From the collection of the

Prelinger Library

San Francisco, California
2006

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2006 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/reportsofimmigra13unitrich

61st Congress
2d Session

SENATE

Document
No. 633

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

PART 11: SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING

Presented by MR. DILLINGHAM

June 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration
and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Growth and localization of the industry	3
Localities studied	4
Households studied	4
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured	5
Employees for whom information was secured	9
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	17
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households	19
Racial classification of employees at the present time	30
Reasons for employing immigrants	33
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied	35
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	39
General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied	43
General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied	44
The first and second generations compared	46
Occupations entered by immigrants in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry	46
Daily earnings	47
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	57
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied	60
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied	65
Annual family income	69
Wives at work	73
Female members of households studied who were at work	74
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers	76
Sources of family income	80
Relative importance of different sources of family income	83
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Hours worked per day and per week	85
Regularity of employment	85
Liability to accident or disease	89
Labor organizations	90
Labor disputes	91
The immigrant and organized labor	94
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Rent in its relation to standard of living	99
Boarders and lodgers	106
Size of apartments occupied	109
Size of households studied	112
Congestion	114
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	127
Conjugal condition	135
Visits abroad	151
Age classification of employees and members of their households	154
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Relative efficiency of races employed	163
Ownership of homes	163
Status of children in the households studied	165
Citizenship	168
Ability to speak English	177

PART II.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN CHICAGO.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
The significance of Chicago as a slaughtering and meat-packing center.... 191
The stock-yards district of Chicago.... 191
The development of the industry.... 192
Households studied.... 192
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured.... 193
Employees for whom information was secured.... 196
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
History of immigration.... 199
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households.... 201
Racial classification of employees at the present time.... 204
Reasons for employing recent immigrants.... 205
Methods of securing immigrants.... 205
Effect of the employment of immigrants upon former employees.... 205
Progress and preference.... 206
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied.. 207
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.... 210
General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied. 211
General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied. 212
Daily earnings.... 213
Relation between period of residence and earning ability.... 214
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied.... 216
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied. 219
Annual family income.... 220
Wives at work.... 221
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied. 222
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers.... 222
Sources of family income.... 224
Relative importance of different sources of family income.... 227
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Hours of work.... 229
Regularity of employment.... 229
The immigrant and organized labor.... 230
Labor controversies.... 231
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Rent in its relation to standard of living.... 233
Boarders and lodgers.... 236
Size of apartments occupied.... 238
Size of households studied.... 239
Congestion.... 239
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy.... 245
Conjugal condition.... 248
Visits abroad.... 253
Age classification of employees and members of their households.... 254
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Ownership of homes.... 257
Citizenship.... 258
Ability to speak English.... 260

PART III.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN KANSAS CITY, KANS.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
The significance of Kansas City, Kans., as a slaughtering and meat-packing center.... 267
Households studied.... 267
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured.... 268
Employees for whom information was secured.... 271

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: Page.
History of immigration 273
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households 274
Racial classification of employees at the present time 276
Reasons for employment of immigrants 277
Method of securing immigrants 278
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied 279
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States 282
General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied 283
General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied 284
Occupations entered by immigrants in the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments 285
Daily earnings 286
Relation between period of residence and earning ability 287
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied 290
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied 291
Annual family income 292
Wives at work 292
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied 293
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers 294
Sources of family income 295
Relative importance of different sources of family income 297
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Regularity of employment 299
The immigrant and organized labor 300
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Rent in its relation to standard of living 301
Boarders and lodgers 303
Size of apartments occupied 305
Size of households studied 306
Congestion 306
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 311
Conjugal condition 314
Visits abroad 319
Age classification of employees and members of their households 320
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Ownership of homes 323
Status of children in the households studied 323
Citizenship 324
Ability to speak English 327

PART IV.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN SOUTH OMAHA.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Industrial significance of the community 333
The significance of South Omaha as a slaughtering and meat-packing center 333
Description of the locality 334
Inducements and obstacles to immigration 334
Households studied 335
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured 336
Employees for whom information was secured 338
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
History of immigration 341
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households 341
The present population of the community 343
Racial classification of employees at the present time 344
Methods of securing immigrant labor 345

Page.

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied.. 347
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.... 351
General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied. 351
General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied. 353
Occupations of immigrant employees in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry.... 354
Daily earnings.... 354
Relation between period of residence and earning ability.... 355
Annual earnings of male heads of families.... 357
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied. 358
Annual family income.... 360
Wives at work.... 360
Annual earnings of all females 18 years of age or over in the households studied.... 361
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers.... 362
Sources of family income.... 364
Relative importance of different sources of family income.... 366

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Hours of work.... 367
Methods of wage payments.... 367
Regularity of employment.... 367
Liability to accident.... 368
Relations between the different immigrant races.... 368
Relative efficiency of immigrants and natives.... 368
Organized labor and labor disputes.... 369
The immigrant and organized labor.... 370

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
General housing conditions.... 371
Immigrant boarding houses.... 371
Rent in its relation to standard of living.... 371
Boarders and lodgers.... 375
Size of apartments occupied.... 376
Size of households studied.... 377
Congestion.... 378

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy.... 383
Conjugal condition.... 387
Visits abroad.... 392
Age classification of foreign-born employees and members of their households.... 392

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Ownership of homes.... 397
Immigrants in business.... 398
Status of children in the households studied.... 398
Immigrant children in the schools.... 399
Citizenship.... 400
Ability to speak English.... 402

General tables.... 407
General explanation of tables.... 409
List of text tables.... 671
List of general tables.... 685
List of charts.... 697

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Growth and localization of the industry—Localities studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 8 and General Tables 1 to 3].

GROWTH AND LOCALIZATION OF THE INDUSTRY.

The slaughtering and meat-packing industry has been marked by a rapid development during the past forty years. The States where the greatest expansion has occurred have been Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, and the communities where the industry has had its greatest establishment and growth have been Chicago and East St. Louis, Ill.; Hammond, Ind.; St. Joseph, Mo.; Kansas City, Kans.; and South Omaha, Nebr. The following table shows for the country as a whole the increase in the capital invested and the growth in the number of the persons employed in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments for the period 1870 to 1905, according to its census periods, and also exhibits the status of the industry in representative States during the year 1905.

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry in the United States, 1870 to 1905, and status of the industry in selected States, 1905.*

[Compiled from Special Census Reports, 1905. Manufactures, Part III, Table 1, p. 459; Table 5, p. 463; Table 14, pp. 484–491.]

State.	Year.	Number of active establishments.	Capital.	Value of products.	Average number of wage-earners.	Number of men 16 years of age or over.	Number of women 16 years of age or over.	Number of children under 16 years of age.
United States	1905	929	$237,714,690	$913,914,624	74,134	68,692	4,468	974
	1900	882	188,800,181	783,779,191	68,386	63,774	2,945	1,667
	1890	1,118	116,887,504	561,611,668	43,975	42,285	990	700
	1880	872	49,419,213	303,562,413	27,297	26,113	.....	1,184
	1870	768	24,224,692	75,826,500	8,366	7,906	202	258
California	1905	59	4,835,578	21,795,694	1,253	1,230	14	9
Illinois	1905	68	80,477,268	317,206,082	26,953	24,173	2,700	80
Indiana	1905	42	7,358,006	29,352,593	3,140	2,807	284	49
Iowa	1905	19	7,297,359	30,074,070	3,088	2,821	130	137
Kansas	1905	22	25,332,330	96,375,639	9,392	8,382	688	322
Massachusetts	1905	42	12,755,034	37,098,502	2,871	2,822	21	28
Minnesota	1905	24	3,421,533	17,526,707	1,362	1,330	24	8
Missouri	1905	33	16,425,899	60,031,133	4,218	4,128	41	49
New Jersey	1905	39	2,335,477	17,238,076	678	676	2	.....
All other States	1905	581	77,476,206	287,216,128	21,179	20,323	564	292

The extent to which the industry has expanded may be quickly seen from the fact that in 1870 the capital invested was only $24,224,692 and the annual value of products $75,826,500, as com-

pared with a capital commitment of $237,714,690 in 1905 and an annual output to the value of $913,914,624. The average number of wage-earners in 1905 engaged in slaughtering and meat packing was 74,134, as contrasted with only 8,366 in 1870. As regards the distribution of the industry in 1905, slightly more than one-third of the total capital invested and of the total number of employees is shown for Illinois, Kansas taking second rank and Missouri third, according to the capital invested and the wage-earners employed.

LOCALITIES STUDIED.

In collecting data relative to the employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry and the members of their households information was gathered for employees throughout the United States. In the more intensive work covering racial displacements within the industry, working and living conditions, and the investigation of households the study was limited to representative communities such as Chicago, Kansas City, South Omaha, and East St. Louis. In preparing the data collected for publication practically the same plan has been followed, the first part of the following report being a general survey of conditions in the industry as a whole, and the succeeding sections a more detailed study of slaughtering and meat-packing communities of Chicago, Kansas City, and South Omaha.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows the total number of households studied according to race of head of household:

TABLE 2.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father,			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	94	9.0	Magyar	11	1.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	1.4	Polish	143	13.8
Foreign-born:			Roumanian	11	1.1
Bohemian and Moravian	227	21.8	Russian	11	1.1
Croatian	185	17.8	Slovak	27	2.6
English	25	2.4	Swedish	28	2.7
German	133	12.8	Grand total	1,039	100.0
Irish	52	5.0			
Italian, North	24	2.3	Total native-born of foreign father	15	1.4
Italian, South	17	1.6	Total native-born	109	10.5
Japanese	3	.3	Total foreign-born	930	89.5
Lithuanian	33	3.2			

Very nearly 90 per cent of the total number of households studied in this industry are households in which the heads were foreign-born, 9 per cent are those in which the heads were native-born of native father, and 1.4 per cent are those in which the heads were native-born of foreign father.

Among the foreign-born the Bohemian and Moravian households studied constitute a larger proportion of the total number of house-

holds than do those of any other race. Closely following the Bohemian and Moravian households are those of the Croatians, who constitute a slightly larger proportion of the total than do those of the Poles and Germans and a very much larger proportion than do the households of any other race. Of the other foreign-born households studied, the Irish constitute the largest proportion, or 5 per cent, and the Japanese the smallest, or 0.3 per cent, of the total number of households. The number of households selected for study in the case of each race and nativity group was based on the relative numerical importance of the race or group in the industry.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 3.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	94	408	7.1	387	7.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	1.1	63	1.3
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	227	1,151	20.2	1,141	23.3
Croatian	185	1,220	21.4	842	17.2
English	25	112	2.0	112	2.3
German	133	725	12.7	718	14.6
Irish	52	261	4.6	257	5.2
Italian, North	24	101	1.8	91	1.9
Italian, South	17	71	1.2	66	1.3
Japanese	3	160	2.8	77	1.6
Lithuanian	33	139	2.4	139	2.8
Magyar	11	46	.8	46	.9
Polish	143	866	15.2	635	12.9
Roumanian	11	78	1.4	36	.7
Russian	11	35	.6	33	.7
Slovak	27	145	2.5	132	2.7
Swedish	28	130	2.3	129	2.6
Grand total	1,039	5,711	100.0	4,904	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	15	63	1.1	63	1.3
Total native-born	109	471	8.2	450	9.2
Total foreign-born	930	5,240	91.8	4,454	90.8

Of all the persons included in the above table, 91.8 per cent are in the households of the foreign-born, 7.1 per cent are in the households of the native-born of native father, and but 1.1 per cent are in the households of the native-born of foreign father. Twenty-one and four-tenths per cent of all the individuals are in the Croatian households and a slightly smaller proportion in the Bohemian and Moravian households. The proportion of all individuals in the households of each of the remaining foreign races ranges from 15.2 per cent

for the Polish households and 12.7 per cent for the German households to 0.6 per cent for the Russian households.

As regards the persons for whom detailed information was secured it will be noted that the Bohemian and Moravian, Croatian, German, and Polish households, in the order mentioned, include the largest and the Russian, Roumanian, and Magyar households the smallest proportion of all individuals, both males and females, for whom complete information was secured.

The table next submitted shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the sex of persons in the households studied for whom information was secured.

TABLE 4.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	204	183	387	52.7	47.3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	31	32	63	49.2	50.8
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	600	541	1,141	52.6	47.4
Croatian	451	391	842	53.6	46.4
English	57	55	112	50.9	49.1
German	382	336	718	53.2	46.8
Irish	129	128	257	50.2	49.8
Italian, North	54	37	91	59.3	40.7
Italian, South	35	31	66	53.0	47.0
Japanese	76	1	77	98.7	1.3
Lithuanian	73	66	139	52.5	47.5
Magyar	25	21	46	54.3	45.7
Polish	341	294	635	53.7	46.3
Roumanian	22	14	36	61.1	38.9
Russian	16	17	33	48.5	51.5
Slovak	70	62	132	53.0	47.0
Swedish	64	65	129	49.6	50.4
Grand total	2,630	2,274	4,904	53.6	46.4
Total native-born of foreign father	31	32	63	49.2	50.8
Total native-born	235	215	450	52.2	47.8
Total foreign-born	2,395	2,059	4,454	53.8	46.2

Upon information secured from 4,904 persons, 53.6 per cent of whom are males and 46.4 per cent females, it will be noted that of both the foreign-born and native-born of native father the proportion of males is in excess of the proportion of females. Of the persons native-born of foreign father, the reverse is true, the difference in proportions of males and females native-born of foreign father, however, being slightly less than the difference shown by either the native-born of native father or the foreign-born. With the exception of the Russians and Swedes among the foreign-born and the Poles native-born of foreign father, each race shows a larger proportion of males than females. Of all races reporting a larger proportion of males than females, it will be noted that, with the exception of the Japanese, Roumanians, and North Italians, 98.7, 61.1, and 59.3 per cent of whom, respectively, are males, there is little difference in the proportions shown, these proportions, with the above exceptions, ranging from 54.3 per cent of the Magyars to 50.2 per cent of the Irish.

The following table shows the per cent of males among persons in the households canvassed, according to locality and general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 5.—*Per cent of males among persons canvassed, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	59.5	54.1	49.7	52.7
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	52.5	.....	52.7	52.6
German	52.2	53.8	53.2	53.2
Irish	49.0	43.8	54.1	50.2
Polish	50.8	55.6	53.2	53.7
Grand total	52.2	53.7	54.9	53.6
Total native-born of foreign father	49.2	.....	.....	49.2
Total native-born	53.0	54.1	49.7	52.2
Total foreign born	52.2	53.6	55.5	53.8

The following table shows the persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	217	205	422	8.3	9.0	8.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Belgian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	311	290	601	11.8	12.8	12.3
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Croatian	146	165	311	5.6	7.3	6.3
English	28	28	56	1.1	1.2	1.1
German	201	198	399	7.6	8.7	8.1
Irish	84	88	172	3.2	3.9	3.5
Italian, North	24	5	29	.9	.2	.6
Italian, South	10	8	18	.4	.4	.4
Lithuanian	31	31	62	1.2	1.4	1.3
Magyar	9	7	16	.3	.3	.3
Polish	175	146	321	6.7	6.4	6.5
Roumanian	10	2	12	.4	.1	.2
Russian	5	4	9	.2	.2	.2
Scotch	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovak	41	34	75	1.6	1.5	1.5
Swedish	36	37	73	1.4	1.6	1.5
Foreign-born:						
Belgian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	288	255	543	11.0	11.2	11.1
Canadian (other than French)	3	5	8	.1	.2	.2
Croatian	304	214	518	11.6	9.4	10.6
English	27	21	48	1.0	.9	1.0
French	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
German	176	133	309	6.7	5.8	6.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.						
Irish	52	39	91	2.0	1.7	1.9
Italian, North	30	31	61	1.1	1.4	1.2
Italian, South	25	24	49	1.0	1.1	1.0
Japanese	76	1	77	2.9	(a)	1.6
Lithuanian	42	33	75	1.6	1.5	1.5
Magyar	16	13	29	.6	.6	.6
Polish	181	161	342	6.9	7.1	7.0
Roumanian	12	12	24	.5	.5	.5
Russian	11	13	24	.4	.6	.5
Scotch	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	29	31	60	1.1	1.4	1.2
Slovenian	1	4	5	(a)	.2	.1
Swedish	28	28	56	1.1	1.2	1.1
Welsh	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Grand total	2,630	2,274	4,904	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,111	1,046	2,157	42.2	46.0	44.0
Total native-born	1,328	1,251	2,579	50.5	55.0	52.6
Total foreign-born	1,302	1,023	2,325	49.5	45.0	47.4

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The information contained in the above table represents a total of 4,904 persons, divided almost equally between males and females. This total is made up of 2,325 of foreign birth, 2,157 native born of foreign father, and the remainder, 422, native-born of native father. So the proportion of foreign-born and native-born is about equal.

Of those native-born with foreign father, the Bohemians and Moravians predominate, showing practically one-third more than the Germans, and almost doubling the number of the Croatians and the Poles. In each of these races the males are slightly in the lead, excepting in the Croatian race, where the rule is reversed. The Irish represent more than 3 per cent, and the Swedish, Slovak, Lithuanian, and English each have a trifle more than 1 per cent, while the Russian, Roumanian, Magyar, South and North Italian, each have less than 1 per cent. Two races, the Scotch and Canadian (other than French), fall far below half of 1 per cent. The figures show almost an equal balance between males and females, except in the North Italian race, where the males are greatly in the majority.

As to those of foreign birth, the table shows the Bohemian and Moravian and Croatian races to be in the lead, each having more than 10 per cent, while the Polish and German races are next in order, with more than 5 per cent. Those represented by 1 per cent or over include the Irish, Japanese, Lithuanian, North and South Italian, Slovak, Swedish and English races, while the Magyar, Roumanian, Russian, Canadian other than French, and Slovenian races represent less than 1 per cent, and the Belgian, French, Scotch, and Welsh show the smallest percentage, having less than 0.05 of 1 per cent. The ratio between males and females is practically even, excepting as to the Japanese, where the male predominates overwhelmingly.

EMPLOYEES, FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table and charts next presented show by sex the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	7,103	579	7,682	17.7	16.9	17.7
Negro	3,047	58	3,105	7.6	1.7	7.1
Indian	5	.....	5	(a)	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Arabia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Australia	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Austria-Hungary	386	142	528	1.0	4.1	1.2
Belgium	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Bulgaria	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	150	19	169	.4	.6	.4
Denmark	65	10	75	.2	.3	.2
England	310	17	327	.8	.5	.8
Finland	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
France	80	8	88	.2	.2	.2
Germany	2,205	425	2,630	5.5	12.4	6.0
India	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	1,538	138	1,676	3.8	4.0	3.9
Italy	15	2	17	(a)	.1	(a)
Mexico	14	1	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
Netherlands	28	2	30	.1	.1	.1
Norway	47	4	51	.1	.1	.1
Portugal	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russia	167	157	324	.4	4.6	.7
Scotland	121	4	125	.3	.1	.3
Spain	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	147	11	158	.4	.3	.4
Switzerland	41	4	45	.1	.1	.1
Wales	34	2	36	.1	.1	.1
West Indies	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
South America (country not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	37	.....	37	.1	.0	.1
Bohemian and Moravian	1,646	131	1,777	4.1	3.8	4.1
Bosnian	9	.....	9	(a)	.0	(a)
Bulgarian	145	2	147	.4	.1	.3
Canadian, French	65	1	66	.2	(a)	.2
Canadian, Other	156	2	158	.4	.1	.4
Croatian	1,544	100	1,644	3.9	2.9	3.8
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	138	2	140	.3	.1	.3
Dutch	86	5	91	.2	.1	.2
English	301	5	306	.8	.1	.7
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	15	.....	15	(a)	.0	(a)
Flemish	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
French	50	.....	50	.1	.0	.1
German	3,175	163	3,338	7.9	4.8	7.7
Greek	401	.....	401	1.0	.0	.9
Hebrew, Russian	189	6	195	.5	.2	.4
Hebrew, Other	77	5	82	.2	.1	.2
Herzegovinian	75	.....	75	.2	.0	.2
Irish	1,858	41	1,899	4.6	1.2	4.4
Italian, North	104	.....	104	.3	.0	.2
Italian, South	171	.....	171	.4	.0	.4
Japanese	164	.....	164	.4	.0	.4
Korean	9	.....	9	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	2,566	347	2,913	6.4	10.1	6.7
Macedonian	50	.....	50	.1	.0	.1

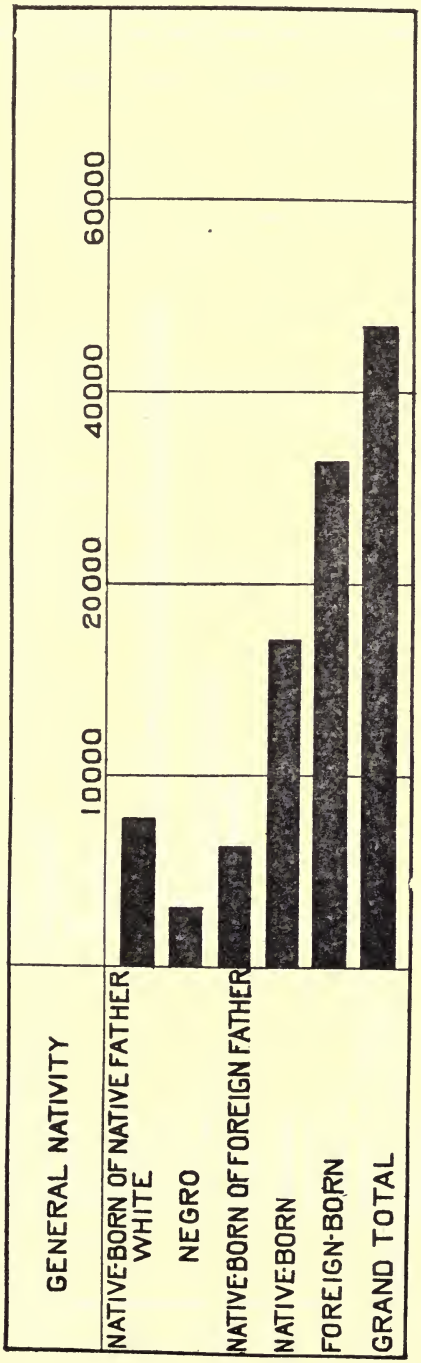
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Magyar	430	51	481	1.1	1.5	1.1
Mexican	67	.....	67	.2	.0	.2
Montenegrin	21	.....	21	.1	.0	(a)
Negro	8	.....	8	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	135	.....	135	.3	.0	.3
Polish	6,381	740	7,121	15.9	21.6	16.4
Portuguese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Roumanian	420	31	451	1.0	.9	1.0
Russian	970	40	1,010	2.4	1.2	2.3
Ruthenian	36	.....	36	.1	.0	.1
Scotch	160	3	163	.4	.1	.4
Scotch-Irish	26	.....	26	.1	.0	.1
Servian	306	4	310	.8	.1	.7
Slovak	1,148	74	1,222	2.9	2.2	2.8
Slovenian	350	53	403	.9	1.5	.9
Spanish	19	.....	19	(a)	.0	(a)
Swedish	527	6	533	1.3	.2	1.2
Syrian	46	.....	46	.1	.0	.1
Turkish	55	.....	55	.1	.0	.1
Welsh	20	.....	20	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	241	10	251	.6	.3	.6
Belgian (race not specified)	113	16	129	.3	.5	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	36	.1	.0	.1
Grand total	40,080	3,422	43,502	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5,374	947	6,321	13.4	27.7	14.5
Total native-born	15,529	1,584	17,113	38.7	46.3	39.2
Total foreign-born	24,551	1,838	26,389	61.3	53.7	60.7

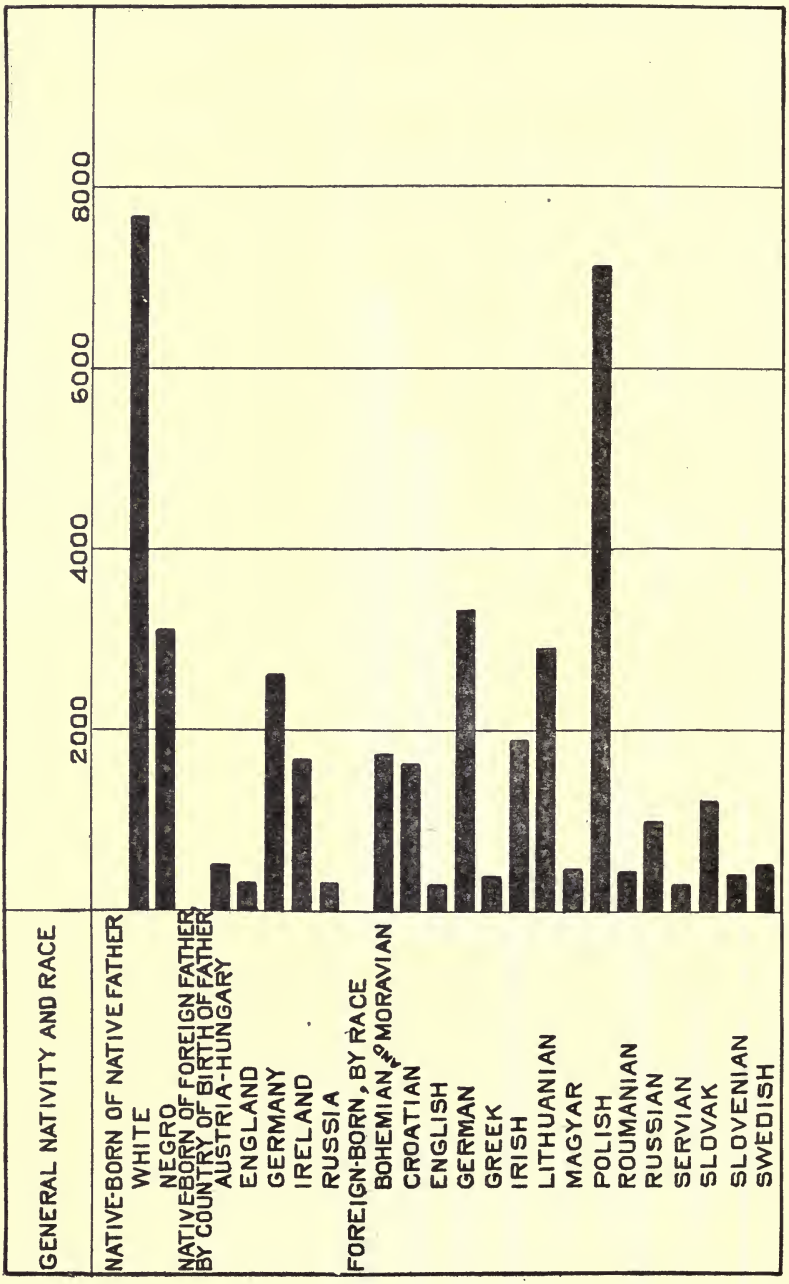
[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured.



Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 200 or more employees.]



In the following table the race of male employees for whom information was secured is shown by locality:

TABLE 8.—*Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	4.8	26.0	13.0	17.7
Negro	3.0	16.1	4.7	7.6
Indian	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Arabia	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Australia	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	1.0	.4	3.5	1.0
Belgium	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bulgaria	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Canada	.4	.4	.2	.4
Denmark	(a)	.1	.6	.2
England	.7	.9	.6	.8
Finland	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	.1	.3	.2	.2
Germany	6.2	3.7	4.5	5.5
India	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	4.4	3.4	5.0	3.8
Italy	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
Mexico	.0	(a)	.1	(a)
Netherlands	.1	(a)	.1	.1
Norway	(a)	(a)	.1	.1
Portugal	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Russia	.7	.1	.7	.4
Scotland	.2	.4	.4	.3
Spain	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Sweden	.2	.5	.6	.4
Switzerland	(a)	.1	.1	.1
Wales	.1	.1	.1	.1
West Indies	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
South America (country not specified)	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	.2	.0	.0	.1
Bohemian and Moravian	4.3	.4	13.3	4.1
Bosnian	.0	.0	.2	(a)
Bulgarian	(a)	.4	.3	.4
Canadian, French	.2	.1	(a)	.2
Canadian, Other	.6	.3	.2	.4
Croatian	.6	14.9	4.0	3.9
Dalmatian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Danish	.1	.4	1.2	.3
Dutch	.1	.3	.2	.2
English	1.0	.6	.8	.8
Filipino	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Finnish	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Flemish	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	.1	.2	.1	.1
German	10.4	5.0	5.7	7.9
Greek	.4	3.2	.1	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	.2	.1	.4	.5
Hebrew, Other	.1	(a)	.1	.2
Herzegovinian	.0	.0	.0	.2
Irish	7.5	2.9	4.8	4.6
Italian, North	.1	.5	.4	.3
Italian, South	.4	.9	.7	.4
Japanese	(a)	.4	2.8	.4
Korean	.0	.0	.2	(a)
Lithuanian	12.0	.7	3.1	6.4
Macedonian	(a)	.1	.2	.1
Magyar	.5	.2	1.8	1.1
Mexican	(a)	.2	.1	.2
Montenegrin	.0	(a)	.1	.1

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

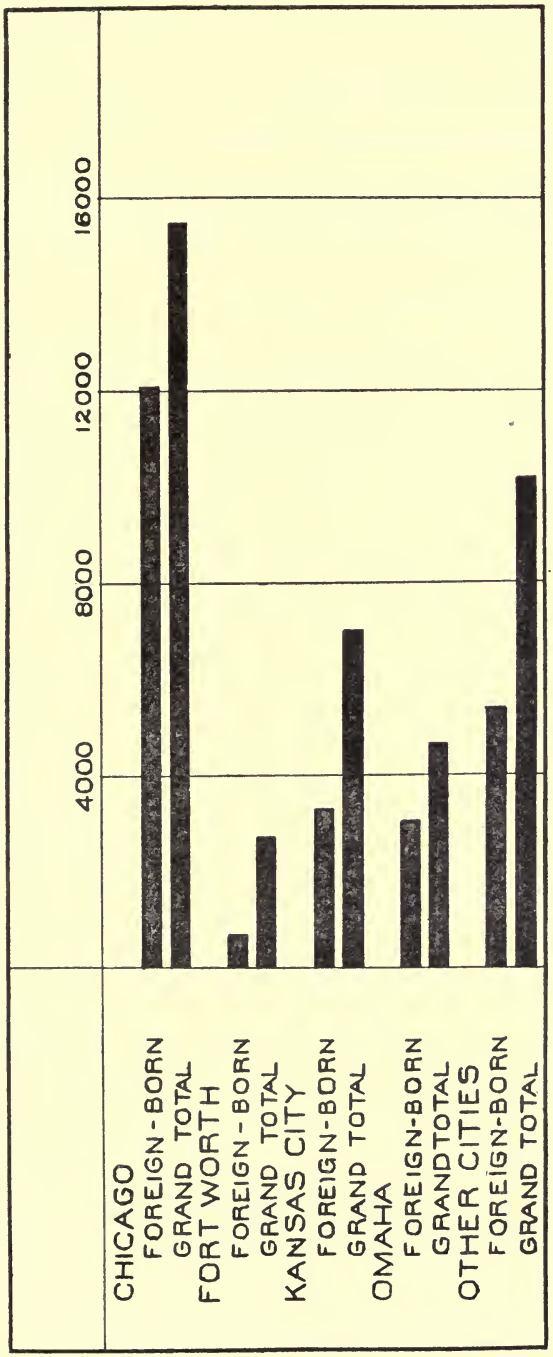
TABLE 8.—*Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.				
Negro	(a)	0.1	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	0.2	.1	0.4	0.3
Polish	27.7	4.6	11.7	15.9
Portuguese	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.1	(a)	4.0	1.0
Russian	2.5	2.4	1.0	2.4
Ruthenian	.1	.0	.2	.1
Scotch	.5	.2	.4	.4
Scotch-Irish	.1	(a)	.0	.1
Servian	.2	1.0	1.0	.8
Slovak	5.3	1.2	.5	2.9
Slovenian	.6	1.6	.4	.9
Spanish	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Swedish	1.1	1.2	2.1	1.3
Syrian	.0	(a)	(a)	.1
Turkish	(a)	.2	.1	.1
Welsh	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.4	1.7	.9	.6
Belgian (race not specified)	.1	.3	1.7	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	.1	.1	.1	.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	14.1	10.7	16.8	13.4
Total native-born	21.9	52.9	34.5	38.7
Total foreign-born	78.1	47.1	65.5	61.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

From the above table it appears that the proportion of foreign-born employees is largest at Chicago, second largest at Omaha, and smallest at Kansas City; that the proportion of native-born of foreign father is largest at Omaha, second largest at Chicago, and smallest at Kansas City; and that the proportion of native-born of native father, both white and negro, is largest at Kansas City, second largest at Omaha, and smallest at Chicago. Of the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians and Swedes constitute a larger proportion of the total number of employees at Omaha than either at Chicago or Kansas City; the Croatians and Greeks, a larger proportion of the total number of employees at Kansas City than at Omaha or Chicago; and the Germans, Irish, Lithuanians, Poles, Russians, and Slovaks a larger proportion of the total number of employees at Chicago than at either Kansas City or Omaha.

Number of foreign-born employees and total number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by locality.



Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employing immigrants—[Text Tables 9 to 15 and General Tables 4 and 5].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The pioneer employees in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry were native American white persons and representatives of the Irish, German, English, Swedish, and French races. Members of these races were employed in greatest numbers during the period 1875–1890. The Bohemians first entered the industry in the year 1882, and the Poles in 1887. Slovaks in considerable numbers, together with a few Ruthenians, Magyars, Slovenians, Servians, Syrians, and Croatians, were at work in the packing houses by the year 1890, but, with the exception of the Slovaks, Poles, Bohemians, and Croatians, races from southern and eastern Europe did not assume an important place in the operating forces of the industry until after the year 1900. The Lithuanians first appeared in the industry during the year last mentioned, and have steadily increased in numbers. During the past ten years, and especially since 1904, all the labor for the industry has been drawn from races of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe. Within the past five years, the races seeking employment in greatest numbers have been the Greeks, Russians, Italians, Russian Hebrews, Japanese, Bulgarians, Armenians, and American negroes.

The meat packing and slaughtering industry was, as is well known, first established on its present basis in Chicago thirty-five years ago. As a consequence, this city has not only been the center of the industry itself but has been the point for distributing the supply of labor to localities where the industry was established at a later date. The establishment of new packing centers at South Omaha, Nebr.; Kansas City, Kans.; St. Joseph, Mo; Fort Worth, Tex.; and East St. Louis, Ill., has also been utilized by the pioneer employees to relieve themselves of the pressure and competition caused by the recurring advent of members of races of recent immigration. The Irish and Germans were the leading races in point of numbers employed in Chicago from 1875 to 1885, and were a strong element in the operating forces for several years later. After the Bohemians and Poles had entered the Chicago packing houses, however, the Irish and Germans began to leave the industry to enter other pursuits, and also commenced to follow the industry westward, seeking employment in large numbers in the establishments in Kansas City, South Omaha, and East St. Louis, in which cities the slaughtering and meat packing industry was established in the years 1880, 1887, and 1889, respectively.

As the result of the increasing influx of races of recent immigration into the Chicago packing houses, together with the recurrence of labor disputes and strikes, the native Americans and other pioneer employees continued to leave the industry until, at the present time, representatives of races of southern and eastern Europe form the largest proportion of employees. A considerable number of Poles and Bohemians migrated from Chicago to more westward and unexposed points in the industry, along with the Irish, Germans, and other early employees. Up to 1890, the operating forces in the establishments west of Chicago were, therefore, mainly composed of natives and the races of older immigration. With the beginning of the decade 1890–1900, the races of southern and eastern Europe began coming directly to Kansas City and South Omaha to seek employment in the packing houses, and during the past twenty years they have arrived in such large numbers as to outrank the races originally employed. As a consequence the Irish, Germans, Swedes, and Americans have in large proportions sought work in other industries, and no longer enter the packing houses.

The racial movements to the industry as a whole, together with the movements and displacements within the industry, may be best shown by referring to the history of the employment of foreign races in a number of representative establishments and localities. This showing is made in Parts II, III, and IV for Chicago, Kansas City, and South Omaha. The account of the racial movements to the industry in East St. Louis, follows:

EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.

The slaughtering and meat packing industry on its present basis was first established in this city in 1889. The first employees were Americans, Irish, and a comparatively small number of Germans and negroes. The Irish were largely in the majority, and were not strictly immigrants to East St. Louis, but came there from the packing houses in Chicago, South Omaha, and Kansas City. Bohemians were first employed about 1899, and about one year later Slovaks, Lithuanians, Croatians, and Poles began to enter the packing houses. During the past ten years the original employees, and especially the Irish, have been largely displaced by these races, the strikes which occurred in the industry in 1899 and 1903 greatly reducing the number of Irish. During the past five years a few Turks, Bulgarians, and Armenians have sought temporary employment, but have not permanently entered the industry. The history of racial substitution in the operating forces of several representative companies will afford a somewhat more detailed exhibit as to the changes which have occurred in the locality.

One company which was established in 1889 employed about 300 men, the majority of whom were Irish. The remainder of the workmen were American whites, with several negroes and a few Germans. The Irish workmen were not strictly immigrants to East St. Louis direct, but came there from packing houses of Chicago, Kansas City, and Omaha. By 1899 this plant was employing 1,000 men. Up to that time very few of the recent immigrants had entered the industry, but large numbers have come since that date. In 1899 and 1903 there were strikes which had the effect of greatly reducing the percentage

of the Irish. The Bohemians were the first of the recent immigrants to be taken on, and Poles and Slovaks began coming about 1900. At the present time the labor force of the company is made up approximately of 400 to 500 Irish and American whites, and 500 to 550 recent immigrants, especially Poles, Slovaks, Bohemians, Lithuanians, and Croatians. Small numbers of Bulgarians, Turks, and Armenians also are employed. A few of these were taken on immediately after the strike in 1903, but practically no more were employed until the period of depression in the iron and steel industry in 1907. At present there are probably not over 50 men from these races among the employees.

Another company, which began operations in 1892, had as its original employees Irish, American whites, and a few negroes. This composition of the working force continued until 1899, when some Bohemians were given work. The Irish had already begun to leave the packing houses for other lines of work, and their numbers declined very rapidly. Their places were taken by Bohemians, Slovaks, Poles, Lithuanians, and Croatians. Following the strike of 1903, this change was very rapid, and at that time a few Greeks, Macedonians, and Armenians were employed. Since 1903 and 1904, the Bohemians have begun to leave the packing house and go principally into some form of commercial enterprise. At present the labor supply of this plant is composed of the following races:

American, White	535
Negro	180
German	53
Irish	24
Poles	147
Slovaks	90
Russians	26
Croatians	41
Bohemians	90
Miscellaneous	100
Total	1,286

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

In order to ascertain to what extent early and recent immigration is represented in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry as a whole, an inquiry as to the length of residence in the United States was made of 26,169 foreign-born employees, and 2,325 persons in the households studied. The returns tabulated, according to sex, race, and locality, are represented in the series of tables which follows.

The first two tables and the accompanying charts show the per cent of the foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.

TABLE 9.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,637	2.4	2.8	11.2	7.8	5.5	20.6	4.7	14.0	31.0
Bulgarian	143	8.4	38.5	34.3	5.6	2.8	7.7	1.4	.0	1.4
Canadian (other than French)	155	1.9	3.2	.6	.6	.6	1.9	7.1	16.1	67.7
Croatian	1,526	5.4	6.3	23.1	16.6	9.4	25.2	6.6	5.6	1.8
Danish	138	.7	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.2	15.9	2.9	18.1	55.1
Dutch	86	4.7	8.1	8.1	4.7	4.7	15.1	4.7	14.0	36.0
English	298	2.3	4.4	3.0	3.0	1.3	7.0	6.7	9.1	63.1
German	3,162	1.5	1.7	4.9	3.4	2.8	9.2	4.2	14.2	58.1
Greek	397	7.3	16.4	38.8	20.2	6.5	9.6	.8	.5	.0
Hebrew, Russian	187	2.7	7.0	12.8	15.0	15.0	29.4	4.8	5.3	8.0
Hebrew, Other	77	2.6	6.5	7.8	6.5	6.5	18.2	9.1	16.9	26.0
Irish	1,830	.9	1.3	2.3	2.7	1.9	5.7	4.9	11.0	69.2
Italian, North	104	3.8	2.9	16.3	10.6	10.6	38.5	6.7	4.8	5.8
Italian, South	168	16.1	6.5	26.8	7.1	5.4	24.4	6.5	4.8	2.4
Japanese	146	.0	3.4	10.3	29.5	15.1	39.0	2.7	.0	.0
Lithuanian	2,548	7.0	5.9	18.8	11.4	8.6	29.7	10.8	6.0	2.0
Magyar	427	8.0	10.1	28.1	14.1	9.8	19.9	2.1	4.2	3.7
Norwegian	135	.7	1.5	11.1	9.6	3.0	20.7	2.2	9.6	41.5
Polish	6,338	5.0	4.7	19.1	14.6	9.0	27.2	5.1	7.2	8.3
Roumanian	414	9.2	15.7	46.1	16.7	6.5	5.3	.5	.0	.0
Russian	965	10.1	19.4	27.4	10.5	6.1	17.4	4.1	3.1	2.0
Scotch	158	5.1	2.5	3.2	1.9	2.5	8.9	5.7	12.7	57.6
Servian	305	13.1	12.1	35.4	19.7	9.2	9.8	.0	.0	.7
Slovak	1,139	4.7	5.2	18.1	13.4	11.7	32.7	7.1	4.9	2.2
Slovenian	350	6.6	6.6	24.3	14.9	8.9	28.0	3.7	4.9	2.3
Swedish	524	.8	.8	1.3	3.6	1.7	16.8	5.3	13.0	56.7
Total	24,349	4.7	5.6	16.4	10.8	6.7	20.3	5.3	8.1	22.0

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	130	4.6	4.6	15.4	13.1	7.7	17.7	6.2	17.7	13.1
Bulgarian	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Croatian	100	16.0	13.0	27.0	18.0	9.0	11.0	3.0	3.0	.0
Danish	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	5	.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0	20.0	20.0	40.0	.0
English	5	.0	.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	20.0	60.0
German	160	8.8	5.0	14.4	5.6	5.6	15.6	6.3	18.1	20.6
Hebrew, Russian	6	50.0	16.7	33.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Hebrew, Other	5	.0	.0	.0	40.0	20.0	20.0	.0	20.0	.0
Irish	39	.0	.0	5.1	2.6	.0	2.6	7.7	20.5	61.5
Lithuanian	343	7.9	11.7	34.4	16.0	8.5	17.2	2.6	1.5	.3
Magyar	51	15.7	39.2	21.6	11.8	2.0	7.8	.0	.0	2.0
Polish	734	16.2	11.7	22.9	14.0	8.7	15.9	3.3	6.1	1.1
Roumanian	30	26.7	6.7	43.3	13.3	3.3	6.7	.0	.0	.0
Russian	40	10.0	22.5	30.0	15.0	12.5	7.5	2.5	.0	.0
Scotch	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	73	8.2	9.6	19.2	16.4	21.9	19.2	4.1	1.4	.0
Slovenian	53	17.0	5.7	26.4	7.5	7.5	28.3	1.9	5.7	.0
Swedish	6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.7	16.7	16.7	50.0
Total	1,820	12.2	10.9	23.8	13.4	8.3	15.5	3.7	6.8	5.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 9.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,767	2.5	2.9	11.5	8.2	5.7	20.4	4.8	14.3	29.7
Bulgarian	145	8.3	37.9	33.8	6.2	2.8	7.6	1.4	.0	2.1
Canadian (other than French)	157	1.9	3.2	.6	.6	.6	1.9	7.0	16.6	67.5
Croatian	1,626	6.0	6.7	23.3	16.7	9.4	24.4	6.4	5.4	1.7
Danish	140	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.1	2.1	15.7	2.9	17.9	55.0
Dutch	91	4.4	8.8	7.7	4.4	4.4	15.4	5.5	15.4	34.1
English	303	2.3	4.3	3.3	3.0	1.3	6.9	6.6	9.2	63.0
German	3,322	1.8	1.9	5.3	3.5	3.0	9.5	4.3	14.4	56.3
Greek	397	7.3	16.4	38.8	20.2	6.5	9.6	.8	.5	.0
Hebrew, Russian	193	4.1	7.3	13.5	14.5	14.5	28.5	4.7	5.2	7.8
Hebrew, Other	82	2.4	6.1	7.3	8.5	7.3	18.3	8.5	17.1	24.4
Irish	1,869	.9	1.3	2.4	2.7	1.9	5.6	5.0	11.2	69.1
Italian, North	104	3.8	2.9	16.3	10.6	10.6	38.5	6.7	4.8	5.8
Italian, South	168	16.1	6.5	26.8	7.1	5.4	24.4	6.5	4.8	2.4
Japanese	146	.0	3.4	10.3	29.5	15.1	39.0	2.7	.0	.0
Lithuanian	2,891	7.1	6.6	20.7	11.9	8.5	28.2	9.8	5.4	1.8
Magyar	478	8.8	13.2	27.4	13.8	9.0	18.6	1.9	3.8	3.6
Norwegian	135	.7	1.5	11.1	9.6	3.0	20.7	2.2	9.6	41.5
Polish	7,072	6.1	5.4	19.5	14.5	8.9	26.0	4.9	7.1	7.5
Roumanian	444	10.4	15.1	45.9	16.4	6.3	5.4	.5	.0	.0
Russian	1,005	10.0	19.5	27.5	10.6	6.4	17.0	4.1	3.0	1.9
Scotch	161	5.0	2.5	3.1	1.9	2.5	8.7	5.6	12.4	58.4
Servian	309	12.9	12.3	35.3	20.1	9.1	9.7	.0	.0	.6
Slovak	1,212	4.9	5.4	18.2	13.6	12.3	31.9	6.9	4.7	2.1
Slovenian	403	7.9	6.5	24.6	13.9	8.7	28.0	3.5	5.0	2.0
Swedish	530	.8	.8	1.3	3.6	1.7	16.8	5.5	13.0	56.6
Total	26,169	5.2	6.0	16.9	10.9	6.8	20.0	5.2	8.0	20.8

TABLE 10.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,637	29.7	20.6	4.7	14.0	31.0
Bulgarian	143	89.5	7.7	1.4	.0	1.4
Canadian (other than French)	155	7.1	1.9	7.1	16.1	67.7
Croatian	1,526	60.7	25.2	6.6	5.6	1.8
Danish	138	8.0	15.9	2.9	18.1	55.1
Dutch	86	30.2	15.1	4.7	14.0	36.0
English	298	14.1	7.0	6.7	9.1	63.1
German	3,162	14.3	9.2	4.2	14.2	58.1
Greek	397	89.2	9.6	.8	.5	.0
Hebrew, Russian	187	52.4	29.4	4.8	5.3	8.0
Hebrew, Other	77	29.9	18.2	9.1	16.9	26.0
Irish	1,830	9.2	5.7	4.9	11.0	69.2
Italian, North	104	44.2	38.5	6.7	4.8	5.8
Italian, South	168	61.9	24.4	6.5	4.8	2.4
Japanese	146	58.2	39.0	2.7	.0	.0
Lithuanian	2,548	51.6	29.7	10.8	6.0	2.0
Magyar	427	70.0	19.9	2.1	4.2	3.7
Norwegian	135	25.9	20.7	2.2	9.6	41.5
Polish	6,338	52.3	27.2	5.1	7.2	8.3
Roumanian	414	94.2	5.3	.5	.0	.0
Russian	965	73.4	17.4	4.1	3.1	2.0
Scotch	158	15.2	8.9	5.7	12.7	57.6
Servian	305	89.5	9.8	.0	.0	.7
Slovak	1,139	53.0	32.7	7.1	4.9	2.2
Slovenian	350	61.1	28.0	3.7	4.9	2.3
Swedish	524	8.2	16.8	5.3	13.0	56.7
Total	24,349	44.2	20.3	5.3	8.1	22.0

TABLE 10.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over
Bohemian and Moravian	130	45.4	17.7	6.2	17.7	13.1
Bulgarian	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Croatian	100	83.0	11.0	3.0	3.0	.0
Danish	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	5	20.0	20.0	20.0	40.0	.0
English	5	20.0	.0	.0	20.0	60.0
German	160	39.4	15.6	6.3	18.1	20.6
Hebrew, Russian	6	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Hebrew Other	5	60.0	20.0	.0	20.0	.0
Irish	39	7.7	2.6	7.7	20.5	61.5
Lithuanian	343	78.4	17.2	2.6	1.5	.3
Magyar	51	90.2	7.8	.0	.0	2.0
Polish	734	73.6	15.9	3.3	6.1	1.1
Roumanian	30	93.3	6.7	.0	.0	.0
Russian	40	90.0	7.5	2.5	.0	.0
Scotch	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	73	75.3	19.2	4.1	1.4	.0
Slovenian	53	64.2	28.3	1.9	5.7	.0
Swedish	6	.0	16.7	16.7	16.7	50.0
Total	1,820	68.7	15.5	3.7	6.8	5.3

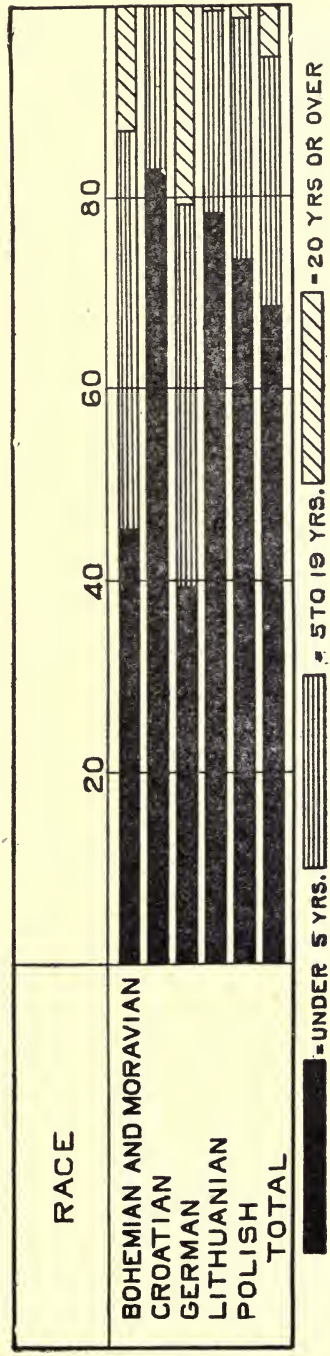
TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1,767	30.9	20.4	4.8	14.3	29.7
Bulgarian	145	89.0	7.6	1.4	.0	2.1
Canadian (other than French)	157	7.0	1.9	7.0	16.6	67.5
Croatian	1,626	62.1	24.4	6.4	5.4	1.7
Danish	140	8.6	15.7	2.9	17.9	55.0
Dutch	91	29.7	15.4	5.5	15.4	34.1
English	303	14.2	6.9	6.6	9.2	63.0
German	3,322	15.5	9.5	4.3	14.4	56.3
Greek	397	89.2	9.6	.8	.5	.0
Hebrew, Russian	193	53.9	28.5	4.7	5.2	7.8
Hebrew, Other	82	31.7	18.3	8.5	17.1	24.4
Irish	1,869	9.1	5.6	5.0	11.2	69.1
Italian, North	104	44.2	38.5	6.7	4.8	5.8
Italian, South	168	61.9	24.4	6.5	4.8	2.4
Japanese	146	58.2	39.0	2.7	.0	.0
Lithuanian	2,891	54.8	28.2	9.8	5.4	1.8
Magyar	478	72.2	18.6	1.9	3.8	3.6
Norwegian	135	25.9	20.7	2.2	9.6	41.5
Polish	7,072	54.5	26.0	4.9	7.1	7.5
Roumanian	444	94.1	5.4	.5	.0	.0
Russian	1,005	74.0	17.0	4.1	3.0	1.9
Scotch	161	14.9	8.7	5.6	12.4	58.4
Servian	309	89.6	9.7	.0	.0	.6
Slovak	1,212	54.4	31.9	6.9	4.7	2.1
Slovenian	403	61.5	28.0	3.5	5.0	2.0
Swedish	530	8.1	16.8	5.5	13.0	56.6
Total	26,169	45.9	20.0	5.2	8.0	20.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

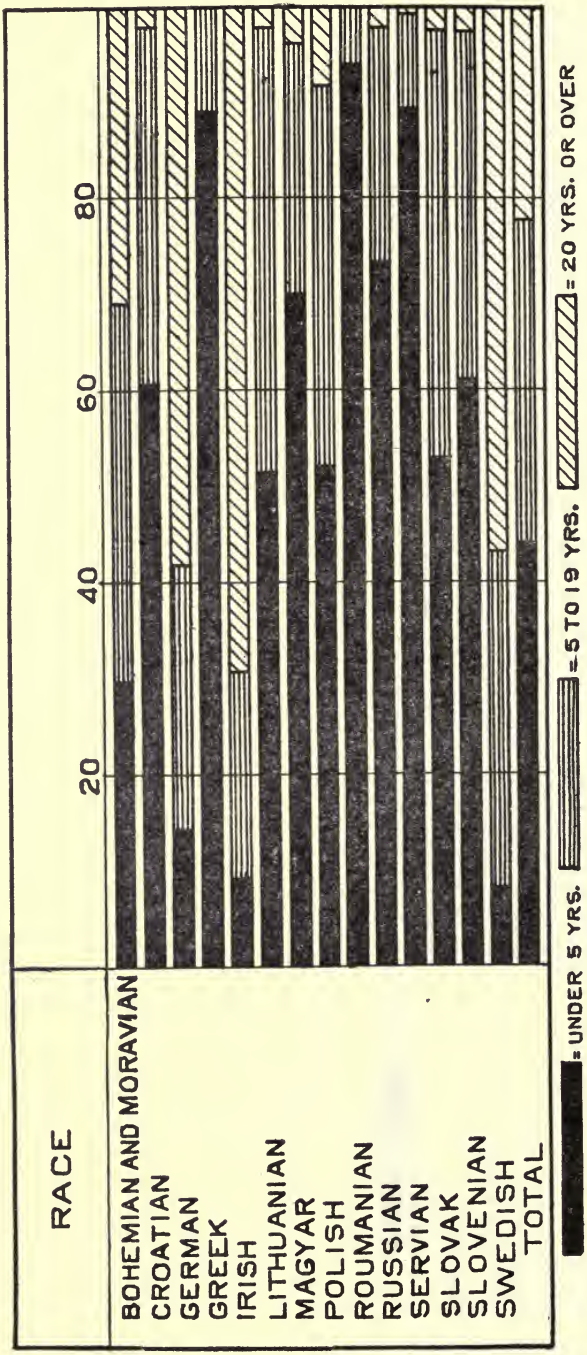
Per cent of foreign-born female employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Per cent of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of a total of 26,169 persons reporting in the industry, 20.8 per cent have been in the United States twenty years or more, 13.2 per cent from ten to nineteen years, and 20 per cent from five to nine years. All others have been in this country less than five years, and the majority of them not more than two years. The fact, already stated, that immigrants from Great Britain and northern Europe, were the earliest to arrive, is here corroborated, the Danish, English, German, Irish, Scotch, and Swedish races reporting over 50 per cent of their people twenty years or more in the United States, the per cents next in rank being the 41.5 of the Norwegians, 34.1 of the Dutch, and 29.7 of the Bohemians and Moravians. The Canadians show a very large proportion here twenty years or more, the immigration of these people having extended over a long period. The Hebrews other than Russian are 24.4 per cent residents of at least twenty years' standing.

Of the remaining races, each shows the greater proportion of its people here five to nine or less than five years, and conditions may be easily ascertained by referring to the tables. The Greeks, for example, reporting no persons here as much as twenty years, have 38.8 per cent only two years in this country, while the Japanese, also reporting not one of their race here twenty years ago, have 39 per cent who have been here from five to nine years. The Bulgarians report only 2.1 per cent twenty or more years in the United States, and 37.9 per cent have been here but one year, whereas the Slovaks, also reporting 2.1 per cent twenty or more years in this country, have their largest proportion, 31.9 per cent, in the five to nine year group. The Russian Hebrews have 7.8 per cent with a residence of at least twenty years, though the Russians other than Hebrew have only 1.9 per cent so reported. The former show greater percentages in each comparison from three to twenty or more years, and the latter have larger proportions who have come to this country within the past three years.

The races with the smallest proportions in the United States only a year or two may be considered to have stopped immigrating direct to this industry. On the other hand, races with the highest per cents only a few months or a year in the United States—the Bulgarians, Russians, Roumanians, Servians, Greeks, South Italians, and Magyars—show a decided tendency to enter the packing houses soon after their arrival, an interesting conclusion in view of the fact that most of these people came directly from the peasant farming classes in their respective countries.[a]

Comparatively few female employees report in this industry, so the figures for the males correspond closely to those for the totals, already discussed. The females, however, have come to the United States much more recently than the males. Only 5.3 per cent of the females have been in this country as much as twenty years, 10.5 per cent from ten to nineteen years, and 15.5 per cent from five to nine years, the remaining 68.6 per cent reporting a residence here of less than five years and 46.9 per cent a residence of not more than two years. The Irish, English, and Swedes, in the order named, show 50 per cent or more of their females at least twenty years in the United States. Several races report no women here as long as that, none of the Russians were here fifteen years ago, none of the Rouma-

[a] See Table 9, pp. 20 and 21.

nians ten years ago, and none of the Russian Hebrews as little as three years ago. The Poles, with more than twice the number of females reported by any other race, show 50.8 per cent of them to have come over within the past two years. The Lithuanians, with the next largest number, report 54 per cent as here not more than two years.

The household study for the industry as a whole, including as it does persons of all ages, gives results somewhat different from those of the study of employees.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual:

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Bohemian and Moravian	543	19.2	40.5	63.2
Croatian	518	47.1	79.9	95.8
English	48	18.8	18.8	41.7
German	309	7.4	28.8	54.7
Irish	91	2.2	14.3	27.5
Italian, North	61	18.0	50.8	86.9
Italian, South	49	61.2	87.8	100.0
Japanese	77	64.9	98.7	100.0
Lithuanian	75	29.3	61.3	92.0
Magyar	29	27.6	72.4	82.8
Polish	342	40.9	66.7	85.1
Roumanian	24	75.0	100.0	100.0
Russian	24	54.2	75.0	91.7
Slovak	60	16.7	48.3	85.0
Swedish	56	3.6	10.7	37.5
Total	2,325	29.6	54.8	75.1

Of the 2,325 persons furnishing information for the foregoing table, 29.6 per cent have been in the United States less than five years. Roumanians, Japanese, South Italians, and Russians, show the largest proportions of this short period of residence, followed by the Croatians, Poles, Lithuanians, Magyars, Bohemians, and Moravians, English, North Italians, Slovaks, Germans, Swedes, and Irish, in the order named. In the next classification, showing the proportion of each race with a residence under ten years, all of the Roumanians, 98.7 per cent of the Japanese, 87.8 per cent of the South Italians, 79.9 per cent of the Croatians, 75 per cent of the Russians, and 72.4 per cent of the Magyars are found, together with a large percentage of the Poles, Lithuanians, North Italians, Slovaks, and Bohemians and Moravians. The Swedes, Irish, English, and Germans have the smallest proportions with a residence of less than ten years. All the Roumanians, Japanese, and South Italians, together with more than 85 per cent of the Croatians, Russians, Poles, and North Italians, have been in the United States less than twenty years. The Magyars show 17.2 per cent, Bohemians and Moravians 36.8 per cent, Germans 45.3 per cent, English 58.3 per cent, the Swedes 62.5 per cent, and the Irish 72.5 per cent, who have been in the United States twenty years or more.

The proportion of each race in the United States under twenty, under ten, and under five years, respectively, is next shown by locality. Male employees only are considered.

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS.

Race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	20.5	(a)	27.7	29.7
Croatian	41.9	57.4	63.6	60.7
English	14.3	8.9	(a)	14.1
German	10.3	15.3	10.5	14.3
Greek	76.6	93.7	(a)	89.2
Irish	7.5	17.0	9.8	9.2
Italian, South	75.4	44.4	(a)	61.9
Lithuanian	48.4	56.5	38.5	51.6
Magyar	59.5	(a)	67.1	70.0
Polish	49.2	75.2	53.0	52.3
Russian	62.2	85.7	59.6	73.4
Servian	(a)	70.8	85.1	89.5
Slovak	44.7	58.6	(a)	53.0
Slovenian	58.2	43.5	(a)	61.1
Swedish	7.5	1.1	8.2	8.2
Total	36.8	52.4	43.2	44.2

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS.

Bohemian and Moravian	38.6	(a)	46.6	50.3
Croatian	81.4	84.3	84.2	86.0
English	19.7	20.0	(a)	21.1
German	18.0	23.6	15.4	23.5
Greek	95.3	99.1	(a)	98.7
Irish	11.3	23.5	18.6	14.9
Italian, South	89.5	81.0	(a)	86.3
Lithuanian	80.6	78.3	74.1	81.3
Magyar	82.4	(a)	84.1	89.9
Polish	77.8	90.1	78.2	79.5
Russian	87.4	92.9	83.0	90.8
Servian	(a)	100.0	95.7	99.3
Slovak	82.6	86.2	(a)	85.8
Slovenian	93.4	77.4	(a)	89.1
Swedish	23.6	6.9	18.4	25.0
Total	59.6	70.7	60.8	64.6

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS.

Bohemian and Moravian	60.5	(a)	67.0	69.0
Croatian	98.8	97.7	98.4	98.2
English	34.7	35.6	(a)	36.9
German	35.6	44.9	36.1	41.9
Greek	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Irish	26.4	40.0	35.3	30.8
Italian, South	96.5	96.8	(a)	97.6
Lithuanian	98.3	93.5	94.4	98.0
Magyar	95.9	(a)	90.2	96.3
Polish	91.5	96.2	87.7	91.7
Russian	97.9	98.2	93.6	98.1
Servian	(a)	100.0	95.7	99.3
Slovak	97.8	97.7	(a)	97.8
Slovenian	100.0	94.8	(a)	97.7
Swedish	40.8	31.0	35.7	43.3
Total	75.0	82.9	74.1	78.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A comparison of the localities studied shows Chicago to have 75 per cent of its male employees resident in the United States less than twenty years, 59.6 per cent here less than ten years, and only 36.8 per cent here less than five years. Kansas City reports 82.9 per cent less than twenty years in the United States, 70.7 per cent less than ten years, and as many as 52.4 per cent less than five years. Omaha has a slightly less proportion than Chicago of those in the United States under twenty years, but a greater proportion here under ten and under five years, respectively. In other words, Chicago shows 25 per cent of its operating forces, and Omaha shows 25.9 per cent, to have been twenty years or more in the United States, whereas Kansas City reports only 17.1 per cent here as long as that. Only 36.8 per cent of Chicago's packing-house employees have come to the United States within the past five years, whereas Omaha reports 43.2 per cent and Kansas City 52.4 per cent as of such recent immigration.

Though reporting in Chicago only 20.5 per cent less than five years in the United States, in contrast with 27.7 per cent in Omaha, the Bohemians and Moravians show 18.1 per cent more for Chicago and 18.9 per cent more for Omaha reported as less than ten years in this country. The difference in the proportion here under ten years and those here under twenty years is 21.9 per cent for Chicago and 20.4 per cent for Omaha. These figures make it very evident that, though the Bohemians and Moravians came to Chicago earlier than to Omaha, a greater proportion of the race has since come to South Omaha.

On the other hand, the Magyars, showing in Chicago 59.5 per cent less than five years in the United States, in contrast with 67.1 per cent in Omaha, show 22.9 per cent more in Chicago and only 17 per cent more in Omaha reported as less than ten years in this country, while the figures for those here under twenty years are an increase of 13.5 per cent in the case of Chicago and of only 6.1 per cent in the case of Omaha. This indicates that a greater proportion of the Magyars in Omaha than of those in Chicago are reported as having been in the United States at least twenty years, a less proportion came during the next fifteen years than was the case with Chicago; but during the past five years a greater relative number of new arrivals have entered the Omaha packing houses than have entered those of Chicago.

A comparison of the localities with regard to length of residence in the United States of the foreign-born is next made from the returns of the household study. Only four races report in sufficient numbers for tabulation.

TABLE 13.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS.				
Bohemian and Moravian	14.3	(a)	22.9	19.2
German	6.2	15.0	.8	7.4
Irish	2.5	(a)	3.0	2.2
Polish	30.8	49.3	36.6	40.9
Total	19.4	40.9	27.2	29.6
IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS.				
Bohemian and Moravian	31.3	(a)	47.4	40.5
German	21.5	40.8	21.0	28.8
Irish	10.0	(a)	9.1	14.3
Polish	60.0	77.4	58.0	66.7
Total	39.3	71.9	51.2	54.8
IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS.				
Bohemian and Moravian	57.4	(a)	67.4	63.2
German	44.6	73.3	41.9	54.7
Irish	17.5	(a)	21.2	27.5
Polish	76.9	90.4	83.2	85.1
Total	63.5	90.1	70.2	75.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that foreign-born persons of a residence of less than twenty years in the United States form 90.1 per cent of the operating forces in Kansas City, 70.2 per cent of those in South Omaha, and 63.5 per cent of those in Chicago. A greater proportion of the Bohemians and Moravians, Irish and Poles in South Omaha than of those in Chicago show a residence of less than twenty years and the Germans and Poles in the United States at least tweny years are relatively more numerous in Chicago than in Kansas City. In the last named locality 90.4 per cent of the Poles and 73.3 per cent of the Germans have been in the United States less than twenty years. In each of the three localities a very large per cent of the Poles are of a residence of less than twenty years. On the other hand, in Chicago and South Omaha, the two localities in which the Irish are represented, only 17.5 and 21.2 per cent, respectively, of that race have been in this country under twenty years. A much larger proportion of the Germans in Kansas City than of those in either of the other localities have come to the United States within the past twenty years.

The Poles in each locality show a large percentage of their representatives to be of a residence of less than ten years, while, on the other hand, a correspondingly small proportion of the Irish in this

period of residence are exhibited. It is also worthy of note that 47.4 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians in South Omaha and 40.8 per cent of the Germans in Kansas City are of a residence of less than ten years in the United States, although both these races were among the first to immigrate in large numbers to this country.

Foreign-born persons of a residence in the United States of less than five years are found in the greatest relative proportion in Kansas City, the next highest proportion being shown for South Omaha, and the lowest for Chicago. In each locality, as well as in the industry as a whole, the German and Irish have very small proportions of persons who have been in this country under five years, the 15 per cent of the Germans in Kansas City being the highest proportion shown by either of these races in any locality. The Bohemians and Moravians rank next to the Germans and Irish in the small percentage of individuals of less than five years' residence. On the other hand, quite a different showing is made by the Poles, of whom 30.8 per cent in Chicago, 36.6 per cent in South Omaha, 49.3 per cent in Kansas City, have come to this country within the past five years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table shows, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 14.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	7,103	579	7,682	17.7	16.9	17.7
Negro	3,047	58	3,105	7.6	1.7	7.1
Indian	5	.....	5	(a)	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Arabia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Australia	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Austria-Hungary	386	142	528	1.0	4.1	1.2
Belgium	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Bulgaria	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	150	19	169	.4	.6	.4
Denmark	65	10	75	.2	.3	.2
England	310	17	327	.8	.5	.8
Finland	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
France	80	8	88	.2	.2	.2
Germany	2,205	425	2,630	5.5	12.4	6.0
India	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	1,538	138	1,676	3.8	4.0	3.9
Italy	15	2	17	(a)	.1	(a)
Mexico	14	1	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
Netherlands	28	2	30	.1	.1	.1
Norway	47	4	51	.1	.1	.1
Portugal	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russia	167	157	324	.4	4.6	.7
Scotland	121	4	125	.3	.1	.3
Spain	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	147	11	158	.4	.3	.4
Switzerland	41	4	45	.1	.1	.1
Wales	34	2	36	.1	.1	.1
West Indies	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
South America (country not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 14.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	37	.....	37	0.1	0.0	0.1
Bohemian and Moravian	1,646	131	1,777	4.1	3.8	4.1
Bosnian	9	.....	9	(a)	.0	(a)
Bulgarian	145	2	147	.4	.1	.3
Canadian, French	65	1	66	.2	(a)	.2
Canadian, Other	156	2	158	.4	.1	.4
Croatian	1,544	100	1,644	3.9	2.9	3.8
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	138	2	140	.3	.1	.3
Dutch	86	5	91	.2	.1	.2
English	301	5	306	.8	.1	.7
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	15	.....	15	(a)	.0	(a)
Flemish	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
French	50	.....	50	.1	.0	.1
German	3,175	163	3,338	7.9	4.8	7.7
Greek	401	.....	401	1.0	.0	.9
Hebrew, Russian	189	6	195	.5	.2	.4
Hebrew, Other	77	5	82	.2	.1	.2
Herzegovinian	75	.....	75	.2	.0	.2
Irish	1,858	41	1,899	4.6	1.2	4.4
Italian, North	104	.....	104	.3	.0	.2
Italian, South	171	.....	171	.4	.0	.4
Japanese	164	.....	164	.4	.0	.4
Korean	9	.....	9	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	2,566	347	2,913	6.4	10.1	6.7
Macedonian	50	.....	50	.1	.0	.1
Magyar	430	51	481	1.1	1.5	1.1
Mexican	67	.....	67	.2	.0	.2
Montenegrin	21	.....	21	.1	.0	(a)
Negro	8	.....	8	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	135	.....	135	.3	.0	.3
Polish	6,381	740	7,121	15.9	21.6	16.4
Portuguese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Roumanian	420	31	451	1.0	.9	1.0
Russian	970	40	1,010	2.4	1.2	2.3
Ruthenian	36	.....	36	.1	.0	.1
Scotch	160	3	163	.4	.1	.4
Scotch-Irish	26	.....	26	.1	.0	.1
Servian	306	4	310	.8	.1	.7
Slovak	1,148	74	1,222	2.9	2.2	2.8
Slovenian	350	53	403	.9	1.5	.9
Spanish	19	.....	19	(a)	.0	(a)
Swedish	527	6	533	1.3	.2	1.2
Syrian	46	.....	46	.1	.0	.1
Turkish	55	.....	55	.1	.0	.1
Welsh	20	.....	20	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	241	10	251	.6	.3	.6
Belgian (race not specified)	113	16	129	.3	.5	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	36	.1	.0	.1
Grand total	40,080	3,422	43,502	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5,374	947	6,321	13.4	27.7	14.5
Total native-born	15,529	1,584	17,113	38.7	46.3	39.3
Total foreign-born	24,551	1,838	26,389	61.3	53.7	60.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Out of a total of slightly more than 40,000 male employees for whom information was secured, 61.3 per cent are foreign-born and 38.7 per cent are native-born; 13.4 per cent are native-born of foreign father, or second-generation immigrants. The females show a slightly larger proportion of native-born of foreign father. Of that sex, 53.7 per cent are foreign-born and 27.7 per cent are native-born of foreign father. The males who are native-born of native father, whites, represent 17.7 per cent of the total number of males in the industry, while the native-born of native father, negroes, represent

but 7.6 per cent of the total number. Of the second-generation male immigrants, or native-born of foreign father, the Germans and Irish are the only races that represent more than 1 per cent of the total number. The proportion whose fathers were born in Germany is 5.5 per cent and the proportion whose fathers were born in Ireland is 3.8 per cent. The Polish males appear in larger proportion than does any other foreign-born race. Of the total number of male employees, 15.9 per cent are foreign-born males; almost as large a proportion as that shown by the whites, native-born of native father. No other foreign-born race shows a proportion of males that is as great as 10 per cent of the total number.

The native-born of native father females, white, show a proportion that is almost as large as the proportion shown by the males of that group. Slightly more than 12 per cent of the total number of female employees are native-born of father who was born in Germany. Of the foreign-born females, the Poles represent a larger proportion of the total number than does any other one race. The proportion is 21.6 per cent. The next largest proportion is shown by the Lithuanians, who represent 10.1 per cent of the total number. The Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, Germans, and Slovaks each show a proportion that is large when compared with the other races.

TABLE 15.—*Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.*

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	4.8	26.0	13.0	17.7
Negro	3.0	16.1	4.7	7.6
Indian	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Arabia	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Australia	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	1.0	.4	3.5	1.0
Belgium	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bulgaria	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Canada	.4	.4	.2	.4
Denmark	(a)	.1	.6	.2
England	.7	.9	.6	.8
Finland	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	.1	.3	.2	.2
Germany	6.2	3.7	4.5	5.5
India	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	4.4	3.4	5.0	3.8
Italy	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
Mexico	.0	(a)	.1	(a)
Netherlands	.1	(a)	.1	.1
Norway	(a)	(a)	.1	.1
Portugal	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Russia	.7	.1	.7	.4
Scotland	.2	.4	.4	.3
Spain	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Sweden	.2	.5	.6	.4
Switzerland	(a)	.1	.1	.1
Wales	.1	.1	.1	.1
West Indies	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
South America (country not specified)	.0	.0	.0	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 15.—*Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
Bohemian and Moravian	4.3	.4	13.3	4.1
Bosnian	.0	.0	.2	(a)
Bulgarian	(a)	.4	.3	.4
Canadian, French	.4	.1	(a)	.2
Canadian, Other	.6	.3	.2	.4
Croatian	.6	14.9	4.0	3.9
Dalmatian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Danish	.1	.4	1.2	.3
Dutch	.1	.3	.2	.2
English	1.0	.6	.8	.8
Filipino	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Finnish	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Flemish	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	.1	.2	.1	.1
German	10.4	5.0	5.7	7.9
Greek	.4	3.2	.1	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	.2	.1	.4	.5
Hebrew, Other	.1	(a)	.1	.2
Herzegovinian	.0	.0	.0	.2
Irish	7.5	2.9	4.8	4.6
Italian, North	.1	.5	.4	.3
Italian, South	.4	.9	.7	.4
Japanese	(a)	.4	2.8	.4
Korean	.0	.0	.2	(a)
Lithuanian	12.0	.7	3.1	6.4
Macedonian	(a)	.1	.2	.1
Magyar	.5	.2	1.8	1.1
Mexican	(a)	.2	.1	.2
Montenegrin	.0	(a)	.1	.1
Negro	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	.2	.1	.4	.3
Polish	27.7	4.6	11.7	15.9
Portuguese	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.1	(a)	4.0	1.0
Russian	2.5	2.4	1.0	2.4
Ruthenian	.1	.0	.2	.1
Scotch	.5	.2	.4	.4
Scotch-Irish	.1	(a)	.0	.1
Servian	.2	1.0	1.0	.8
Slovak	5.3	1.2	.5	2.9
Slovenian	.6	1.6	.4	.9
Spanish	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Swedish	1.1	1.2	2.1	1.3
Syrian	.0	(a)	(a)	.1
Turkish	(a)	.2	.1	.1
Welsh	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.4	1.7	.9	.6
Belgian (race not specified)	.1	.3	1.7	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	.1	.1	.1	.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	14.1	10.7	16.8	13.4
Total native-born	21.9	52.9	34.5	38.7
Total foreign-born	78.1	47.1	65.5	61.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The chief reason for the employment of recent immigrants in the industry has been the unavailability of other labor. The expansion in other lines of industrial enterprise at the same time that the slaughtering and meat packing was being established and developed led to a demand for labor which could not be satisfied without

recourse to outside sources. As might be expected, the natives, together with the Irish and Germans first employed, sought more agreeable work and better industrial opportunities than the packing houses afforded. As the places of those employees who left the industry were filled by representatives of recent immigration, the movement of the class of pioneer employees away from the industry was stimulated by reason of the fact that natives, Germans, and Irish resented the competition of the newcomers and felt a repugnance toward working relations with them. As a result, the members of races of older immigration from Great Britain and northern Europe who remained in the industry gradually advanced to the more responsible and skilled occupations, where there was little, if any, contact with representatives of recent immigrant races, and abandoned the common labor and disagreeable work to persons from southern and eastern Europe. Recent immigrants have been employed to a very small extent as strike-breakers in the various labor disputes which have occurred in the industry. Negroes have usually been brought in by the employers and used for this purpose.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—The first and second generations compared—Occupations entered by immigrants in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Female members of households studied who were at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income—[Text Tables 16 to 57 and General Tables 6 to 25].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

For an intelligent study of the present economic status of the immigrant labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, an investigation of the industrial condition of the foreign-born before coming to the United States, differing as it did among the various races, is almost essential. The series of tables which follows shows the industrial condition abroad of the large numbers of foreign-born who reported complete data. The first tables are concerned with the females in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming.

Table 16.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	161	92	61	7	1	57.1	37.9	4.3	0.6
Croatian	169	88	10	61	10	52.1	5.9	36.1	5.9
German	92	50	19	19	4	54.3	20.7	20.7	4.3
Irish	26	20	2	4	.....	76.9	7.7	15.4	.0
Italian, North	21	9	10	1	1	42.9	47.6	4.8	4.8
Lithuanian	29	26	2	.....	1	89.7	6.9	.0	3.4
Polish	110	39	36	25	10	35.5	32.7	22.7	9.1
Slovak	24	14	3	7	.....	58.3	12.5	29.2	0
Swedish	26	16	10	.....	.....	61.5	38.5	.0	.0
Total	725	404	164	130	27	55.7	22.6	17.9	3.7

TABLE 17.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.		Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	161	57.1	10.6	23.0	1.2	3.1	0.0	37.9	4.3	4.3	0.6	0.0	0.6
Croatian	169	52.1	1.8	1.8	.6	1.2	.6	5.9	36.1	36.1	4.7	1.2	5.9
German	92	54.3	4.3	13.0	1.1	2.2	.0	20.7	20.7	20.7	4.3	.0	4.3
Irish	26	76.9	3.8	.0	3.8	.0	.0	7.7	15.4	15.4	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	21	42.9	9.5	23.8	.0	4.8	9.5	47.6	4.8	4.8	4.8	.0	4.8
Lithuanian	29	89.7	3.4	3.4	.0	.0	.0	6.9	.0	.0	.0	3.4	3.4
Polish	110	35.5	18.2	10.9	1.8	.9	.9	32.7	22.7	22.7	8.2	.9	9.1
Slovak	24	58.3	.0	12.5	.0	.0	.0	12.5	29.2	29.2	.0	.0	.0
Swedish	26	61.5	3.8	26.9	.0	3.8	3.8	38.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	725	55.7	7.0	12.0	1.1	1.8	.7	22.6	17.9	17.9	3.2	.6	3.7

Of the 725 females in the households studied from whom information was obtained, 55.7 per cent were without occupation abroad, 22.6 per cent worked for wages, 17.9 per cent without wages, and the remaining proportion for profit. Of those working for wages, the North Italians, Swedes, Bohemians and Moravians, and Poles show proportions considerably above the general average, while the Slovaks, Irish, Lithuanians, and Croatians show proportions considerably below that figure. No Lithuanians or Swedes, and only small proportions of the Bohemians and Moravians and North Italians, worked without wage before coming to the United States. No Irish, Slovaks, or Swedes, and only 0.6 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, worked for profit, while the Poles, with 9.1 per cent so engaged, show a larger proportion than the Croatians, North Italians, Germans, or Lithuanians, in the order named. As regards those who were without occupation, the Lithuanians, with 89.7 per cent, show the largest proportion and the Poles, with 35.5 per cent, the smallest. The per cents of the other races range from 76.9 of the Irish to 42.9 of the North Italians.

Of the females who were working for wages, more than one-half, or 12 per cent, of their entire number reporting in the table were in domestic service. The next largest number were farm laborers and only 3.6 per cent were in other lines of work. All of those who were working without wages were farm laborers, and of the 27 who were working for profit, 23 were farmers and only 4 were in other occupations. Each race, except the Slovak, shows a certain proportion, ranging from 18.2 per cent of the Poles to 1.8 per cent of the Croatians, to have been farm laborers for wages; each, except the Irish, shows a certain proportion ranging from 26.9 per cent of the Swedish to 1.8 per cent of the Croatians to have been in domestic service for wages; and several races show certain of their number to have been working for wages as factory operatives, in hand trades, and in other occupations.

Of the females working as farm laborers, without wages, the Croatians show the largest proportion, their 36.1 per cent being followed by the 29.2 per cent of the Slovaks. No Lithuanians and no Swedes are here reported, and the Bohemians and Moravians have only 4.3 per cent and the North Italians but 4.8 per cent in this classification. Of those working for profit, each race, except the Croatian, Lithuanian, and Polish, shows the entire proportion to have been farmers.

The Croatians and Poles show a few persons in other occupations, and the Lithuanians show the entire proportion to have been in other lines of work, none being reported as farming for profit.

The industrial condition and occupation before coming to the United States of the males in the households studied is next presented, by race of individual.

TABLE 18.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	186	8	121	28	29	4.3	65.1	15.1	15.6
Croatian	260	3	29	166	62	1.2	11.2	63.8	23.8
German	111	3	52	36	20	2.7	46.8	32.4	18.0
Irish	39	4	17	15	3	10.3	43.6	38.5	7.7
Italian, North	22	.....	19	2	1	.0	86.4	9.1	4.5
Japanese	74	10	13	27	24	13.5	17.6	36.5	32.4
Lithuanian	35	.....	17	7	11	.0	48.6	20.0	31.4
Polish	144	4	58	51	31	2.8	40.3	35.4	21.5
Slovak	22	.....	8	8	6	.0	36.4	36.4	27.3
Swedish	26	3	18	4	1	11.5	69.2	15.4	3.8
Total	984	38	396	351	199	3.9	40.2	35.7	20.2

TABLE 19.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.							Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	186	4.3	23.7	1.6	9.7	14.0	11.3	4.8	65.1	14.0	1.1	15.1	9.7	5.9	15.6
Croatian	260	1.2	1.2	.8	.0	4.2	2.3	2.7	11.2	63.8	.0	63.8	22.7	1.2	23.8
German	111	2.7	7.2	5.4	2.7	15.3	6.3	9.9	46.8	27.0	5.4	32.4	15.3	2.7	18.0
Irish	39	10.3	15.4	10.3	2.6	.0	.0	15.4	43.6	35.9	2.6	38.5	7.7	.0	7.7
Italian, North	22	.0	31.8	4.5	13.6	13.6	4.5	18.2	86.4	9.1	.0	9.1	4.5	.0	4.5
Japanese	74	13.5	.0	1.4	.0	.0	.0	16.2	17.6	36.5	.0	36.5	27.0	5.4	32.4
Lithuanian	35	.0	42.9	.0	.0	2.9	2.9	.0	48.6	20.0	.0	20.0	31.4	.0	31.4
Polish	144	2.8	20.1	2.8	.0	7.6	2.8	6.9	40.3	34.0	1.4	35.4	20.1	1.4	21.5
Slovak	22	.0	27.3	.0	.0	9.1	.0	.0	36.4	36.4	.0	36.4	27.3	.0	27.3
Swedish	26	11.5	23.1	3.8	3.8	19.2	7.7	11.5	69.2	11.5	3.8	15.4	3.8	.0	3.8
Total	984	3.9	14.1	2.9	2.8	8.5	4.9	6.9	40.2	34.5	1.2	35.7	17.6	2.6	20.2

Information was obtained in this investigation for 984 foreign-born males, of which 40.2 per cent worked for wages before coming to the United States, 35.7 per cent without wages, and 20.2 per cent for profit, while 3.9 per cent were without occupation. With the exception of the Slovaks, Japanese, and Croatians, each race shows a proportion working for wages abroad in excess of the general average for all males, the proportions ranging from 86.4 per cent of the North Italians to 40.3 per cent of the Poles. Of those reporting proportions below the average for all males, the Slovaks, with 36.4 per cent, are considerably in advance of the Japanese, with 17.6 per cent, and the Croatians, with 11.2 per cent. Of those working without wages the North Italians, with 9.1 per cent, show the smallest proportion, followed by the 15.1 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and 15.4 per cent of the Swedes. The Croatians, with 63.8 per cent working without wages, have the largest proportion, followed by the 38.5 per cent of the Irish, the 36.5 per cent of the Japanese, and the 36.4 per cent of the Slovaks. Of those who worked for profit abroad, the proportions of Swedes, North Italians, and Irish are low as compared with the proportions shown by the other races. The Japanese, with 32.4 per cent, and the Lithuanians, with 31.4 per cent, show the largest proportions working for profit. No North Italians, Lithuanians, or Slovaks were without occupation abroad, but the Japanese, Swedes, and Irish have considerable per cents so reported.

Of the foreign-born males who worked for wages abroad, more than one-third were farm laborers. The next largest number were in hand trades, and the next in occupations not specified. Only 2.8 per cent of all the males reporting, or 1 in 14 of those who worked for wages, were in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry before coming to the United States. The North Italians have the largest proportion so reported, their 13.6 per cent being followed by the 9.7 per cent of Bohemians and Moravians. Five races report none of their males previously employed in this industry. The Lithuanians were 42.9 per cent farm laborers for wages, and the North Italians have 31.8 per cent so reported. No Japanese and only 1.2 per cent of the Croatians worked on the farm for wages. The Irish show the greatest proportion of common laborers, the Swedes the greatest proportion in the hand trades, the Bohemians and Moravians in the factory operatives, and the North Italians the largest proportions in occupations not specified.

Almost all of the males who worked without wages were farm laborers, the proportion so employed being 34.5 per cent of all the persons reporting, while those in other occupations were 1.2 per cent of the whole.

The Croatians had 63.8 per cent of their males working as farm laborers without wages, in contrast with 36.5 per cent of the Japanese, who follow. Seventeen and six-tenths per cent of all the males here tabulated were engaged in farming for self, and 2.6 per cent were working for profit in other occupations than farming.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The occupations abroad of the large numbers of employees now in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry are exhibited in the following tables, the first of which, with its chart, shows the returns from 20,687 males, and the second those from 644 females:

TABLE 20.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,301	14.7	8.5	39.4	15.3	16.2	1.3	4.6
Bulgarian	128	.8	.8	70.3	16.4	6.3	.0	5.5
Canadian (other than French)	83	4.8	13.3	39.8	10.8	14.5	2.4	14.5
Croatian	1,416	1.3	1.6	78.7	10.7	5.0	.9	1.9
Danish	101	5.0	11.9	30.7	14.9	22.8	6.9	7.9
English	184	21.7	13.0	10.3	8.7	12.5	10.3	23.4
German	2,287	15.5	8.7	34.0	16.9	13.8	2.1	9.1
Greek	336	1.5	.6	58.6	22.6	8.0	5.4	3.3
Hebrew, Russian	153	26.8	9.2	12.4	6.5	22.2	17.6	5.2
Irish	1,301	3.4	5.5	54.0	19.8	5.5	3.8	8.1
Italian, North	95	4.2	2.1	29.5	37.9	11.6	.0	14.7
Italian, South	145	2.1	6.2	37.9	33.8	9.0	.0	11.0
Japanese	119	.0	7.6	62.2	9.2	2.5	12.6	5.9
Lithuanian	2,398	.3	1.1	76.3	14.3	5.5	.4	2.1
Magyar	395	10.1	5.1	53.4	17.5	9.9	1.3	2.8
Norwegian	114	4.4	14.0	30.7	7.9	20.2	1.8	21.1
Polish	5,662	2.5	3.2	62.6	19.7	6.8	.4	4.8
Roumanian	396	2.0	1.0	71.7	18.7	3.0	1.8	1.8
Russian	913	1.8	2.6	68.6	14.8	7.6	1.1	3.6
Scotch	105	8.6	23.8	10.5	5.7	20.0	8.6	22.9
Servian	287	1.7	1.4	69.0	17.1	5.9	3.1	1.7
Slovak	1,071	2.5	2.1	75.6	11.8	5.9	.5	1.6
Slovenian	326	1.2	3.4	71.5	14.7	6.4	1.2	1.5
Swedish	414	1.4	12.1	43.7	11.8	16.7	1.7	12.6
Total	20,687	5.1	4.5	58.4	16.7	8.5	1.7	5.2

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in meat packing and in farming or farm labor before coming to the United States, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

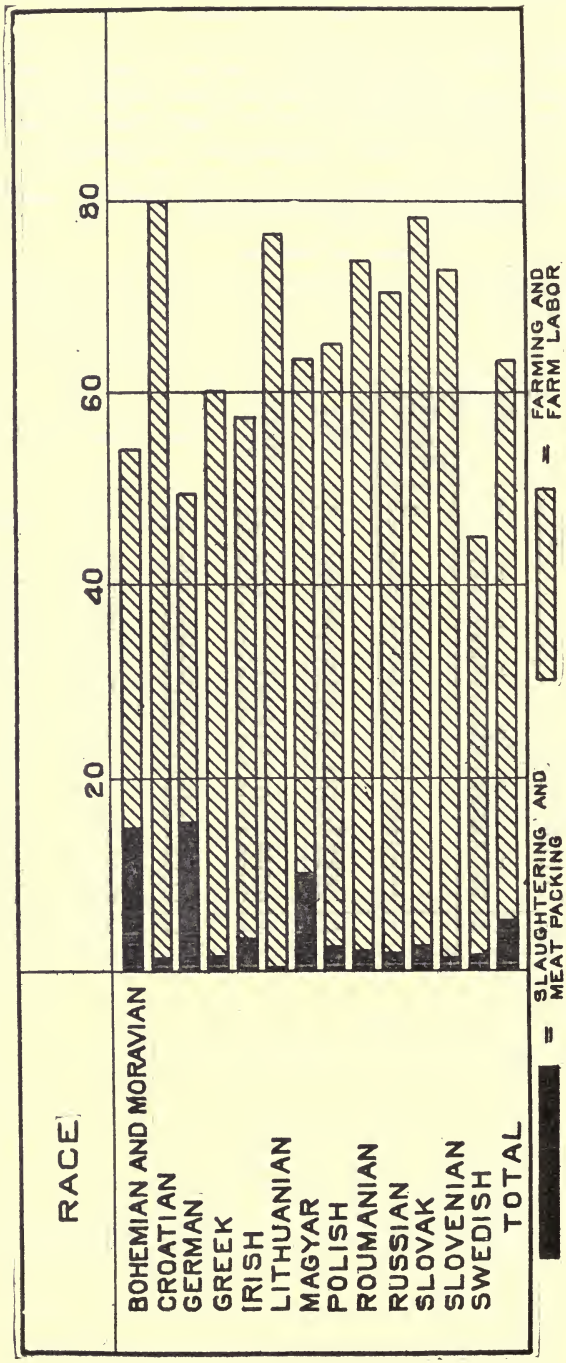


TABLE 21.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Serving, embroidering, or lace making.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Lithuanian	114	0.9	0.0	86.8	5.3	6.1	0.9	0.0
Polish	275	.4	1.1	88.0	6.5	2.5	.4	1.1
Total	644	.5	1.9	82.8	8.5	5.1	.8	.5

Out of 20,687 males reporting complete data 5.1 per cent only were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing before immigrating to the United States, 4.5 per cent were working at manufacturing, 58.4 per cent were farming or working as farm laborers, 16.7 per cent were general laborers, 8.5 per cent worked at hand trade, 1.7 per cent were engaged in trade, and 5.2 per cent followed other occupations. Of those who were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing the greatest proportions are shown by the Russian Hebrews with 26.8 per cent and the English with 21.7 per cent. Next in order come Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, and Magyars with 15.5, 14.7, and 10.1 per cent, respectively. None of the remaining races except the Scotch and Danish show as high as 5 per cent. The Scotch show a comparatively large proportion engaged in manufacturing. A greater proportion of all races except the English, North Italians, Russian Hebrews, and Scotch are shown to have been engaged in farming or farm labor than in any other specified line of employment. Over 10 per cent of all races except the Japanese, English, Norwegian, Russian Hebrew, and Scotch were general laborers, the highest figures being shown by the North and South Italians with, respectively, 37.9 per cent and 33.8 per cent thus engaged. The Danish, Russian Hebrews, Norwegian, and Scotch had comparatively large proportions engaged in the hand trades, each race showing at least 20 per cent. Of those who were in trade the highest per cent, 17.6, is shown by the Russian Hebrews. In contrast, no Bulgarians nor Italians and less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians, Poles, Slovaks, and Croatians were so engaged. Of those employed at occupations not specified the English, Scotch, and Norwegians are in the lead with over 20 per cent each, while the Slovenians, Slovaks, Servians, Roumanians, and Croatians each show less than 2 per cent.

Of the 644 females 0.5 per cent were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing, 1.9 per cent in manufacturing, 82.8 per cent in farming or farm labor, 8.5 per cent in domestic service, 5.1 per cent in sewing, embroidering, or lace making, 0.8 per cent in trades, and 0.5 per cent in occupations not specified. Between the two races reported, the Lithuanians and Poles, there is no striking contrast, each showing by far the greatest number of its females to have been engaged in farming and farm labor.

A comparison of the localities as regards the extent to which foreign-born males now in the slaughtering and meat-packing houses had experience in the industry before coming to the United States is made in the following table:

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of foreign-born males 16 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States who were employed abroad in slaughtering and meat packing, by locality and by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	21.4	.....	0.0	9.7
German	(a)	0.0	.0	2.7
Polish	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	10.4	.0	.0	2.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The significant feature of the preceding table is that, with the exception of 21.4 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians in Chicago and a proportion of the Germans in the same city where this race is employed in numbers too small for the computation of percentage, none of the males in the households studied in any locality has had experience abroad in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. In the industry as a whole only 9.7 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and 2.7 per cent of the Germans were employed abroad in work similar to that in which they are at present engaged in the United States.

The following table shows the per cent of employees who were employed abroad in slaughtering and meat packing, by locality and by race.

The table next presented makes the same comparison among the localities, but gives the results of the study of employees instead of that of households. Only nine races appear in sufficient numbers for tabulation here:

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing before coming to the United States, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	21.1	(a)	8.0	14.7
Croatian	(a)	0.4	2.5	1.3
German	13.4	10.3	14.1	15.5
Irish	2.9	7.1	2.6	3.4
Lithuanian	.2	(a)	.7	.3
Polish	2.4	1.0	2.0	2.5
Russian	2.5	.6	(a)	1.8
Slovak	2.5	1.2	(a)	2.5
Slovenian	2.3	.0	(a)	1.2
Total	4.9	2.4	4.1	5.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the foregoing table it appears that the proportion of foreign-born male employees who were employed abroad in slaughtering and meat packing is largest in Chicago, second largest in Omaha, and smallest in Kansas City.

The largest proportion of employees with experience abroad in this industry is among the Bohemians and Moravians in Chicago, 21.1 per cent of whom are thus reported. Only 8 per cent of this race in Omaha did the same work in Europe.

The Germans in Omaha report 14.1 per cent, those in Chicago 13.4 per cent, and those in Kansas City 10.3 per cent as engaged in this industry abroad. The Irish report 7.1 per cent in Kansas City, 2.9 per cent in Chicago, and 2.6 per cent in Omaha. No other race in any locality has as many as 3 per cent of its males reported as having worked in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry before coming to the United States.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The general occupation of the females 16 years of age or over in the households studied is shown, by general nativity and race of individual, in the following table:

TABLE 24.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	118	3.4	1.7	6.8	86.4	1.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	66	10.6	6.1	40.9	34.8	7.6
German	51	25.5	3.9	31.4	35.3	3.9
Irish	35	2.9	2.9	34.3	54.3	5.7
Polish	39	17.9	2.6	7.7	69.2	2.6
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	232	3.9	1.3	2.2	92.7	.0
Croatian	178	1.7	.0	.0	98.3	.0
English	20	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
German	124	4.0	1.6	3.2	90.3	.8
Irish	39	5.1	2.6	.0	92.3	.0
Italian, North	23	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Lithuanian	31	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	142	2.8	.0	2.8	94.4	.0
Slovak	30	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Swedish	28	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Grand total	1,260	4.7	1.4	7.6	84.7	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	229	13.5	3.9	31.9	43.2	7.4
Total native-born	347	10.1	3.2	23.3	57.9	5.5
Total foreign-born	913	2.6	.8	1.6	94.9	.1

Of a total of 1,260 females 16 years of age or over reporting complete data in the above table, a very large proportion, 84.7 per cent, are at home. Of those who are employed 4.7 per cent are in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1.4 per cent in domestic service, and 7.6 per cent are at other work. A small proportion, 1.6 per cent, attend school.

Comparing the native-born of native father, the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born, it will be seen that 86.4 per cent, 43.2 per cent, and 94.9 per cent, respectively, are at home. Of those who are employed, 3.4 per cent of the native-born whites, 13.5 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, and 2.6 per cent of the foreign-born are in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. The second generation show also the largest proportion in domestic service, and in employment not specified. The second generation, or the native-born of foreign father, obviously shows the greatest tendency toward working outside of the home, and toward entering other employment than the industry under discussion when they do leave home.

As regards the several foreign-born races, the English, North Italians, Lithuanians, Slovaks, and Swedes show their entire number, or 100 per cent, to be at home, while each other race shows a certain proportion, in no case as much as 10 per cent, employed. Only one race, the German, shows a proportion at school. Of the races reporting females in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, the Irish shows the largest proportion and the Croatian the smallest, while of those reporting a proportion in domestic service the Irish again shows the largest and the Bohemian and Moravian the smallest. The Bohemian and Moravian, German, and Polish races show 2.2 per cent, 3.2 per cent, and 2.8 per cent, respectively, to be employed otherwise than in slaughtering and meat-packing or domestic service.

The native-born Irish and Poles have a larger percentage at home than at work or at school, but the opposite is true with regard to the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans. With the exception of the Poles, the employed among the native-born of foreign father show larger proportions in employment not specified than in either slaughtering and meat-packing or domestic service.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

To what extent the males in the households studied are engaged in the principal industry of the localities in which they live appears in the table next presented.

TABLE 25.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	118	88.1	7.6	0.8	3.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	60	58.3	35.0	3.3	3.3
German	46	45.7	41.3	2.2	10.9
Irish	35	51.4	40.0	2.9	5.7
Polish	42	61.9	21.4	4.8	11.9
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	258	93.0	5.4	1.6	.0
Croatian	279	91.0	7.5	1.4	.0
English	26	100.0	.0	.0	.0
German	159	91.2	8.2	.6	.0
Irish	52	98.1	.0	1.9	.0
Italian, North	24	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Japanese	76	90.8	9.2	.0	.0
Lithuanian	40	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Polish	169	96.4	3.0	.6	.0
Slovak	27	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Swedish	28	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	1,528	87.4	9.8	1.2	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	218	51.4	36.7	2.8	9.2
Total native-born	336	64.3	26.5	2.1	7.1
Total foreign-born	1,192	94.0	5.0	.9	.1

Of the 1,528 males under consideration, 87.4 per cent are engaged in slaughtering and meat packing, 9.8 per cent are otherwise employed, 1.6 per cent are at school and the remaining 1.2 per cent are at home. The foreign-born and the native-born of native father are much more largely employed in the packing houses than are the native-born of foreign father, their per cents being, respectively, 94 and 88.1, in contrast with the 51.4 per cent of the second generation. The native-born of foreign father, on the other hand, have 36.7 per cent engaged in other occupations, as compared with 7.6 per cent of the native-born of native father and 5 per cent of the foreign-born. This indicates a tendency on the part of American-born children of foreign parents to leave this industry and take up other lines of work. The second generation is most largely in school and also has a greater proportion of its males at home.

Of the native-born of foreign father, the Germans and Poles show larger proportions at school than do the Irish and Bohemians and Moravians, while the per cent of the Poles at home is higher than the others.

No race tabulated among the foreign-born reports any males at school, and six of the eleven report no males at home. The English, North Italian, Lithuanian, Slovak, and Swedish races report every male as employed in slaughtering and meat packing. The Japanese report 9.2 per cent and the Germans 8.2 per cent, the Croatians 7.5 per cent, the Bohemians and Moravians 5.4 per cent, and the Poles 3 per cent, employed elsewhere than in this industry.

THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS COMPARED.

The table next presented makes possible a comparison of the persons of native and of foreign birth of the same race. The table shows, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual, the per cent of males 16 years of age or over in the households studied, in the slaughtering and meat packing industry.

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in slaughtering and meat packing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of individual.	Number employed.	Per cent—	
			In slaughtering and meat packing.	Otherwise employed.
Native-born, White	United States	113	92.0	8.0
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	United States	57	[a] 62.5	[a] 37.5
	Abroad	254	94.5	5.5
German	United States	40	52.5	47.5
	Abroad	158	91.8	8.2
Irish	United States	32	56.3	43.8
	Abroad	51	100.0	.0
Polish	United States	35	74.3	25.7
	Abroad	168	97.0	3.0

[a] Not including 1 not reporting complete data.

It will be noted that, with every race reporting, the proportion of foreign-born employed in slaughtering and meat packing is very much larger than of the native-born of the same race. In occupations other than slaughtering and meat packing, in every instance the native-born of foreign father show a much higher proportion than the corresponding foreign-born races.

OCCUPATIONS ENTERED BY IMMIGRANTS IN THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY.

As regards the status of the immigrant employees in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry in this country at the present time it may be said in general that the Irish and Germans are to be found doing the skilled work in the stock yards and packing houses. As common laborers they have been supplanted by the Poles, Bohemians, Lithuanians, Slovaks, and other races. Many skilled laborers are to be found among the Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and Lithuanians. As carpenters, mechanics, contractors, and tailors they average well. The Germans and Irish naturally drifted into the skilled occupations, being more peculiarly fitted therefor than the more recent immigrants. This is why so few German and Irish laborers are found to-day in contrast with conditions thirty years ago; at that time they were practically the only workmen available for all departments.

DAILY EARNINGS.

The series of tables which follows sets forth the wage-earning ability of the various races in the packing industry, by exhibiting the wages received, the yearly earnings, and the family income from all sources. The first table and its charts show the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

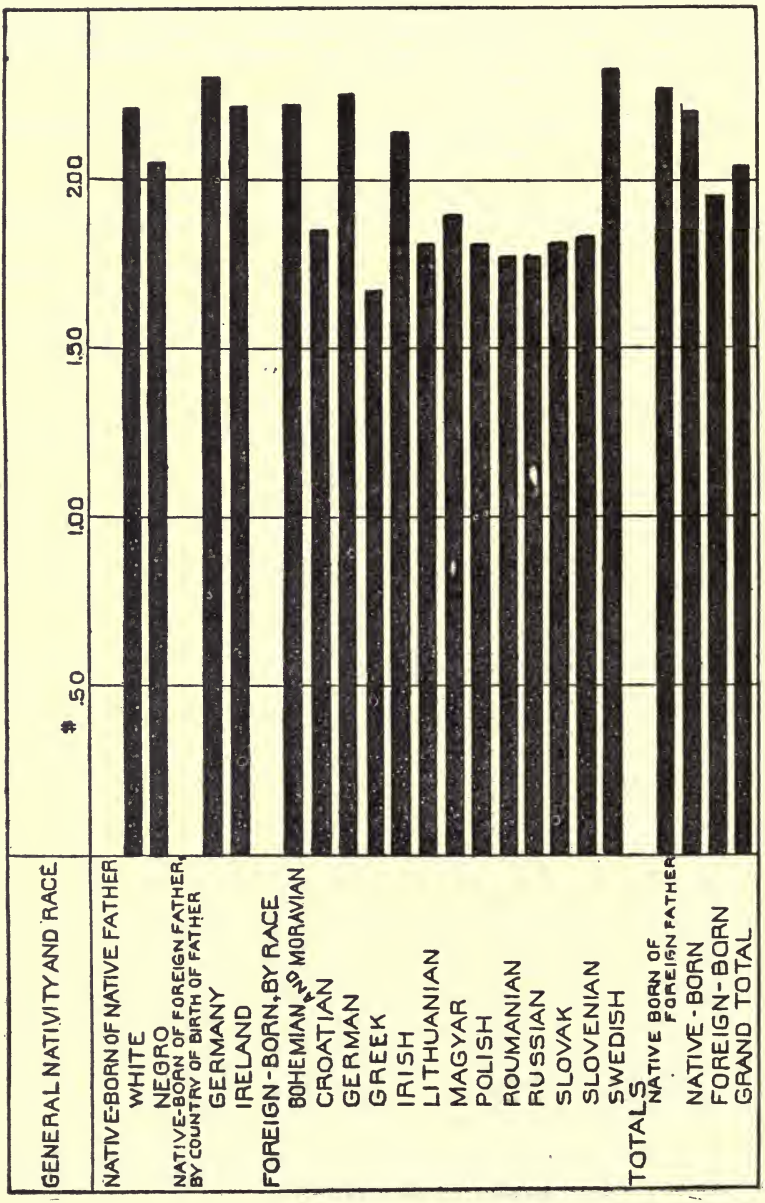
[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	6,131	$2.21	98.6	85.3	61.7	31.1	12.0
Negro	2,706	2.05	98.9	76.3	48.0	22.6	7.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	277	2.35	96.8	84.5	61.0	38.3	16.
Canada	122	2.25	100.0	85.2	66.4	32.8	17.
England	265	2.32	99.2	89.4	66.4	38.1	14.
Germany	1,833	2.30	97.7	85.8	67.8	38.3	15.7
Ireland	1,359	2.22	98.0	83.9	58.6	30.5	12.4
Russia	120	2.01	94.2	75.0	40.0	20.0	5.8
Scotland	103	2.44	99.0	88.3	68.0	39.8	21.4
Sweden	114	2.17	97.4	92.1	59.6	31.6	7.0
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1,436	2.22	99.2	85.4	58.4	27.4	11.7
Bulgarian	132	1.70	100.0	55.3	13.6	.8	0
Canadian (other than French)	142	2.43	97.2	88.7	75.4	44.4	21.1
Croatian	1,391	1.85	99.3	67.2	26.6	8.6	2.2
Danish	128	2.32	97.7	94.5	75.0	35.2	14.8
Dutch	82	2.08	95.1	81.7	57.3	30.5	3.7
English	262	2.42	99.2	88.9	71.0	40.1	23.7
German	2,892	2.25	99.2	85.0	63.8	30.8	13.8
Greek	366	1.67	98.6	37.2	9.6	1.9	.3
Hebrew, Russian	176	2.16	98.3	80.7	56.3	26.1	9.1
Irish	1,669	2.14	96.9	82.6	58.9	23.5	8.5
Italian, North	97	1.91	96.9	68.0	38.1	15.5	3.1
Italian, South	155	1.73	98.1	49.7	17.4	6.5	.6
Japanese	144	1.80	100.0	82.6	11.8	.7	.0
Lithuanian	2,357	1.81	99.7	53.0	23.5	6.4	2.0
Magyar	392	1.85	97.4	71.7	34.7	8.7	.0
Norwegian	111	2.19	97.3	93.7	73.0	31.5	10.8
Polish	5,955	1.81	97.9	54.2	25.8	7.7	2.0
Roumanian	403	1.77	99.8	71.0	13.2	2.0	.7
Russian	891	1.77	98.9	54.4	18.9	4.7	1.3
Scotch	130	2.36	96.2	90.8	70.0	38.5	18.5
Servian	293	1.74	99.0	62.5	18.8	1.4	.3
Slovak	995	1.81	99.5	56.2	26.9	5.6	2.1
Slovenian	324	1.83	98.5	59.0	28.4	9.3	2.2
Swedish	447	2.33	99.1	95.7	76.5	41.8	12.1
Grand total	35,674	2.04	98.5	73.1	45.9	20.7	7.9
Total native-born of foreign parents	4,486	2.27	97.8	85.3	63.4	34.8	14.4
Total native-born	13,327	2.20	98.4	83.5	59.5	30.6	12.0
Total foreign-born	22,347	1.95	98.6	67.0	37.8	14.8	5.5

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

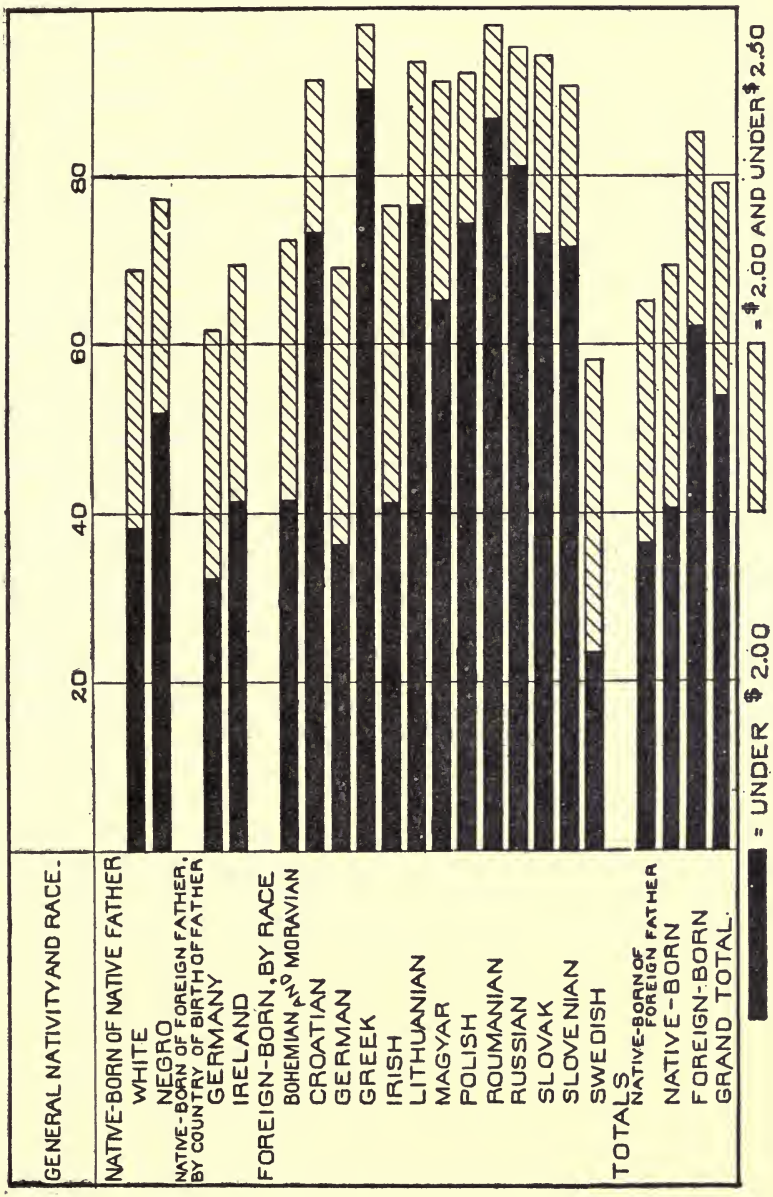
Average earnings per day of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning less than $2 per day and per cent earning $2 and under $2.50 per day, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



The preceding table shows that, of the male employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 98.5 per cent earn at least $1.50 a day, 73.1 per cent earn at least $1.75, 45.9 per cent at least $2, and 20.7 per cent $2.50 or over, while 7.9 per cent earn $3 or more a day. The native and foreign born rank almost exactly alike in the proportion earning at least $1.50 a day; the negroes show the fewest—1.1 per cent—earning less than this amount, while the native-born of foreign father, with 2.2 per cent, show the most. The proportion of employees $1.75 a day or over is larger for the native-born of native father white, and the native-born of foreign father, than for the native-bornof native father negro, and very much larger for the negroes than for the foreign-born. The proportions earning $2 or over and $2.50 or over per day are largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father white, and smallest for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the Swedes, Danes, Norwegians, and Scotch have the largest, and the Greeks, Lithuanians, Poles, and Russians the smallest, proportion of individuals earning at least $1.75 per day. The Swedes, Canadians other than French, Danes, Norwegians, English, and Scotch have the largest, and the Greeks, Japanese, Roumanians, and Bulgarians the smallest proportion of individuals earning at least $2 per day. None of the Bulgarians and Japanese receive less than $1.50 a day, but none of them are paid $3, and only one person of each race, 0.8 and 0.7 per cent, respectively, receive as much as $2.50 per day. Without exception, the races reporting as many as 10 per cent of their number receiving at least $3 a day, and 30 per cent receiving at least $2.50 a day, are the races of early immigration.

A comparison of the principal localities with regard to the wages received by male employees is next presented. The first table shows the per cent of males 18 years of age or over earning $1.75 or more per day, by general nativity and race.

TABLE 28.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $1.75 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	83.6	84.2	94.7	85.3
Negro	69.9	76.9	98.5	76.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	78.2	(a)	91.2	84.5
Germany	82.5	86.7	91.4	85.8
Ireland	77.4	81.3	92.2	83.9
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	78.7	(a)	93.5	85.4
Croatian	51.3	65.7	98.8	67.2
German	81.4	88.4	93.7	85.0
Irish	77.9	87.5	93.2	82.6
Lithuanian	44.3	(a)	94.7	53.0
Polish	48.8	51.0	93.7	54.2
Russian	41.2	42.9	(a)	54.4
Slovak	53.0	63.0	(a)	56.2
Slovenian	48.9	57.8	(a)	59.0
Swedish	92.6	95.0	95.7	95.7
Grand total	62.7	73.0	94.6	73.1
Total native-born of foreign father	80.0	84.7	92.4	85.3
Total native-born	79.2	82.0	94.2	83.5
Total foreign-born	58.4	63.6	94.7	67.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table shows that for each race and for the totals, the proportion of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $1.75 or more per day is largest at Omaha, second largest in Kansas City, and smallest at Chicago. No race in Omaha has less than 90 per cent of its adult males receiving at least $1.75 a day. Whereas, in other localities, the Swedes alone report as high a percentage as that. The Russians in Kansas City, and the Russians and Lithuanians in Chicago, report less than 45 per cent of their males as receiving $1.75 or more per day.

What proportion of the adult males in each locality receive as much as $2 per day is set forth in the table next presented.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $2 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	69.3	60.7	57.6	61.7
Negro	47.8	49.2	62.4	48.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	55.5	(a)	61.1	61.0
Germany	64.5	67.0	61.3	67.8
Ireland	58.4	59.1	50.2	58.6
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	58.0	(a)	56.4	58.4
Croatian	35.0	27.5	21.4	26.6
German	61.6	66.7	59.9	63.8
Irish	59.7	62.5	45.5	58.9
Lithuanian	23.9	(a)	31.8	23.5
Polish	23.3	21.9	39.1	25.8
Russian	15.7	16.0	(a)	18.9
Slovak	26.7	27.2	(a)	26.9
Slovenian	23.9	32.1	(a)	28.4
Swedish	83.5	68.8	71.7	76.5
Grand total	41.2	45.5	46.2	45.9
Total native-born of foreign father	60.4	62.7	57.7	63.4
Total native-born	60.3	57.4	58.4	59.5
Total foreign-born	36.3	32.9	40.3	37.8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

No uniformity, such as appears in the table last discussed, is evident here, the localities ranking differently according to the race under consideration. The American whites have a larger proportion in Chicago than in Kansas City or Omaha, earning at least $2 a day, whereas the native-born negroes report their greatest proportion so paid in Omaha.

Among the native-born of foreign father, the largest proportion receiving as much as $2 a day are in Kansas City for the Germans and Irish, and in Omaha for the Austro-Hungarians. As regards the foreign-born males receiving this amount, Chicago has larger per cents than have the other localities of Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, and Swedes. Kansas City has larger per cents of Germans, Irish, Russians, Slovaks, and Slovenians, and Omaha has larger per cents of Lithuanians and Poles.

The per cent of younger male employees—those 14 and under 18 years of age—earning each specified amount per day is shown in the next table, by general nativity and race.

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	469	$1.42	91.5	74.2	54.6	24.3	7.9
Negro	121	1.50	96.7	84.3	72.7	28.1	9.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	85	1.50	98.8	84.7	56.5	30.6	15.3
Germany	202	1.34	88.6	68.8	38.6	17.3	8.4
Ireland	70	1.35	82.9	62.9	41.4	24.3	10.0
Russia	41	1.36	92.7	68.3	46.3	22.0	9.8
Foreign-born, by race:							
Croatian	41	1.52	95.1	80.5	65.9	31.7	22.0
Polish	62	1.49	96.8	83.9	59.7	22.6	11.3
Grand total	1,370	1.43	92.6	75.5	54.3	24.9	9.9
Total native-born of foreign father	487	1.40	91.2	72.7	45.4	23.0	11.1
Total native-born	1,077	1.42	91.9	74.7	52.5	24.1	9.5
Total foreign-born	293	1.47	95.2	78.5	61.1	27.6	11.6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The males reporting in this table are largely native-born, 78.6 per cent of the whole number being so reported. Of the 1,370 males for whom data were secured, 92.6 per cent earned $1 or more per day, 75.5 per cent earned $1.25 or more, 54.3 per cent earned $1.50 or more, 24.9 per cent earned at least $1.75, and 9.9 per cent earned as much as $2 per day. Negroes native-born of native father show the highest per cent earning $1 or over per day, followed in the order mentioned by foreign-born, native-born whites of native father, and native-born of foreign father. The same order continues throughout the table, with the exception of the last column, indicating a tendency on the part of the negroes in question to enter the better paying occupations at an earlier age than do the whites, whether native or foreign born.

Of the males of the second generation those of Austro-Hungarian parentage show the highest per cent earning $1 or over per day, the Russian, German, and Irish following in the order mentioned. Males of Austro-Hungarian descent also show the largest proportion, those of Irish the lowest, earning at least $1.25 per day. The Austro-Hungarians continue to show the largest per cents throughout the table, males of German descent showing the smallest proportions in the wage groups of $1.50 and up.

Of the two foreign-born races reporting sufficient numbers for tabulation the Croatians make the most creditable showing.

The wages per day received by the female employees in this industry are next shown, the first table and its accompanying charts giving the returns from practically 2,000 women 18 years of age or over, according to general nativity and race.

TABLE 31.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race and its accompanying charts.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

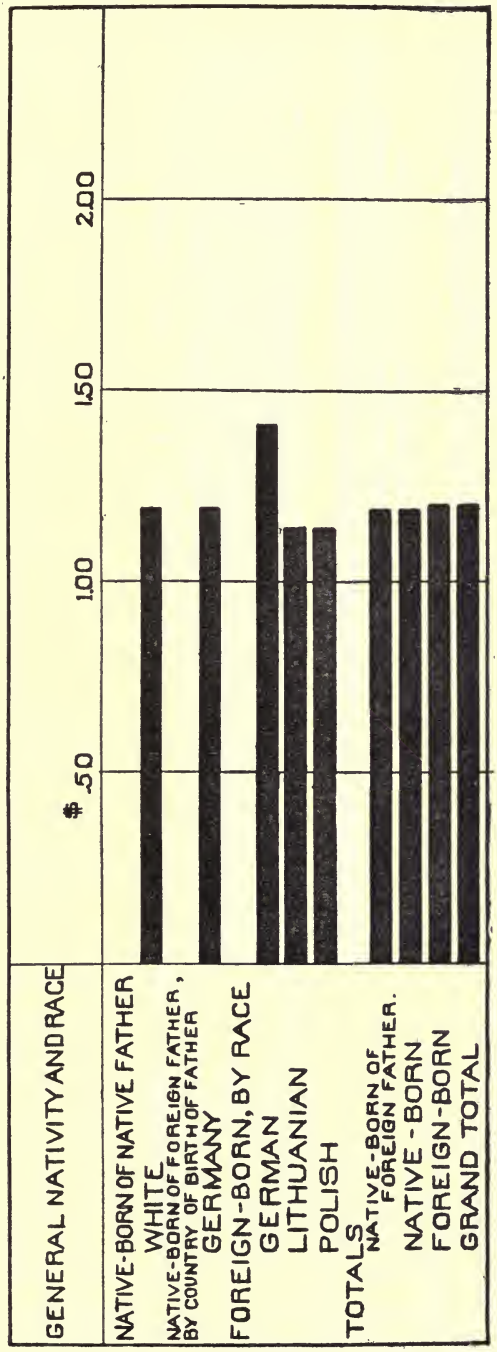
[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	361	$1.19	93.9	49.3	16.9	5.8	3.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Germany	191	1.19	89.5	47.1	15.7	6.3	3.1
Ireland	88	1.22	89.8	54.5	23.9	5.7	4.5
Foreign-born, by race:							
German	101	1.41	95.0	62.4	37.6	26.7	15.8
Lithuanian	187	1.14	100.0	25.7	11.8	7.5	4.8
Polish	465	1.14	97.0	34.6	12.5	1.3	.2
Grand total	1,999	1.20	94.7	44.5	18.3	6.6	3.8
Total native-born of foreign father	447	1.19	89.9	49.2	19.2	5.6	2.7
Total native-born	845	1.19	91.8	48.5	17.8	5.4	3.0
Total foreign-born	1,154	1.20	96.8	41.6	18.7	7.4	4.3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

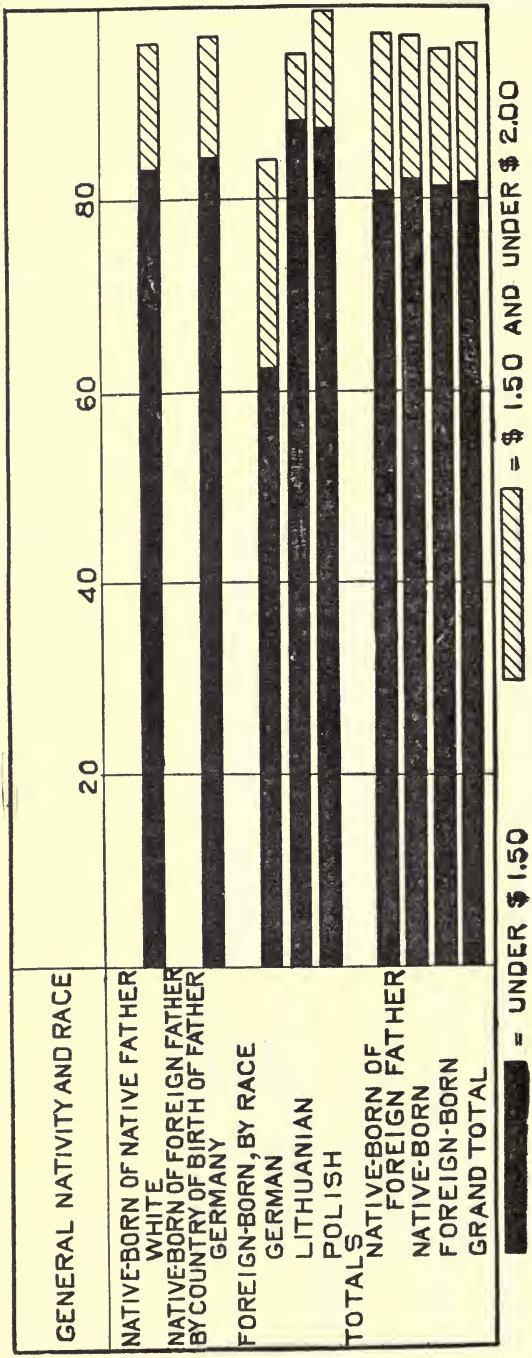
Average earnings per day of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning less than $1.50 per day and per cent earning $1.50 and under $2 per day, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



The table shows that 94.7 per cent of the females reporting complete data earn $1 or more per day, though only 44.5 per cent earn $1.25 or more, and only 18.3 per cent as much as $1.50. Three and eight-tenths per cent earn at least $2 a day, and 6.6 per cent receive $1.75 or more. The foreign-born show a higher per cent earning $1 a day or over than is shown by the native-born, whether of native or foreign father. Native-born of native father report the highest per cent earning $1.25 or over per day, and the native-born of foreign father the highest per cent earning $1.50 or over per day. The foreign-born, however, show the greatest proportions among those earning $1.75 or over and $2 or over per day.

Of the native-born of foreign father the women of Irish parentage appear to somewhat better advantage as regards wages than do the Germans, but among the foreign-born the Germans show considerably higher per cents than do the Lithuanians and the Poles.

The per cent of the younger female employees, those 14 and under 18 years of age, earning each specified amount per day is next shown.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.		
			$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	160	$1.02	84.4	16.9	2.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:					
Austria-Hungary	43	1.09	83.7	34.9	9.5
Germany	107	.94	51.4	14.0	6.3
Russia	65	.98	64.6	15.4	4.3
Foreign-born, by race, Polish	77	1.07	85.7	19.5	9.1
Grand total	607	1.03	74.6	19.8	6.5
Total native-born of foreign father	274	.99	62.8	19.0	6.9
Total native-born	440	1.00	69.8	18.0	5.2
Total foreign-born	167	1.10	87.4	24.6	9.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

The table shows that the greater proportion of the younger female employees earn from $1 to $1.25 a day, only 19.8 per cent earn as much as $1.25, and only 6.3 per cent earn as much as $1.50. The foreign-born show the greatest proportions earning each specified amount, their per cents being much above the general averages for all. The native-born of Austro-Hungarian parentage show very much larger proportion sthan do those whose fathers were born in either Russia or Germany. The females of either German or Russian descent have 48.6 and 35.4 per cent, respectively, earning less than $1 a day.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in earning ability manifested by employees of foreign birth after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the tabulations next submitted. By placing the designated periods

of residence under the races it makes possible a study of the advancement in earning ability of each race.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:						
Under 5	404	99.0	72.0	38.9	12.1	2.0
5 to 9	302	100.0	85.1	57.0	23.2	7.9
10 or over	730	99.0	92.9	69.7	37.5	18.6
Croatian:						
Under 5	838	98.8	58.8	18.3	4.8	.4
5 to 9	357	100.0	76.5	33.9	10.9	3.4
10 or over	196	100.0	86.2	49.0	20.4	8.2
English:						
Under 5	38	100.0	84.2	60.5	26.3	7.9
5 to 9	21	100.0	85.7	71.4	33.3	28.6
10 or over	203	99.0	90.1	72.9	43.3	26.1
German:						
Under 5	418	99.0	71.1	38.8	12.4	2.6
5 to 9	269	99.6	81.4	59.5	26.8	8.6
10 or over	2,205	99.1	88.1	69.1	34.8	16.6
Greek:						
Under 5	324	98.5	35.2	6.8	.3	.0
5 to 9	37	100.0	48.6	27.0	13.5	2.7
10 or over	5	100.0	80.0	60.0	20.0	.0
Irish:						
Under 5	156	100.0	85.3	50.6	12.8	2.6
5 to 9	97	97.9	85.6	59.8	20.6	8.2
10 or over	1,416	96.5	82.1	59.7	24.9	9.2
Lithuanian:						
Under 5	1,228	99.6	42.3	11.2	1.9	.5
5 to 9	684	99.9	59.1	31.1	7.9	1.8
10 or over	445	99.6	73.0	45.4	16.4	6.7
Magyar:						
Under 5	273	97.4	68.5	26.0	4.0	.0
5 to 9	80	98.8	78.8	56.3	16.3	.0
10 or over	39	94.9	79.5	51.3	25.6	.0
Polish:						
Under 5	3,135	97.2	42.6	15.4	2.9	.2
5 to 9	1,608	98.9	61.9	29.9	8.7	1.7
10 or over	1,212	98.3	73.8	47.5	18.6	7.3
Roumanian:						
Under 5	381	100.0	71.4	12.6	1.8	.8
5 to 9	20	100.0	65.0	25.0	5.0	.0
10 or over	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian:						
Under 5	661	98.6	50.1	13.2	2.3	.6
5 to 9	153	99.3	64.1	30.1	8.5	3.9
10 or over	77	100.0	72.7	45.5	18.2	2.6
Servian:						
Under 5	263	98.9	60.1	19.8	1.5	.4
5 to 9	28	100.0	85.7	10.7	.0	.0
10 or over	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak:						
Under 5	538	99.1	45.4	16.9	2.2	1.9
5 to 9	331	100.0	65.0	34.4	6.3	3.0
10 or over	126	100.0	79.4	50.0	18.3	7.9
Slovenian:						
Under 5	200	98.0	54.0	19.5	3.0	1.0
5 to 9	88	98.9	61.4	35.2	19.3	4.5
10 or over	36	100.0	80.6	61.1	19.4	2.8
Swedish:						
Under 5	36	100.0	91.7	52.8	11.1	.0
5 to 9	70	98.6	92.9	81.4	35.7	4.3
10 or over	341	99.1	96.8	78.0	46.3	15.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that in most instances the per cent of foreign-born males earning each specified rate per day increases according to length of residence in the United States. Every race, except Irish and Swedish, shows an equal or greater proportion of males who have been in this country from five to nine years earning $1.50 or over per day than those with a residence in the United States of under five years. Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, Irish, Lithuanians, Magyars, and Poles show a slightly higher per cent earning $1.50 per day or over who have been in this country from five to nine years than those with a residence of ten years or over. Irish is the only race showing a higher per cent earning $1.75 a day or over who have a residence of from five to nine years than those with a residence of ten years or over. Irish, Magyars, and Swedes show a greater proportion with a residence of from five to nine years earning $2 a day or over than those who have been in the United States ten years or over. Every race shows an increase in the per cent earning $2.50 per day or over for each period of residence. Servians who have been in the United States under five years show a slightly higher per cent earning $3 a day or over than those with a residence of from five to nine years. English, Greeks, Russians, and Slovenians with a residence of from five to nine years show a somewhat higher per cent earning $3 per day or over than those who have been in this country ten years or over.

The following table presents the same data as the one preceding, but in a somewhat different form. This table shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per diem.

TABLE 34.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	404	99.0	72.0	38.9	12.1	2.0
Croatian	838	98.8	58.8	18.3	4.8	.4
English	38	100.0	84.2	60.5	26.3	7.9
German	418	99.0	71.1	38.8	12.4	2.6
Greek	324	98.5	35.2	6.8	.3	.0
Irish	156	100.0	85.3	50.6	12.8	2.6
Lithuanian	1,228	99.6	42.3	11.2	1.9	.5
Magyar	273	97.4	68.5	26.0	4.0	.0
Polish	3,135	97.2	42.6	15.4	2.9	.2
Roumanian	381	100.0	71.4	12.6	1.8	.8
Russian	661	98.6	50.1	13.2	2.3	.6
Servian	263	98.9	60.1	19.8	1.5	.4
Slovak	538	99.1	45.4	16.9	2.2	1.9
Slovenian	200	98.0	54.0	19.5	3.0	1.0
Swedish	36	100.0	91.7	52.8	11.1	.0

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

TABLE 34.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States*—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	302	100.0	85.1	57.0	23.2	7.9
Croatian	357	100.0	76.5	33.9	10.9	3.4
English	21	100.0	85.7	71.4	33.3	28.6
German	269	99.6	81.4	59.5	26.8	8.6
Greek	37	100.0	48.6	27.0	13.5	2.7
Irish	97	97.9	85.6	59.8	20.6	8.2
Lithuanian	684	99.9	59.1	31.1	7.9	1.8
Magyar	80	98.8	78.8	56.3	16.3	.0
Polish	1,608	98.9	61.9	29.9	8.7	1.7
Roumanian	20	100.0	65.0	25.0	5.0	.0
Russian	153	99.3	64.1	30.1	8.5	3.9
Servian	28	100.0	85.7	10.7	.0	.0
Slovak	331	100.0	65.0	34.4	6.3	3.0
Slovenian	88	98.9	61.4	35.2	19.3	4.5
Swedish	70	98.6	92.9	81.4	35.7	4.3
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Bohemian and Moravian	730	99.0	92.9	69.7	37.5	18.6
Croatian	196	100.0	86.2	49.0	20.4	8.2
English	203	99.0	90.1	72.9	43.3	26.1
German	2,205	99.1	88.1	69.1	34.8	16.6
Greek	5	100.0	80.0	60.0	20.0	.0
Irish	1,416	96.5	82.1	59.7	24.9	9.2
Lithuanian	445	99.6	73.0	45.4	16.4	6.7
Magyar	39	94.9	79.5	51.3	25.6	.0
Polish	1,212	98.3	73.8	47.5	18.6	7.3
Roumanian	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	77	100.0	72.7	45.5	18.2	2.6
Servian	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	126	100.0	79.4	50.0	18.3	7.9
Slovenian	36	100.0	80.6	61.1	19.4	2.8
Swedish	341	99.1	96.8	78.0	46.3	15.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The English, Irish, Swedish, Germans, Bohemians, and Moravians show an earning capacity materially higher than that of the other races.

The English exhibit the largest percentage, earning a rate of $2 or over per day in the first period and $3 or over in the second and third periods. It will be noted that a very small percentage of the recent races of immigrants show an earning capacity as high as $3 per day. None of the Magyars and less than 1 per cent of the Servians and Roumanians reach this rate.

The table indicates a material increase in earning capacity with continued residence in the United States. The percentage of increase is greater among the non-English-speaking peoples than with the Irish and English, and is greater between the first and second periods than between the second and third.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

In the series of tables which is next presented the annual earnings of heads of families are considered. The first table submitted shows the number and per cent of husbands at work, together with their annual average of earnings. The presentation is by general nativity and race of husband.

TABLE 35.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	88	86	86	100.0	$717
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	13	(b)	638
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	216	213	211	99.1	577
Croatian	172	172	172	100.0	489
English	24	24	24	100.0	865
German	124	124	124	100.0	583
Irish	52	51	51	100.0	664
Italian, North	22	22	22	100.0	644
Italian, South	17	17	17	(b)	496
Japanese	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Lithuanian	33	33	33	100.0	605
Magyar	12	12	12	(b)	436
Polish	124	121	120	99.2	518
Roumanian	10	10	10	(b)	521
Russian	10	10	10	(b)	386
Slovak	26	26	26	100.0	451
Swedish	26	26	26	100.0	767
Grand total	970	961	958	99.7	578
Total native-born of foreign father	13	13	13	(b)	638
Total native-born	101	99	99	100.0	707
Total foreign-born	869	862	859	99.7	564

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 970 families studied in this industry, information was obtained from 961 husbands, of which number 99.7 per cent are at work, with average yearly earnings of $578.

It will be noted from the above table that the entire 100 per cent of husbands of each race, with the exception of the Bohemians and Moravians and the Poles, are at work, these races each reporting a proportion of husbands not at work of less than 1 per cent.

As regards the average yearly earnings, it will be seen that of the older immigrant races the English show the highest average, or $865, followed by the Swedes, Irish, and Germans, in the order named, the Germans reporting average earnings of $583; while, of the more recent immigrant races, the North Italians report the highest average earnings, or $644, and the Russians the lowest, or $386. Closely following the North Italians are the Lithuanians, who, in turn, are followed in the order named by the Bohemians and Moravians, Roumanians, Poles, South Italians, Croatians, Slovaks, and Magyars, with average earnings ranging from $605 to $436 per year.

The native whites of native father and the Poles of the second generation, it will be noted, show yearly average earnings of $717 and $638, respectively, the average earnings of the native whites exceeding the average earnings of the total foreign born by $153.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table, by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 36.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	86	$717	....	1	3	27	66	77	0.0	1.2	3.5	31.4	76.7	89.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	638	....	....	4	4	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	221	577	....	3	38	122	194	206	.0	1.4	18.0	57.8	91.9	97.6
Croatian	72	489	3	4	56	137	164	170	1.7	2.3	32.6	79.7	95.3	98.8
English	24	865	....	....	....	4	10	16	.0	.0	.0	16.7	41.7	66 7
German	124	583	....	2	29	74	106	117	.0	1.6	23.4	59.7	85.5	94.4
Irish	51	664	....	2	5	23	41	45	.0	3.9	9.8	45.1	80.4	88.2
Italian, North	22	644	....	....	1	13	17	19	.0	.0	4.5	59.1	77.3	86.4
Italian, South	17	496	....	....	1	14	17	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	605	....	....	....	20	29	33	.0	.0	.0	60.6	87.9	100.0
Magyar	12	436	....	....	6	10	12	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	120	518	....	2	29	88	117	118	.0	1.7	24.2	73.3	97.5	98.3
Roumanian	10	521	....	....	1	9	10	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	10	386	....	....	6	10	10	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	26	451	1	2	10	21	26	26	3.8	7.7	38.5	80.7	100.0	100.0
Swedish	26	767	....	....	....	4	17	22	.0	.0	.0	15.4	65.4	84.6
Grand total	958	578	4	16	189	580	847	911	0.4	1.7	19.7	60.5	88.4	95.1
Total native-born of foreign father	13	638	....	....	4	4	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	99	707	....	1	7	31	76	89	.0	1.0	7.1	31.3	76.8	89.9
Total foreign-born	859	564	4	15	182	549	771	822	0.5	1.7	21.2	63.9	89.8	95.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows a total of 958 earning, with an average of $578. The total native-born shows average earnings of $707, as compared with $564, as shown by the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, the English and Swedes show the highest average earnings, which are also higher than the average shown by either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father, while the Russians show the lowest.

Considering the earnings in detail, it will be seen that, of the total number, less than 1 per cent earn under $100, and 60.5 per cent earn under $600, while 27.9 per cent earn from $600 to $800; 6.7 per cent earn from $800 to $1,000, and 4.9 per cent earn $1,000 or over.

The native-born, as compared with the foreign-born, show a smaller proportion earning under each specified amount, consequently a larger proportion earning $1,000 or over, 10.1 per cent as against 4.3 per cent.

Of the foreign-born races for which detailed computations are made and which show a proportion, it will be seen that the Slovak and Croatian are the only races showing a proportion earning under $100, while, in addition to the Slovaks and Croatians, the Bohemians and Moravians, the Germans, Irish, and Poles each show a small proportion earning under $200. Each of the aforementioned races, as well as the

North Italians, shows a certain proportion, ranging from 38.5 per cent as shown by the Slovaks to 4.5 per cent as shown by the North Italians, earning under $400, while the English, Lithuanians, and Swedes are the only races showing none earning under $400. Each race shows a certain proportion earning under $600, with a range from 80.7 per cent as shown by the Slovaks, to 15.4 per cent as shown by the Swedes. The Slovak is the only race not reporting a proportion earning $800 or over, other races ranging from 97.5 per cent as shown by the Poles, to 41.7 per cent as shown by the English. With the exception of the Lithuanians and Slovaks, each race shows a proportion earning $1,000 or over, the largest, or 33.3 per cent, being shown by the English and the smallest, or 1.2 per cent, by the Croatian.

Comparing the native-born of native father, white, with the various foreign-born races, it will be seen that under the various specified amounts up to $600 they show a smaller proportion than any foreign-born race which shows proportions, while under the various other specified amounts they occupy the mean position, showing in each a proportion larger, and at the same time smaller, than certain foreign-born races.

The following table shows by locality and by general nativity and race the average yearly earnings of male heads of families at work:

TABLE 37.—*Average yearly earnings of male heads of families, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more male heads of selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	$796	$712	$701	$717
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	586	.....	569	577
German	677	567	547	583
Irish	590	755	694	664
Polish	447	505	559	518
Grand total	604	541	588	578
Total native-born of foreign father	638	.....	.....	638
Total native-born	706	712	701	707
Total foreign-born	597	514	574	564

It will be seen from the above table that for all husbands for whom information was secured in the slaughtering and meat packing industry of Chicago, Kansas City, and South Omaha, the average yearly earnings are $578. As between these localities, Chicago reports the highest average yearly earnings, or $604, as compared with $588 for South Omaha, and $541 for Kansas City.

As regards the foreign-born, with average yearly earnings for the three localities of $564, Chicago reports a slightly larger average than South Omaha, and one considerably larger than Kansas City; while of the native-born, with average yearly earnings of $707, a slightly higher average is shown for Kansas City than for either Chicago or South Omaha, the last-named reporting the lowest average, or $701.

Considering the several races for which information was secured, in the order of highest average yearly earnings the native whites of native father, with average earnings for the three localities of $717, report a considerably higher average for Chicago than for either of the other localities, the average earnings for Chicago being $796, as compared with $712 and $701 for Kansas City and South Omaha, respectively.

Following the native whites of native father, the Irish, with average earnings of $664, show the highest average earnings in Kansas City and lowest in Chicago. The earnings of this race, it will be seen, vary more as between Chicago and Kansas City and between Kansas City and South Omaha than do the earnings of any other race. As between Chicago and South Omaha, however, the difference in the earnings of the Irish is slightly less than that of the Germans or Poles. A wide margin is also noticeable in the earnings of the Germans, who, with an average of $583 for the three localities, show average yearly earnings in Chicago far in excess of those reported for either Kansas City or South Omaha.

Little difference in the earnings of the Bohemians and Moravians in Chicago and South Omaha exists, the former reporting a slightly higher average than the latter.

The Poles alone, with average earnings for all localities of $518, report a higher average in South Omaha than in the other localities, or $559, as compared with $505 for Kansas City and $447 for Chicago.

The following table shows, by locality and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of male heads of families earning under $400 each year.

TABLE 38.—*Per cent of male heads of families earning under $400 per year, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more male heads of selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	4.9	2.9	3.5
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	21.7	.....	14.3	18.0
German	10.7	24.4	29.1	23.4
Polish	40.9	28.3	13.5	24.2
Grand total	20.2	26.0	12.9	19.7
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	17.4	4.9	2.9	7.1
Total foreign-born	20.4	29.3	14.2	21.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It will be seen from the above table that the per cent of male heads of families earning under $400 per year in Kansas City is slightly larger than in Chicago and very much larger than in South Omaha. The proportion of native-born heads of families earning under $400 is much larger in Chicago than elsewhere. Of the native-born of native father, a larger proportion earn under $400 yearly in Kansas City than in South Omaha. It will be noted that among

the foreign-born the Poles show the largest and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportions of heads of families earning less than $400 per year. While the percentage of Poles earning under this amount is largest in Chicago and smallest in South Omaha, the reverse is true of the Germans. The Bohemians and Moravians, as do the Poles, show a larger percentage earning under $400 in Chicago, than in South Omaha, although the difference in the proportions in the two localities is by no means so great.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In addition to the heads an inquiry was made of the annual earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied. The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the approximate yearly earnings of males who were 18 years of age or over. The accompanying chart gives the average yearly earnings of the males for whom data are presented in the table.

TABLE 39.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

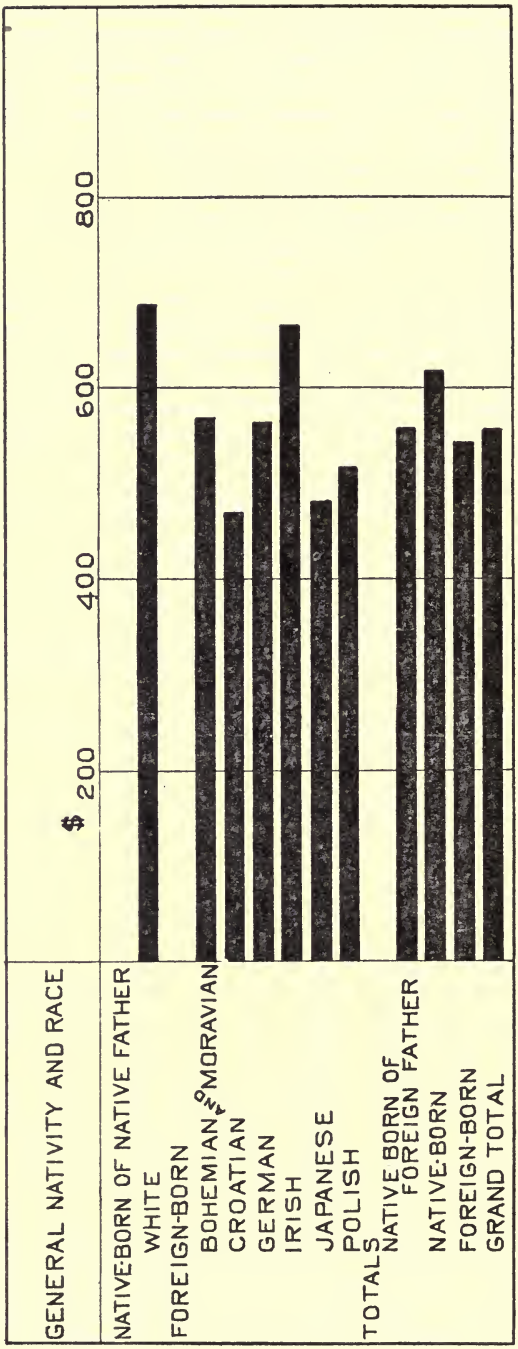
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	107	$688	2	7	42	97	1.9	6.5	39.3	90.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	30	532	1	9	19	27	3.3	30.0	63.3	90.0
Croatian	4	(a)	.....	2	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	8	(a)	.....	1	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	23	514	1	7	15	23	4.3	30.4	65.2	100.0
Irish	25	638	1	1	14	23	4.0	4.0	56.0	92.0
Lithuanian	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	29	544	1	11	16	28	3.4	37.9	55.2	96.6
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	242	568	5	47	143	237	2.1	19.4	59.1	97.9
Croatian	253	470	7	91	209	251	2.8	36.0	82.6	99.2
English	26	845	.....	.....	5	18	.0	.0	19.2	69.2
German	154	564	2	40	96	147	1.3	26.0	62.3	95.5
Irish	51	665	2	5	23	45	3.9	9.8	45.1	88.2
Italian, North	24	662	.....	1	14	20	.0	4.2	58.3	83.3
Italian, South	17	496	.....	1	14	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	68	482	.....	12	63	68	.0	17.6	92.6	100.0
Lithuanian	39	592	.....	1	26	39	.0	2.6	66.7	100.0
Magyar	12	436	.....	6	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	156	517	5	39	111	152	3.2	25.0	71.2	97.4
Roumanian	10	521	.....	1	9	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	11	400	.....	6	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	446	2	11	22	27	7.4	40.7	81.5	100.0
Slovenian	1	(a)	1	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	28	762	.....	.....	4	24	.0	.0	14.3	85.7
Grand total	1,353	557	30	300	878	1,297	2.2	22.2	64.9	95.9
Total native-born of foreign father	126	559	4	31	75	120	3.2	24.6	59.5	95.2
Total native-born	233	618	6	38	117	217	2.6	16.3	50.2	93.1
Total foreign-born	1,120	545	24	262	761	1,080	2.1	23.4	67.9	96.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Average yearly earnings of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual

[This chart shows only races with 50 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



The average yearly earnings of 1,353 individuals, reporting complete data, are $557. The average earnings of the foreign-born is slightly less than that of the native-born of foreign father, while there is a difference of $129 in the average earnings of the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father, in favor of the former. The English show the highest average earnings of any of the foreign-born individuals reporting, $845, and the Russians the lowest, $400. The following foreign-born races, in the order named, show earnings higher than the average earned by all foreign-born individuals reporting: English, Swedes, Irish, North Italians, Lithuanians, Bohemians and Moravians, and Germans. Of the native-born of foreign father the Irish show the highest average earnings, followed by the Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and Germans, in the order named. Comparing the native-born of foreign father with the foreign-born of the same race, it is seen that with but one exception, that of the Poles, the earnings of the latter are higher than of the former.

Upon information secured from 1,353 individuals, it will be noted that considerably more than half, or 64.9 per cent, receive less than $600 per year, and only 4.1 per cent receive $1,000 or more. A considerably higher per cent of the foreign-born receive less than $600 than of the native-born of foreign father, and a much less per cent of the native-born of native father receive less than this amount than of the native-born of foreign father.

Of the foreign-born it is seen that the highest per cent receiving $1,000 or more are the English, 30.8, while the Slovak, Lithuanian, and Japanese report none as receiving $1,000 or more. The Japanese report the highest per cent receiving less than $600, while the Swedes report the lowest. The Slovaks report the highest per cent receiving less than $400 and less than $200 also, while the English and Swedes report none receiving less than $400. Of the native-born of foreign father, the Bohemians and Moravians report the highest per cent, 10, receiving $1,000 or over, while none of the Germans receive this amount. Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of foreign father, of the same race, it is seen that in the case of the Bohemians and Moravians and the Poles a higher per cent of the native-born receive $1,000 or over than of the foreign-born, while in the case of the Germans and Irish a greater per cent of the foreign-born receive $1,000 or over than of the native-born of foreign father.

The table next submitted shows approximately the average annual earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied. The data are presented by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 40.—*Average yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, working for wages, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	$745	$702	$657	$688
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	554	.....	515	532
Irish	651	(a)	619	638
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	580	.....	558	568
German	644	558	532	564
Irish	590	755	694	665
Polish	448	506	559	517
Grand total	594	521	560	557
Total native-born of foreign father	585	485	552	559
Total native-born	608	643	607	618
Total foreign-born	591	499	550	545

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the above table, it is seen that in each locality the average for the total native-born employees is higher than that of the total foreign-born or the total native-born of foreign father. With the exception of South Omaha, where the average for the total of the second generation is but $2 more than for the total foreign-born, the foreign-born in the other two localities show higher average annual earnings than the native-born of foreign father. The employees of the second generation, as well as those of foreign birth, have the highest average earnings in Chicago, while those of native birth show the highest average in Kansas City. Among the employees of the second generation, the earnings of the Irish are greatly in excess of those of the Bohemians and Moravians, the former showing average annual earnings of $651 in Chicago and $619 in South Omaha, as compared with $554 of the latter in Chicago and $515 in South Omaha. Among the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans earn more in Chicago than in South Omaha, while the highest earnings for the Irish are shown in Kansas City, and for the Poles in South Omaha. Of the races represented in Kansas City and South Omaha, the highest earnings are exhibited by the Irish, while in Chicago the German operatives show the largest earnings, with the Irish second and the Bohemians and Moravians third. The Poles of Chicago and Kansas City report lower earnings than the other races, also lower earnings than the Bohemians and Moravians and Irish in South Omaha. In this city the smallest earning ability is indicated by the Germans.

The following table shows the per cent of all male employees in the households studied, 18 years of age or over, who were earning under $400 per annum. The exhibit is by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of males 18 years of age or over, working for wages and earning under $400 per year, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	5.9	6.7	6.5
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	23.5	.....	15.7	19.4
German	16.1	24.6	31.8	26.0
Polish	39.3	30.3	12.9	25.0
Grand total	21.9	28.9	15.6	22.1
Total native-born of foreign father	26.2	(a)	21.4	24.6
Total native-born	23.7	11.4	13.8	16.3
Total foreign-born	21.5	32.1	16.0	23.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The significant feature of the preceding table is that in each locality, with the exception of Chicago, and in the industry as a whole, a larger proportion of employees of foreign than of native birth are earning under $400, and a higher percentage of native-born of foreign father, or second generation operatives, than of either native or foreign-born in all three localities, as well as in the industry as a whole, are earning less than $400 each year. In the case of the exception noted in Chicago, it is seen that 21.5 per cent of the foreign-born and 23.7 per cent of the native-born earn less than $400 yearly. The smallest proportion of native-born, or 11.4 per cent, earning less than the amount specified is shown for Kansas City, while the smallest percentage of the foreign-born, 16 per cent, is shown for South Omaha. A somewhat smaller proportion of the second generation in South Omaha than in Chicago earn under $400. As regards the persons native-born of native father, a much more favorable showing is made as contrasted with the foreign-born or the native-born of foreign father. In Kansas City, only 5.9 per cent of the native-born of native father, whites, and in South Omaha only 6.7 per cent, earn less than $400 each year. Among the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians and Poles show a larger proportion earning under the amount specified in Chicago than in South Omaha, while the Germans in Chicago show a smaller proportion earning under the amount specified than they do in either Kansas City or South Omaha.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the following series of tabulations the average amount and range in amount of family income together with its sources and the relative importance of each source are exhibited. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount.

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	88	$855	0.0	4.5	42.0	73.9	95.5
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	216	816	2.3	19.0	54.6	76.9	93.1
Croatian	172	646	6.4	32.6	72.7	89.5	97.7
English	24	1,114	.0	8.3	20.8	45.8	79.2
German	124	869	1.6	19.4	47.6	71.8	91.1
Irish	52	1,063	3.8	9.6	40.4	55.8	76.9
Italian, North	22	710	.0	27.3	63.6	77.3	100.0
Lithuanian	33	689	.0	9.1	69.7	90.9	97.0
Polish	124	720	3.2	25.8	67.7	84.7	93.5
Slovak	26	525	23.1	38.5	80.8	100.0	100.0
Swedish	26	1,143	.0	3.8	26.9	50.0	84.6
Grand total	970	781	3.2	22.3	58.9	79.0	93.4
Total native-born of foreign father	13	638	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	101	827	1.0	7.9	45.5	76.2	96.0
Total foreign-born	869	776	3.5	23.9	60.4	79.3	93.1

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows $781 to be the average income per family for the 970 families studied in this industry. This average, it will be noted, is $5 in excess of that shown for the foreign-born and $143 in excess of that shown for the native-born of foreign father. On the other hand, the native-born of native father, white, show an average family income $74 in excess of that shown for all families studied. Among the foreign-born, the Swedes, English, and Irish, with averages ranging from $1,143 to $1,063, and the Germans and Bohemians and Moravians, with $869 and $816, respectively, each show an average family income in excess of that shown for the total foreign-born, while the Poles, with $720, an average slightly in excess of that of the North Italians or Lithuanians, considerably in excess of that of the Croatians, and largely in excess of that of the Slovaks, show an average family income below that shown for all foreign-born families—the Slovaks reporting an average income of only $525.

As regards the 970 families having a total income under various specified amounts, it will be noted that 22.3 per cent have an income under $500, 58.9 per cent under $750, 79 per cent under $1,000, and but 6.6 per cent $1,500 or over, while 3.2 per cent have a total income of under $300. The foreign-born show a proportion having total income under each specified amount that varies but slightly from that shown for all families. The native-born of native father, white, on the other hand, none of whom have an income of under $300, show a considerably smaller proportion earning under $500 and under $750, a slightly smaller proportion earning under $1,000, and a slightly larger proportion earning under $1,500, than is shown for all families studied. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that no English, North Italians, Lithuanians, or Swedes, and, as compared with 23.1 per cent of the Slovaks, only small proportions of the others have an

income under $300. The Swedes, English, Lithuanians, and Irish show, as compared with the other races, show small proportions of families having an income under $500—the Slovaks, closely followed by the Croatians, showing the largest proportion having an income under this amount. The English and Swedes again show very small proportions, as compared with the other races, having a total income under $750. No North Italians or Slovaks and, with the exception of 15.4 per cent of the Swedes, 20.8 per cent of the English and 23.1 per cent of the Irish, only very small proportions of the other races have a total income of $1,500 or over.

The following table shows the average family income per annum according to locality and general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 43.—*Average family income per year, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	$866	$893	$810	$855
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	843	.....	790	816
German	926	893	823	869
Irish	1,105	915	1,100	1,063
Polish	568	790	723	720
Grand total	809	742	789	781
Total native-born of foreign father	638	.....	.....	638
Total native-born	737	893	810	827
Total foreign-born	815	719	787	776

The data presented in the above table shows that the average yearly income of all the families for whom information was secured is higher in Chicago and lower in Kansas City than in South Omaha. In the case of the native-born this order is reversed, Kansas City and South Omaha each reporting a higher average yearly income than Chicago.

As regards the Irish in several of the localities, it will be noted that the average annual income of the families of this race is only slightly larger in Chicago than in South Omaha, but very much larger than in Kansas City. The Germans, on the other hand, while reporting a higher average family income in Chicago than in the other localities, report a considerably larger income in Kansas City than in South Omaha. The Bohemians and Moravians also show a higher average annual family income in Chicago than in South Omaha, while the Poles, like the native whites of native father, report an average yearly income in Kansas City in excess of that reported for either of the other localities. The Polish families report the smallest average annual income in Chicago and the native white the smallest in South Omaha.

The per cent of the families having a total yearly income under $500 is shown in the table next presented according to locality and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 44.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income under $500, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	4.9	5.4	4.5
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	17.9	.....	20.0	19.0
German	10.7	19.5	23.6	19.4
Polish	52.2	23.4	16.7	25.8
Grand total	25.4	25.0	16.3	22.3
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	17.4	4.9	5.4	7.9
Total foreign-born	25.9	28.0	17.7	23.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Without regard to nativity and race, it will be seen from the totals for the three localities from which information was secured that Chicago and Kansas City, with almost identical percentages, show considerably larger proportions of families than South Omaha having a total yearly income under $500.

As regards general nativity, it will be noted that the native-born in each locality show a much smaller proportion of families with an income under $500 than do the foreign-born, the difference being especially marked in Kansas City and South Omaha. The foreign-born families in Chicago and Kansas City show considerably larger proportions with an income under $500 than do the foreign-born families in South Omaha. On the other hand, the native-born, while showing the largest proportion of families with an income under $500 in Chicago, show a very small proportion of families in Kansas City and South Omaha with a total yearly income below this amount.

Of the foreign-born families, the Bohemians and Moravians show a slightly larger, and the Germans a much larger, proportion of families having a total yearly income of less than $500 in South Omaha than in Chicago, the proportion of German families in Kansas City with an income under this amount being slightly below the proportion shown by South Omaha. On the other hand, the proportion of Polish families with an income of less than $500 in both South Omaha and Kansas City is very small as compared with that of Chicago, the proportion in Kansas City being slightly larger than in South Omaha.

As regards the native whites, who report only a small proportion of families having an income of less than $500, it will be noted that the porportion in South Omaha slightly exceeds that in Kansas City.

WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which wives contribute to the family income by engaging in regular employment outside of the house is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the proportion of wives at work:

TABLE 45.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	88	88	1	1.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	.....	(b)
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	216	214	3	1.4
Croatian	172	172	1	.6
English	24	23	1	4.3
German	124	123	2	1.6
Irish	52	50	1	2.0
Italian, North	22	22	.....	.0
Italian, South	17	17	.....	(b)
Japanese	1	1	.....	(b)
Lithuanian	33	33	.....	.0
Magyar	12	12	1	(b)
Polish	124	124	.....	.0
Roumanian	10	10	.....	(b)
Russian	10	10	.....	(b)
Slovak	26	26	.....	.0
Swedish	26	26	.....	.0
Grand total	970	964	10	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	13	13	.....	(b)
Total native-born	101	101	1	1.0
Total foreign-born	869	863	9	1.0

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of 964 wives for whom information was secured 1 per cent are at work, the average earnings being $149. Of the 17 races shown in the above table the proportions of 6, owing to the small number involved, are not computed; 6 show a small per cent of wives at work, and 5 report no wives working. As regards those with wives at work, it will be seen that the English and Irish show the largest proportions, or 4.3 and 2 per cent, respectively, while the smallest proportion, or 0.6 per cent, is shown by the Croatians. The native whites, Croatians, English, Irish, and Magyar each report 1 wife at work. In no case, owing to the small number involved, have the average earnings of the wives of the several races been computed.

In the following table the per cent of wives at work is shown according to locality and general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of wives at work, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	0.0	2.7	1.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	2.9	.....	.0	1.4
German	3.6	.0	1.9	1.6
Polish	.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	2.1	.3	.6	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	.0	.0	2.7	1.0
Total foreign-born	2.2	.4	.4	1.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that a very small proportion, or only 1 per cent, of the wives in the families studied in the industry as a whole are at work, Chicago reporting 2.1 per cent, as compared with less than 1 per cent for both Kansas City and South Omaha.

While the proportion of foreign-born and native-born wives at work for the combined localities is identical, it will be noted that in only one locality, South Omaha, are native-born wives at work. In this locality the native whites report 2.7 per cent. As regards the foreign-born, 2.2 per cent are reported at work in Chicago, as compared with less than 1 per cent for Kansas City and South Omaha combined.

The Germans alone are reported from more than one locality, and of the wives of this race a larger proportion are at work in Chicago than in South Omaha.

FEMALE MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED WHO WERE AT WORK.

An inquiry was also made as to the regular employment outside of the home of all females in the households studied and the results are embodied in the table below. It shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of females 16 years of age or over at work.

TABLE 47.—*Per cent of females 16 years of age or over at work, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Per cent of females at work in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	11.8	15.4	11.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	56.4	.....	59.3	57.6
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	5.0	(a)	9.4	7.3
German	3.4	14.3	6.5	8.9
Polish	.0	10.9	3.7	5.6
Grand total	14.2	9.6	17.0	13.7
Total native-born of foreign father	48.2	42.4	53.6	49.3
Total native-born	42.5	23.8	39.0	36.6
Total foreign-born	3.1	5.6	6.6	5.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The important fact disclosed by the foregoing table is found in the comparatively small proportion in each locality of females of foreign birth who are at work. Of the native-born females, 42.5 per cent in Chicago, 23.8 per cent in Kansas City, and 39 per cent in South Omaha are at work, as well as the larger proportion of native-born of foreign father females in each of the localities mentioned. In striking contrast it is seen that only 3.1 per cent of the foreign-born women in Chicago, 5.6 per cent in Kansas City, and 6.6 per cent in South Omaha are at work. Of the three localities, the greatest tendency toward woman labor is shown by the proportions of Germans and Poles at work in Kansas City. Of the three races furnishing information, the Germans show the largest proportion of women at work. It is also noteworthy that each race shows a somewhat greater tendency toward the employment of women in South Omaha as compared with Chicago.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the approximate yearly earnings of all females 18 years of age or over who were working for wages:

TABLE 48.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	8	(a)	2	5	8	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	19	$349	3	12	16	16
English	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	5
German	20	288	4	11	18	20
Irish	12	466	.....	.....	3	8
Polish	8	(a)	3	3	7	8
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	2
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	12	290	2	4	12	12
Canadian, other than French	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	2
Croatian	2	(a)	1	2	2	2
French	1	(a)	1	1	1	1
German	6	(a)	3	5	6	6
Irish	2	(a)	.....	1	2	2
Magyar	1	(a)	1	1	1	1
Polish	5	(a)	1	2	3	4
Grand total	109	330	21	47	85	97
Total native-born of foreign father	70	366	10	26	48	59
Total native-born	78	353	12	31	56	67
Total foreign-born	31	211	9	16	29	30

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average yearly earnings of 109 individuals reporting complete data are $330. It is seen that the average earnings of the native-born of foreign father is greatly in excess of those of foreign-born individuals. Of the foreign-born only the Bohemians and Moravians are reported in sufficient numbers for comparison, and it is seen that they earn much less than the native-born of foreign father of both the Irish and Bohemians and Moravians, and slightly more than the native Germans of foreign father. Comparing the native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that the Irish earn much more than the Bohemians and Moravians, and the last-named race a great deal more than the Germans.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

The necessity of contributing to the family support because of the low range of earnings of husbands employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry is illustrated by the following tables which show the number and per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings of husband and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 49.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	86	3	24	59	10	1	3	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	211	40	83	88	12	2	5	5
Croatian	172	56	81	35	71	26	35	10
English	23	.....	4	19	1	.....	1	.....
German	123	29	44	50	13	4	4	5
Irish	49	5	17	27	4	1	2	1
Italian, North	22	1	12	9	4	.....	3	1
Italian, South	17	1	13	3	3	1	2	.....
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	.....	20	13	2	.....	1	1
Magyar	12	6	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	121	30	59	32	50	13	29	8
Roumanian	10	1	8	1	6	1	4	1
Russian	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	10	11	5	6	2	3	1
Swedish	26	.....	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	955	192	388	375	183	52	92	39
Total native-born of foreign father	13	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	99	7	24	68	10	1	3	6
Total foreign-born	856	185	364	307	173	51	89	33

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.
[b] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 50.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families see p. 413. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers in families where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.[a]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native-father, White	(b)	12.5	10.2	11.6
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	5.0	6.0	5.7	5.7
Croatian	46.4	43.2	28.6	41.3
English	.....	(b)	.0	4.3
German	13.8	9.1	10.0	10.6
Irish	20.0	11.8	3.7	8.2
Italian, North	(b)	25.0	11.1	18.2
Lithuanian	.....	5.0	7.7	6.1
Polish	43.3	49.2	25.0	41.3
Slovak	20.0	27.3	20.0	23.1
Swedish	.....	(b)	.0	.0
Grand total	27.1	23.7	10.4	19.2
Total native-born of foreign father	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	14.3	12.5	8.8	10.1
Total foreign-born	27.6	24.5	10.7	20.2

[a] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing tables show that the largest proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers are in families where the husbands' earnings are under $400, while the smallest proportion is shown in families where husbands' earnings are $600 or over.

Comparing the native-born and foreign-born, it may be seen that the former shows smaller proportions of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers than does the latter, without regard to earnings of husband.

Of the foreign-born races reporting proportions, it will be seen that in families where husband's earnings are under $400, and $600 or over, the largest proportion in each is shown by the Croatian, and the smallest by the Bohemian and Moravian in the former and the Irish in the latter where the English and Swedes show no wives at work or keeping boarders or lodgers; while, in families where husband's earnings are $400 and under $600, the Polish shows the largest proportion and the Lithuanian the smallest.

The practice of keeping boarders or lodgers, especially among immigrant housewives, is much more general than engaging in outside employment as the means of supplementing the earnings of the husbands. The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers:

TABLE 51.—*Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families see p. 413. The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	19.5	2.9	11.6
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	8.6	.....	2.8	5.7
German	10.7	17.1	5.6	10.6
Polish	13.0	58.7	38.5	41.3
Grand total	9.5	36.7	12.0	19.2
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	4.3	19.5	2.9	10.1
Total foreign-born	9.9	39.3	13.2	20.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Among the families included in the above tables the proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers is much larger in Kansas City than in either South Omaha or Chicago. While the percentage of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers is considerably higher among the foreign-born than among the native-born families the relative position of the localities remains the same as that shown by the total.

As regards the Poles and Germans, it will be noted that each shows, as having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers, a larger per cent of wives in Kansas City than in either Chicago or South Omaha, the difference in proportions, however, being much larger among the Poles than the Germans. The Poles, it will also be seen, show a much larger proportion of wives having employment or keeping

boarders or lodgers in South Omaha than in Chicago, while the Germans, as in the case of the Bohemians and Moravians, report a larger proportion in the latter than in the former locality. Because of the small number involved the proportion of native-born wives in Chicago who have employment or keep boarders or lodgers is not computed, but as between Kansas City and South Omaha the proportion reported for the latter is extremely small as compared with that reported for the former locality.

The table next presented shows the per cent of wives who have employment or keep boarders or lodgers, according to earnings of husband, locality, and by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 52.—*Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families see p. 413. The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
HUSBAND'S EARNINGS UNDER $400.				
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	8.7	.....	0.0	5.0
German	(a)	20.0	6.3	13.8
Polish	10.0	76.9	28.6	43.3
Grand total	13.0	48.1	9.5	27.1
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	(a)	(a)	(a)	14.3
Total foreign-born	13.8	48.1	9.8	27.6
HUSBAND'S EARNINGS $400 AND UNDER $600.				
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	20.0	7.1	12.5
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	7.7	.....	4.5	6.0
German	.0	22.2	.0	9.1
Polish	16.7	65.0	51.9	49.2
Grand total	11.9	40.9	17.4	23.7
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	.....	20.0	7.1	12.5
Total foreign-born	11.9	42.6	18.5	24.5
HUSBAND'S EARNINGS $600 OR OVER.				
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	17.2	0.0	10.2
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	9.3	.....	2.2	5.7
German	12.5	7.7	9.5	10.0
Polish	(a)	30.8	22.2	25.0
Grand total	6.0	21.4	7.0	10.4
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	5.3	17.2	.0	3.8
Total foreign-born	6.2	23.2	8.3	10.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the foregoing table it will be seen that, with the exception of the German families in which the husbands' yearly earnings are $600 or over, each race reporting, regardless of the earnings of husband, shows a larger proportion of wives who have employment or keep boarders or lodgers in Kansas City than in either Chicago or South Omaha, where percentages are given, the Poles showing a larger proportion in each instance than either, the Bohemians and Moravians or Germans. The Bohemians and Moravians show a larger proportion in Chicago than in South Omaha (none reporting from Kansas City) as regards each specified amount earned by husband, while the Poles show a larger proportion in South Omaha than in Chicago. The German families in which husbands' earnings are under $400 and from $400 to $600 show a larger proportion in Kansas City than in either Chicago or South Omaha; while the families in which husbands' earnings are $600 or over show a larger proportion in Chicago than in either Kansas City or South Omaha.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The sources of family income, including contributions of husbands and wives, are set forth in detail in the two tables next presented. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. Families excluded which report income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father White	88	97.7	1.1	20.5	11.4	5.7
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	216	97.7	1.4	36.6	4.6	19.4
Croatian	172	100.0	.6	10.5	40.7	10.5
English	24	100.0	4.2	37.5	.0	12.5
German	124	100.0	1.6	41.9	8.9	12.9
Irish	52	98.1	1.9	42.3	5.8	15.4
Italian, North	22	100.0	.0	9.1	18.2	9.1
Lithuanian	33	100.0	.0	6.1	6.1	6.1
Polish	124	96.8	.0	19.4	40.3	12.1
Slovak	26	100.0	.0	7.7	23.1	19.2
Swedish	26	100.0	.0	38.5	.0	19.2
Grand total	970	98.8	1.0	24.7	18.1	12.8
Total native-born of foreign father	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	101	98.0	1.0	17.8	9.9	5.0
Total foreign-born	869	98.8	1.0	25.5	19.1	13.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of a total of 970 families studied in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry a very small proportion have no income from husband, while about the same proportion is shown as having an income from wife. A certain proportion is shown as having an income from contributions of children, payments of boarders or lodgers, and "other sources," the percentages ranging in the order named.

Comparing the native-born and the foreign-born it will be seen that approximately the same proportions are maintained by each as regards income from husband and from wife, while the foreign-born show larger proportions from each other source.

Comparing the foreign-born races individually it will be seen that the Bohemians and Moravians, Irish, and Poles are the only ones showing a proportion as having no income from husband, while the North Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, Slovaks, and Swedes show no income from wife. Each race shows a certain proportion as having an income from contributions of children, which, with regard to the Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, Irish, and Swedes, is larger than from any other source except husband. A certain proportion is shown by each race, except the English and Swedes, as having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, which, as regards the Croatians, North Italians, Poles, and Slovaks, is larger than from any other source except earnings of husband. A certain proportion is shown by each race as having an income from "other sources," which for each race except the Slovaks is as low or lower than that shown from contributions of children, and for each race except the Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, Irish, and Swedes is equal to or lower than that shown from payments of boarders or lodgers.

The following table shows the proportion of families studied which depend upon each source of income specified, exclusive of all other sources. The presentation is by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 54.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father,													
White	88	64.8	0.0	17.0	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	6.8
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	216	49.5	.0	25.0	.5	3.7	.0	.0	.0	1.9	.0	.0	19.4
Croatian	172	43.6	.6	8.1	.0	35.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	12.2
English	24	45.8	4.2	37.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	12.5
German	124	44.4	.8	32.3	.8	4.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.9
Irish	52	50.0	.0	28.8	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.9	.0	.0	17.3
Italian, North	22	68.2	.0	4.5	.0	13.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	13.6
Lithuanian	33	81.8	.0	6.1	.0	6.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.1
Polish	124	39.5	.0	9.7	.0	34.7	.0	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	14.5
Slovak	26	57.7	.0	3.8	.0	19.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	19.2
Swedish	26	50.0	.0	30.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	19.2
Grand total	970	51.4	.3	17.7	.3	14.9	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.0	14.3
Total native-born of foreign father	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	.....
Total native-born	101	69.3	.0	14.9	.0	7.9	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.0	.0	5.9
Total foreign-born	869	49.4	.3	18.1	.3	15.8	.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.0	15.3

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 970 families studied in the foregoing table, it will be seen that a certain proportion is shown as having entire income from each of the various sources specified, except from wife, wife and children, wife and boarders or lodgers, children and boarders or lodgers, and boarders or lodgers.

Comparing the native-born and the foreign-born it will be seen that the former show a larger proportion having entire income from husband and from children, while the latter show larger proportions in each other specified source in which proportions are reported.

Of the foreign-born races the largest proportion for each is shown as having entire income from husband, while only three report entire income from husband and wife, with the highest proportion being shown by the English. Each race reports a certain proportion as having entire income from husband and children, the largest being shown by the English, and the smallest by the Slovaks. Only three races report proportions as having entire income from the combination of husband, wife, and children, with less than 2 per cent being shown by each. With the exception of the English, Irish, and Swedes, each race shows a certain proportion as having entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers, the largest being shown by the Croatians. The Bohemians and Moravians, Irish, and Poles are the only races showing a proportion as having entire income from children, less than 2 per cent being shown by each. Of those having entire income from "sources or combination of sources not before specified," each race shows a certain proportion, ranging from 19.4 per cent, as shown by the Bohemians and Moravians, to 6.1 per cent, as shown by the Lithuanians.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having entire income from husband:

TABLE 55.—*Per cent of families having entire income from husband, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	58.5	70.3	64.8
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	42.5	.....	56.4	49.5
German	42.9	41.5	47.3	44.4
Polish	60.9	23.4	44.4	39.5
Grand total	54.3	43.3	56.4	51.4
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	87.0	58.5	70.3	69.3
Total foreign-born	51.9	41.0	54.6	49.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the foregoing table it may be seen that 51.4 per cent of the total number of families reporting have their entire income from husband.

The native-born show a larger proportion in each locality than do the foreign-born.

Of the foreign-born, it may be seen that each race, with the exception of the Polish, which shows the largest proportion in Chicago, shows a larger proportion having entire income from husband in South Omaha than in any other locality, while the smallest proportion is shown in Kansas City by the Poles. The Bohemians and Moravians and the Germans each show proportions slightly below 50 per cent in each locality, except South Omaha, where the Bohemians and Moravians show 56.4 per cent.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The relative importance of the principal sources of family income is disclosed by the following table, which shows by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of total yearly income derived from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 56.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. Families excluded which report income as none.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	88	82.0	0.1	12.9	3.9	1.0
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	216	69.1	.3	26.7	.8	3.1
Croatian	172	75.7	.2	5.2	17.7	1.3
English	24	77.7	(a)	20.9	.0	1.4
German	124	67.1	.3	29.0	1.7	1.9
Irish	52	61.3	.4	34.0	.5	3.8
Italian, North	22	90.6	.0	3.0	5.4	.8
Lithuanian	33	87.8	.0	6.7	4.6	.8
Polish	124	69.6	.0	17.4	10.4	2.6
Slovak	26	86.0	.0	3.7	2.0	8.3
Swedish	26	67.1	.0	29.4	.0	3.5
Grand total	970	73.1	.2	19.2	5.1	2.3
Total native-born of foreign father	13	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total native-born	101	83.8	.1	11.7	3.5	.9
Total foreign-born	869	71.8	.2	20.2	5.3	2.5

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total income of all the families for which information was secured, 73.1 per cent is derived from the earnings of husband, 19.2 per cent from the contributions of children, and only a very small proportion from the payments of boarders or lodgers, earnings of wife, or sources not specified. The native-born families derive a larger

proportion of the total family income from the earnings of husband and a smaller proportion from the contributions of children and the payments of boarders or lodgers than do the foreign-born families.

Among the foreign-born, the North Italian, Lithuanian, Slovak, and English families, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion, and the Irish, German, and Swedish families the smallest porportion of the total yearly income from the earnings of husband, while the Irish, Swedish, German, and Bohemian and Moravian families, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion, and the North Italian and Slovak families the smallest proportion of the total yearly income from the contributions of children. The proportion of the total yearly income derived from the payments of boarders or lodgers is of importance only in the case of the Croatian and Polish families.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of total annual family income derived from husband:

TABLE 57.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	79.8	81.9	82.0
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	69.5	.....	68.7	69.1
German	73.2	63.5	66.4	67.1
Polish	75.3	62.6	74.4	69.6
Grand total	74.2	72.6	72.4	73.1
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	95.8	79.8	81.9	83.8
Total foreign-born	72.8	71.2	71.1	71.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that in each locality studied about the same per cent of the total yearly income is from the husband, the native-born in each locality reporting a larger proportion of total income from husband than the foreign-born.

While the native whites of native father show a slightly larger per cent of income from husband in South Omaha than in Kansas City, the same is true as regards the Germans and Poles in these localities, the per cent of income reported by the Poles being considerably lower in the former than in the latter locality.

Comparing the per cent of income from the husbands of the several races in Kansas City and South Omaha with the percentages reported by the same races in Chicago, it will be noted that in Chicago the per cent of income from husband for each race is larger than in the other localities.

Chapter IV

WORKING CONDITIONS.[a]

Hours worked per day and per week—Regularity of employment—Liability to accident or disease—Labor organizations—Labor disputes—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 58 to 63 and General Table 26].

HOURS WORKED PER DAY AND PER WEEK.

For most of the employees of the packing industry the working period consists, at the present time, of sixty hours per week or ten hours each day. There was formerly much uncertainty as to the hours of work required of some of the workmen, and particularly of those constituting the "killing gangs." Cattle were generally brought into the yards at night and in the morning the packers made their purchases for the day. It was often 9, 10, or 11 o'clock in the forenoon before the cattle could be driven through the chutes and to the killing floors. The men were required to report at 7, and if, as was frequently the case, there was no work to be done at the time, a sign would be displayed stating at what hour the slaughtering of the animals would begin. The men received no compensation for time spent in waiting. As the packers were charged 50 cents a head for steers left in the yard over night, it was the rule that all cattle should be slaughtered on the day on which they were purchased, and the men, in consequence, often had to work late at night. These difficulties seem to have been done away with without a strike upon an appeal by the members of the butchers' union to the packers. The men now report at the yards regularly at 7 in the morning and work not later than 5.30 in the afternoon. If at the close of the ten hours' work there are still some cattle that have not been slaughtered, these are held over until the following day. The hours of labor are the same at all the principal packing centers of the country.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

One of the distinctive features of the packing industry consists in the variability of the demand for labor, the number of men employed varying according to the seasons. This situation is, of course, due to the requirements of the cattle and meat markets. In general, but few cattle are received at the yards at the beginning or at the end of the week, and consequently Monday and Saturday are often half days at the packing plants, while on the other days of the week the men may be required to work full time. As the demand for certain kinds of meat, particularly pork products, is much less active in the summer than in the winter, the packers materially reduce their output

[a] Attention in this connection is called to a detailed article entitled "Labor conditions in meat packing," by John R. Commons, in Quarterly Journal of Economics, vol. 19, pp. 1–32; to a Report on Conditions in Chicago Stock Yards, by James Bronson Reynolds and Charles P. Neill, submitted to the President June 2, 1906, and also to the annual reports of the Illinois Bureau of Labor Statistics.

during the former season. There are also considerable minor variations in the amount of work done from week to week in all seasons. These weekly and seasonal variations, of course, determine the amount of labor required at any given time. When business is slack the employers find it necessary to adjust their force to prevailing conditions, either by letting a portion of the employees go and working the others full time or by retaining all the men and working them part of the time. The second alternative is the one usually favored by the workmen and by the labor organizations, as it leaves none of the men entirely without employment. The packers, upon the other hand, formerly preferred to employ a smaller number of men full time, feeling perhaps that these men would then become attached to the interests of their employers. It was pointed out also on the occasion of labor controversies, by the packers, that it was the short hours of work that gave force to the constant demand for higher rates of compensation, but the general preference of the workers seems generally to have prevailed.

The weekly changes in the number of hours of work available for some of the men is very great. This is true particularly in the case of the cattle butchers, who have employment only when killing is actually going on. The maximum week for these men, as well as for the other employees of the industry, consists of sixty hours' work, but there are very few weeks in the year when this maximum is reached or even closely approximated. It is probable that, considering the industry as a whole, the number of hours per week for which the members of a killing gang are busy does not amount on the average to more than two-thirds of the possible sixty, and that during many weeks the men are employed less than half time.[a]

The above statements relate only to the cattle butchers. While these men probably have shorter and less regular hours of work than certain of the other employees of the industry, it is still true that the majority of the workers are employed less regularly than the employees of most industries. As nearly all of the packing-house workers are paid either by the hour or by the piece, the effect of irregularity of employment upon the amount earned is, of course, direct and not advantageous.

The following table shows months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over in the households studied who were employed away from home in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. The presentation is by general nativity and race of individual.

[a] This subject has been worked out in considerable detail by C. W. Thompson in an article entitled "Labor in the packing industry," which appeared in the Journal of Political Economy, vol. 15, pp. 88–107.

TABLE 58.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or more.	6 months or more.	3 months or more.
Native-born of native father, White	111	73.9	92.8	99.1	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	53	66.0	81.1	94.3	98.1
German	37	75.7	89.2	97.6	97.6
Irish	27	70.4	96.3	100.0	100.0
Polish	35	51.4	74.3	91.4	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	250	47.6	74.0	96.8	100.0
Croatian	268	41.0	68.3	94.8	98.9
English	26	61.5	96.2	100.0	100.0
German	155	51.0	75.5	98.7	99.4
Irish	51	72.0	90.2	96.1	100.0
Italian, North	24	83.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Japanese	75	44.0	86.7	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian	40	85.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	160	51.9	85.0	95.6	99.4
Slovak	27	48.1	63.0	88.9	100.0
Swedish	28	85.7	96.4	100.0	100.0
Grand total	1,447	54.7	80.1	96.8	99.4
Total native-born of foreign father	180	64.0	83.9	95.0	98.3
Total native-born	291	68.0	87.3	96.6	99.0
Total foreign-born	1,156	51.3	78.3	96.8	99.5

Of the 1,447 males reporting, 54.7 per cent worked twelve months, 80.1 per cent worked nine months or more, 96.8 per cent worked six months or more, and 99.4 per cent worked three months or more. Native-born of native father show the highest per cent who worked the full twelve months or nine months or more, they are followed by native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the order mentioned. Native-born of native father also show the highest per cent who worked six months or more and three months or more, being followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father as named.

Of the native-born of foreign father Germans show the highest per cent who worked twelve months, Irish, Bohemians and Moravians, and Poles follow in the order named, only 51.4 per cent of the last-named race having worked the full year. Irish show the largest proportion who worked nine months or more and six months or more, followed by Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, and Poles. Irish and Poles show the highest per cent who worked three months or over followed in order by Bohemians and Moravians and Germans.

Of the foreign-born races Swedes, Lithuanians, and North Italians show over 80 per cent who worked twelve months, Irish and English between 60 and 80 per cent, and Poles and Germans between 50 and 60 per cent. Slovaks, Bohemians and Moravians, Japanese, and Croatians all show less than 50 per cent who worked twelve months. North Italians and Lithuanians show 100 per cent who worked nine months or more, Swedes, English, and Irish between 90 and 100 per cent, Japanese and Poles between 80 and 90 per cent, and Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, and Slovaks between 60 and 80 per cent who worked nine months or more.

English, North Italians, Japanese, Lithuanians, and Swedes show 100 per cent who worked six months or more, Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, Irish, Poles, Croatians, and Slovaks following in the order mentioned, the last named being the only race showing less than 90 per cent. All of the races except Germans, Poles, and Croatians show 100 per cent who worked three months or more.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of males in the households studied who worked nine months or over:

TABLE 59.—*Per cent of males 16 years of age or over working 9 months or over, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	94.3	89.4	92.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	89.3	.....	72.0	81.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	67.2	.....	79.9	74.0
German	80.6	61.0	86.2	75.5
Polish	92.6	78.3	89.1	85.0
Grand total	80.3	72.4	87.2	80.1
Total native-born of foreign father	85.9	72.4	86.4	83.9
Total native-born	87.4	86.6	87.7	87.3
Total foreign-born	78.2	69.6	87.0	78.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As might be expected, the table immediately preceding shows a falling off of the proportions of those regularly employed as compared with the showing as to the proportion of individuals working six months or over. Upon referring to the totals, it is also significant that, although all three classes according to general nativity show about an equal proportion working nine months or over in South Omaha, in each of the other two cities the foreign-born show a considerably lower proportion working regularly during the period specified as compared with the native-born and the persons native-born of foreign father; and have a slightly smaller percentage in Chicago and a considerably smaller proportion in Kansas City who work nine months or over as compared with the total native-born. Moreover, the employees of native birth and of native father in the two cities in which they are represented, as in the table last presented, indicate a slightly higher degree of industriousness than the total native-born.

The table next presented shows by locality and by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of males in the households studied working six months or over.

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of males 16 years of age or over working 6 months or over, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	100.0	97.9	99.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	96.4	.....	92.0	94.3
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	95.7	.....	97.8	96.8
German	96.8	100.0	98.5	98.7
Polish	100.0	89.9	100.0	95.6
Grand total	96.6	94.9	98.6	96.8
Total native-born of foreign father	95.7	89.7	96.6	95.0
Total native-born	96.1	96.3	97.2	96.6
Total foreign-born	96.8	94.6	99.0	96.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table discloses small differences in the tendencies exhibited by the native-born, foreign-born, and native-born of foreign father. In comparing the total in the three classes, with the exception of the falling off in the proportion of native-born of foreign father in Kansas City, the relative industriousness of each class is seen to be about the same in each locality. The persons native-born of native father, who are shown for Kansas City and South Omaha, show in these two cities greater regularity of employment than either the total native-born or second generation. It also may be noted that all of the Poles in both Chicago and South Omaha work regularly for six months or over.

LIABILITY TO ACCIDENT OR DISEASE.

The nature of the packing industry is such that many of the employees are compelled to work under conditions unfavorable to health. Much of the handling and cutting of fresh meats is done in refrigerating rooms, and the men and women employed in these departments must therefore work constantly in temperatures within a few degrees of freezing. The rooms are frequently lighted only by artificial means. In some instances, at least, the floors are wet and soggy, and the ceilings damp and dripping, while the air, because of insufficient ventilation, is often damp, close, and unwholesome. In certain departments the employees work with their hands wet in hot or cold water or the materials of the industry the whole or the greater part of the time and with their clothing wet and unclean. Such conditions are necessarily detrimental to the health of the workers, among whom tuberculosis, rheumatism, and other diseases are very prevalent. Upon the other hand, the proportion of industrial accidents is probably lower in packing than in most industries of like importance. It appears from the reports issued by the Illinois Bureau of Industrial Statistics that in the six months ending December 31, 1907, only 5 of the employees in the packing houses of the

State were killed and 17 injured, and that in the year ending December 31, 1908, but 3 were killed and 14 injured. The reports show that the fatalities were due to such accidents as might occur in any industry, such as falling with elevator, falling down elevator shaft, falling from platform, falling on stair, being struck by a falling casting, and being caught by machinery. Obviously the perils which beset the packing-house employee arise from disease rather than from accidents.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

The national organization of packing-house workers dates from 1897. Its membership was largest and its power and influence were greatest in the years from 1901 to 1904. The strike of 1904 resulted in a severe setback for the organization, from the effects of which it has not as yet recovered.

There have been local unions of butchers in some of the centers of the packing industry for a number of years. In the fall of 1896 a call was sent out by the American Federation of Labor for delegates to take part in the formation of an international body to include all the workers of the industry. A meeting of the delegates was held at Cincinnati and the new organization came into existence early in 1897 under the name of the "International Union of Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America." All packing-trade unions previously affiliated with the American Federation of Labor were required to take out charters from the new international body. At the beginning the organization was made up of skilled workmen only, but about the year 1902 its activities were expanded to include the unskilled men of the trade. It is stated that in 1904 at the time of the great strike, fully one-half of the entire membership of the unions was unskilled. Local unions are organized, in general, according to the occupation of the members or the department in which they are employed; but in some cities, where the departments are small, it seems to have been the practice for several departments to unite to form a mixed local. In Chicago a number of unions were at one time organized upon a racial basis.

Previous to 1904 there were, on a middle plane, between the locals and the international body, a number of "packing-trade councils," each embracing all the unions of a given trade center. These councils, which consisted of delegates from the different unions of a locality, met at stated intervals, and were designed to bring the different locals more completely into touch with one another, making the interest of one the interest of all. Since the strike of 1904 all of these organizations, with the exception of those at New York and Chicago, have ceased to exist. The international organization has as its officers a president, a secretary-treasurer, and five vice-presidents. All of these officers together make up the international executive board, in which is lodged the general supervision of organized labor in the industry, including the adjustment of disputes and questions of jurisdiction arising among the local bodies. The headquarters of the international body are at Syracuse, N. Y., and conventions are held biennially. Both the president and the secretary-treasurer are salaried officials and devote their entire time to the business of the organization.

During the years previous to 1904 the unions were able to secure from the packers agreements controlling wages and conditions of employment. These agreements related not only to almost all of the skilled workers, but to the unskilled workers in certain departments. The defeat suffered by the unions in the strike of 1904 was a serious blow to organized labor in the packing industry. One of the first and most important results was the disbandment of nearly all the locals made up of unskilled workers. It is stated that, while before 1904 fifty per cent of the total membership of the international body consisted of unskilled laborers, since that time it has been confined, except in one or two of the smaller centers, to the skilled workers only. Moreover, since the strike not even the skilled workers have been able to secure agreements of any sort from the principal packing houses. For this reason and because of the general weakening of the hold of organized labor upon the industry the membership of existing unions has materially decreased during the past four or five years.

LABOR DISPUTES.

The labor disturbances of 1894, arising out of the strike at Pullman, Ill., and the sympathetic strike of the railway employees, centering in and about Chicago, affecting as they did either directly or indirectly, most classes of labor in the locality, were the occasion of a strike of some importance in the packing industry. This strike was an unorganized affair of rather brief duration and had apparently but little effect upon the relations between employers and employees. The striking workmen had no special grievance against the packers—or, if they had grievances of a minor nature, these were not their reason for striking, the demonstration being wholly sympathetic.

Early in the month of July, 1894, the labor leaders of Chicago and the vicinity gathered to discuss plans for a sympathetic strike by all the organized workmen. Such a strike was agreed upon. The employees of the packing industry were at the time unorganized, but on the evening of July 11 a considerable number of butchers affiliated in a body with the Knights of Labor. On the following day these men, numbering probably between 600 and 1,000, went out on a strike. The packers apparently suffered but little inconvenience by reason of the strike; killing was continued, though upon a reduced scale, the work being done by foremen, by employees transferred from other departments, and by the new men who were hired as rapidly as possible to take the places of those who had left.

THE STRIKE OF 1904.

The most serious labor dispute in the history of the meat-packing industry of the United States occurred in 1904. While the strike of that year was participated in to a greater or lesser degree by a majority of all the packing-house employees of the country, Chicago, as the principal packing center, was the scene of the severest and most important contest. The result of the strike was complete defeat for the strikers and the serious weakening or destruction of the labor organizations of the industry.

For some years previous to 1904 the packing-house workers, both skilled and unskilled, had been organized, and agreements had been

made between the packers and the unions, fixing wages and conditions of employment. The strike of 1904 grew out of the inability of the packers and the unions to reach an understanding satisfactory to both parties relative to such an agreement. It appears that in the month of May, 1904, the agreements for the previous year having expired, the unions asked for a new agreement covering all the employees and fixing the minimum compensation for unskilled labor at 20 cents an hour. This demand was later reduced to 18½ cents an hour. The employers, who had before assented to such a minimum for the unskilled laborers in certain departments, refused to allow it to apply to the laborers of all departments. During the months of May and June a reduction of 1 or 2 cents an hour was made in the pay of unskilled laborers.

After the failure of several attempts to reach an understanding, the strike began on July 12, 1904, nearly all the employees going out at noon on that day. Notwithstanding the great shortage of labor that resulted, the packing houses continued in operation, the work being done by foremen and by strike-breakers.

During the week following the 12th negotiations were carried on between the labor leaders and representatives of the packers, and an agreement was finally reached for the submittal of all differences to arbitration.

By the terms of this agreement the strikers were to return to work at once and the packers were to employ them as rapidly as possible. On July 22 the men reported at the packing houses as usual to go to work, only to be again called out an hour or two later, the charge being made by the labor leaders that the packers had been guilty of unfair discrimination in reemploying the workmen. After this second walk out the employers refused to carry on further negotiations with the labor organizations and continued to operate their plants with such nonunion labor as they could secure. In Chicago, at least, the strikers of all races appear to have been true to their unions. It is stated that the packers made a special effort through appeals to the Polish women to induce the men of this race to return to their work; but this attempt to split the forces of the strikers along racial lines was not attended with success. The many Bohemians employed in the industry held out, with the Irish, Germans, and other workmen, as long as the strike continued. Of the men employed as strike-breakers the great majority appear to have been negroes and recent immigrants. The negroes were probably the most important element numerically. Of the foreign-born workers a large proportion were Italians and Greeks.

The employment of Greeks as strike-breakers supplied the occasion for a boycott, by the labor forces and their allies, of the Greek merchants who, to the number of about three hundred, had at the time established themselves in business, chiefly as fruit and candy dealers, in and about Chicago. These merchants, suffering severely from the boycott, sought, through the Greek consul and their priests, to dissuade their countrymen from working in opposition to the strikers. Efforts to this end were, however, unavailing, and the Greek laborers continued in the employ of the packers until the end of the strike, at which time many of them left in a body for another part

of the country. Many of the strike-breakers were brought into Chicago by the trainload or carload from other cities and in the case of the negroes, from the South. Their employment was occasionally attended by violence on the part of the union workmen and their sympathizers, but order was, in general, better preserved than at many strikes involving interests of like importance. It is stated that there were actually fewer arrests of union workmen while the strike was on than under normal conditions of employment.

After the abortive attempt at a settlement already referred to the strike dragged on for a number of weeks, the contest everywhere going against the strikers. The packers appear to have had but little difficulty in securing labor at any of the chief centers of the industry. At Kansas City the strike is reported to have caused very little trouble; and even at Chicago, where the strikers exerted all their energies and where the struggle was most severe, the issue seems hardly to have been open to doubt. During the latter part of the strike the packers were resolute in their refusal to concede or to arbitrate or even to treat with the strikers except as individuals. Finally, on the 9th of September, the labor leaders surrendered, and the men went back to work at terms dictated by the packers.

It is stated that the majority of the strike-breakers left the yards as soon as they found that they were required to equal in efficiency the former employees, and that most of the latter were soon back at work.

The strike of 1904 appears to have been ill advised and, upon the whole, poorly conducted. Had the labor leaders elected to abide by the terms of the agreement reached on July 20, and had the difficulties arising upon the 22d been submitted to arbitration as was provided for in the agreement, it seems probable that organized labor in the industry would have secured a substantial benefit. The packers, considering the second walk out in the light of a breach of faith on the part of the workers, thereafter refused to enter into agreements with the strikers, and there being at the time an excess of unemployed labor in the market, were able to carry on their business without serious difficulty. The defeat of the unions was, as has been said, complete. Since 1904, while the unions of the skilled workers of the industry have continued to exist, they have had no agreements with the principal packing houses. The body of unskilled laborers has remained, for the most part, wholly unorganized.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over, in the households studied, who are working for wages:

TABLE 61.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	99	5	5.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	12	3	(a)
Croatian	1	.....	(a)
English	5	.....	(a)
German	13	.....	(a)
Irish	16	.....	(a)
Lithuanian	1	.....	(a)
Polish	20	.....	.0
Swedish	2	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	235	6	2.6
Croatian	240	2	.8
English	26	5	19.2
German	152	2	1.3
Irish	51	2	3.9
Italian, North	24	8	33.3
Italian, South	17	2	(a)
Japanese	71	.....	.0
Lithuanian	39	.....	.0
Magyar	12	.....	(a)
Polish	154	1	.6
Roumanian	11	.....	(a)
Russian	11	.....	(a)
Scotch	1	.....	(a)
Slovak	27	.....	.0
Slovenian	1	.....	(a)
Swedish	28	.....	.0
Grand total	1,269	36	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	70	3	4.3
Total native-born	169	8	4.7
Total foreign-born	1,100	28	2.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table is chiefly of interest in showing that a very small proportion of any class of employees are affiliated with trade unions, only 2.5 per cent of the total foreign-born, 4.3 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, and 5.1 per cent of native-born whites of native father being members of, or connected with, labor organizations. In striking contrast with this general showing, it is seen, however, that 33.3 per cent of the North Italians and 19.2 per cent of the English of foreign birth are affiliated with trade unions, these comparatively high proportions of the races mentioned being due to the fact that they are more extensively employed in the Chicago plants and are engaged there in the occupations which are still unionized.

The following table shows the per cent of males 21 years of age or over, in the households studied, who were working for wages and who were affiliated with trade unions. The exhibit is by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of males 21 years of age or over working for wages who are affiliated with trade unions, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	0.0	4.8	5.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	2.7	.....	2.5	2.6
German	3.1	1.9	.0	1.3
Polish	.0	.0	1.7	.6
Grand total	6.6	.7	1.5	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	4.8	(a)	4.8	4.3
Total native-born	9.6	.0	4.8	4.7
Total foreign-born	6.2	.8	1.0	2.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows a very small proportion of either native or foreign-born employees to be affiliated with labor organizations, although in each locality, excepting Kansas City, a considerably smaller percentage of foreign-born, as compared with native-born, are members of trade unions. In Kansas City only 0.8 per cent of foreign-born are trade unionists but no native-born. Upon comparing the totals, it is seen that the employees in Chicago, both of native and foreign birth, are more extensively affiliated with labor organizations than in either of the other two localities. With the exception of the Germans in Kansas City, who show only 1.9 per cent of their number to be members of labor organizations, practically no interest among the employees in trade unionism is shown in that city. On the other hand, none of the Germans in South Omaha are connected with unions, while 4.8 per cent of the persons native-born of native father, 2.5 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, and 1.7 per cent of the Poles in that city are labor unionists.

The relation between period of residence and interest in labor unions is set forth in the following table, which shows according to years in the United States and race of individual affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over, in the households studied, who were working for wages:

TABLE 63.—*Affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number 21 years of age or over working for wages, by years in United States.			Affiliated with trade unions, by years in United States.					
				Number.			Per cent.		
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	30	44	161	.....	2	4	0.0	4.5	2.5
Croatian	68	96	76	1	.....	1	1.5	.0	1.3
Total	234	298	568	2	8	18	.9	2.7	3.2

Although the proportions in any case in the above table are small, yet they clearly show an increased tendency toward affiliation with labor organizations according to extension of residence in the United States, 0.9 per cent of the total with a residence of less than five years being members of trade unions, as compared with 2.7 per cent of a residence from five to nine years, and 3.2 per cent with a residence of ten years or over. In the case of Bohemians and Moravians and Croatians, however, which are the only two races reporting in sufficient numbers for the computation of percentages, a tendency in the opposite direction is shown, the proportion of each race of the longer period of residence who are affiliated with trade unions being smaller as compared with the proportion shown by those who have been in the United States less than five years.

Since the strike in 1904 in Chicago, with the exception of the teamsters' union, the large packing houses have refused to treat with organized labor. This has resulted in the majority of employees losing interest in their various organizations, which loss of interest has been accompanied with a corresponding decrease in membership. By the more conservative and better-informed members of these unions it is said that the possibility of organizing the labor of the industry as it once was is very remote. The more recent immigrants to this country are not equally distributed by races in each of the several unions that are in any way connected with the packing industry; for example, in the cattle butchers' union the Bohemians largely predominate over any other of the more recent immigrant races, while in the hog butchers' and sheep butchers' organizations the Poles have a larger representation than the Bohemian and other races. With the exception of the two races just mentioned, the representatives of other races who are members of these unions are so

few in numbers as to be a negligible factor. As previously stated, these unions have been so weakened since the strike of 1904 that the entire membership is only a very small per cent of the actual number engaged in the occupations which they cover. It is not necessary for the immigrant to take out first naturalization papers prior to becoming a member of any of these unions. With the exception of the Bohemians and Poles, especially the Bohemians, there is said to exist a very decided indifference on the part of the other races toward connecting themselves with the unions. This indifference is more noticeable among the Lithuanian employees than among employees of other races. Some employers contend that the immigrants have been forced to join the unions, but this is strongly denied by representatives of labor organizations. The active membership in the unions is composed principally of those immigrants who speak the English language. When the more recent immigrants first entered the Chicago slaughtering and meat-packing industry, the feeling against them on the part of labor unionists was very strong. This spirit of animosity has undergone a remarkable change, with the result that, instead of condemning all immigrants, as formerly, they classify them by races as good or bad, and are accordingly favorable or hostile as the individual race in their opinion warrants. Labor organizations at present are very favorable to the Bohemian race and to many individual Poles, but unfavorable to the Lithuanians, Greeks, and Italians. The labor unionists deny strongly that immigrants have ever been coerced in any way. As a matter of self-preservation, the labor unionist is anxious that the immigrants affiliate with the unions. Labor organizations claim that they have made an effort wherever possible to interest the immigrant in acquiring a knowledge of the English language and in raising his standard of living, believing that if this can be done the unions have a much better chance to secure higher wages.

Chapter V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 64 to 90 and General Tables 27 to 38].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The monthly rent payments of the households of the employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry are chiefly significant in their bearing upon prevailing standards of living and living arrangements. This fact is disclosed by the following series of tables exhibiting the average and range of monthly rent payments for apartments, rooms, and persons. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average monthly rent payments, per apartment, per room, and per capita.

Table 64.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(Study of households.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$9.51	$2.24	$2.22
Native-born of foreign father by race of father, Polish	13	7.96	1.85	1.99
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	94	6.78	1.91	1.54
Croatian	106	8.73	2.44	1.31
English	18	12.42	2.48	2.90
German	46	9.52	2.30	1.82
Irish	25	10.01	2.20	1.99
Italian, North	18	10.14	2.64	2.28
Italian, South	15	9.93	2.22	2.53
Japanese	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	11	8.00	1.91	1.83
Magyar	9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	80	8.11	2.28	1.42
Roumanian	11	10.36	2.53	1.46
Russian	11	9.50	2.68	2.99
Slovak	22	7.18	2.39	1.36
Swedish	17	12.66	2.66	2.91
Grand total	573	8.90	2.27	1.66
Total native-born of foreign father	13	7.96	1.85	1.99
Total native-born	88	9.28	2.18	2.19
Total foreign-born	485	8.82	2.29	1.58

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the foregoing table the total foreign-born exhibit a lower rent payment per apartment and per person and a higher payment per room than the total native-born or the native-born whites of native father, while the second generation, or native-born of foreign father, show a lower average rent per apartment and per room than the

foreign-born, but a higher rent per person. If rent per person, therefore, be accepted as a criterion as to the relative standard of living, it is obvious that the households whose heads were born abroad have a lower standard than the households whose heads were native-born either of native or foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Swedish, English, Roumanian, North Italian, South Italian, Irish, and German households pay a higher average rent per month per apartment than the households whose heads are native-born whites of native father. On the other hand, the Bohemians and Moravians, Slovaks, Lithuanians, Poles, and Croatians show a lower average rent per apartment than is exhibited by the average for the total foreign-born. As regards rent payments per room per month, the Russian households show the highest average, followed by the Swedish, North Italian, Roumanian, English, Croatian, Slovak, German, Polish, South Italian, Irish, Lithuanian, and Bohemian and Moravian households in the order named. The Russian households also show the highest average rent per month per person, closely followed by the Swedes and English. These three races, together with the North and South Italians, also have a higher average rent per month per person than is exhibited by the households whose heads were native-born whites of native father. The Croatian households show the smallest average rent per month per person, the households of this race, together with those of the Poles, Roumanians, Slovaks, and Bohemians and Moravians, being below the average for the total for the foreign-born.

The following table shows, by locality and by race of head of household, the average rent paid per month per apartment:

TABLE 65.—*Average rent per month per apartment, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	$9.40	$9.14	$9.51
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	$7.25	.....	5.88	6.78
German	10.16	(a)	8.93	9.52
Polish	7.80	9.14	7.15	8.11
Grand total	9.11	9.00	8.36	8.90
Total native-born of foreign father	7.96	.....	.....	7.96
Total native-born	9.26	9.40	9.14	9.28
Total foreign-born	9.09	8.90	8.15	8.82

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that the households whose heads are native-born pay a higher average rent per apartment monthly in all localities than the households whose heads are of foreign-birth, the differences being small in Kansas City and Chicago, but amounting to 99 cents per apartment per month in favor of the native-born households in South Omaha. The households of each race pay lower average monthly apartment rents in South Omaha than in Chicago.

The Poles whose households are represented in the three cities show a higher average rent per apartment each month in Kansas City than in either Chicago or South Omaha. The highest average rent payment per month is shown for the German households in Chicago and the lowest for the Bohemians and Moravians in South Omaha. Although the Germans pay a smaller average amount than the households in South Omaha whose heads are native-born of native father, the households of this race in both Chicago and South Omaha pay a higher average rent per apartment than the households of any other race whose heads are of foreign-birth.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the average rent per month per room:

TABLE 66.—*Average rent per month per room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	$2.28	$2.10	$2.24
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	$1.81	.....	2.19	1.91
German	2.33	(a)	2.17	2.30
Polish	2.36	2.42	2.04	2.28
Grand total	2.26	2.39	2.14	2.27
Total native-born of foreign father	1.85	.....	.....	1.85
Total native-born	2.11	2.28	2.10	2.18
Total foreign-born	2.27	2.42	2.15	2.29

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foreign-born in the foregoing table show a higher average rent payment per room in all localities than the native-born. As regards the several races, the Germans and Poles pay a higher and the Bohemians and Moravians a lower average rent in Chicago than in South Omaha. The Poles, the only race represented in Kansas City, exhibits a slightly higher average rent payment per room in that locality than in Chicago.

The following table shows the average rent paid per capita by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 67.—*Average rent per month per person, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	$2.09	$2.19	$2.22
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	$1.64	.....	1.34	1.54
German	2.19	(a)	1.47	1.82
Polish	2.14	1.16	1.45	1.42
Grand total	2.11	1.44	1.39	1.66
Total native-born of foreign father	1.99	.....	.....	1.99
Total native-born	2.40	2.09	2.19	2.19
Total foreign-born	2.09	1.33	1.25	1.58

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In its bearing upon the standard of living the important feature of the foregoing table is found in the fact that for the industry as a whole as well as for all localities a higher rent payment per person is shown for the persons in households whose heads are native-born. By way of making the contrast more forcible it may be stated that the average rent for the native-born is 31 cents higher in Chicago than for the foreign-born, 76 cents higher in Kansas City, and 94 cents higher in South Omaha; or in the exact showing of the table the average rent per person in families in Chicago whose heads are native-born is $2.40 as compared with $2.09 in families whose heads are foreign-born, $2.09 for native-born in Kansas City as compared with an average of $1.33 for persons of foreign birth, and $2.19 in South Omaha for the former, as contrasted with $1.25 for the latter. This showing is of special significance when it is recalled that the table immediately preceding shows the average rent per room higher for the foreign-born, the conclusion being clear that although the households of foreign birth pay a higher average rent per room than the native-born, a large number of persons among the foreign-born occupy the rooms in order to reduce the per capita rent payment. In the case of the households whose heads are foreign-born, the lowest rent per person is shown by the Poles in Kansas City and the highest by the Germans in Chicago. Members of all races pay a higher rent per person in Chicago than in South Omaha. In general it may be said that the conclusion as to the rent payment per person being the true criterion as to the standard of living, as shown for the industry as a whole, is corroborated by the tables for the several localities.

The range in the monthly rent payments for apartments is set forth in the table following, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—				
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$9.51	2.7	22.7	48.0	86.7	90.7
Foreign born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	94	6.78	6.4	71.3	95.7	98.9	98.9
Croatian	106	8.73	6.6	36.8	57.5	87.7	94.3
German	46	9.52	.0	30.4	52.2	80.4	93.5
Irish	25	10.01	.0	20.0	52.0	80.0	88.0
Polish	80	8.11	6.3	42.5	70.0	96.3	100.0
Slovak	22	7.18	13.6	50.0	86.4	100.0	100.0
Grand total	573	8.90	4.0	36.5	62.0	89.4	94.1
Total native-born of foreign father	13	7.96	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	88	9.28	2.3	25.0	53.4	88.6	92.0
Total foreign-born	485	8.82	4.3	38.6	63.5	89.5	94.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of households paying rent and reporting the amount, 4 per cent pay under $5 a month, 36.5 per cent under $7.50, 62 per cent under $10, 89.4 per cent under $12.50, and 94.1 per cent under $15. Households the heads of which were foreign-born show a slightly higher per cent paying each specified monthly rental than is exhibited in the totals for all households reporting.

Households the heads of which were Slovaks show 13.6 per cent paying under $5 rent per month, as contrasted with no households the heads of which were Germans or Irish paying under this amount. Bohemian and Moravian households show the highest per cent, and households the heads of which were Irish the lowest per cent, paying under $7.50 per month.

In the group paying under $10 rent per month, Bohemian and Moravian households show the largest proportions and the Irish the smallest. Households the heads of which were Slovaks show 100 per cent and those whose heads were Irish only 80 per cent paying under $12.50 rent per month. All the Polish and Slovak households, and over 90 per cent of the households the heads of which were Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians and Germans are paying under $15 rent per month. But the Irish only show 88 per cent paying under this amount.

The per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room is shown in the table next presented, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$2.24	0.0	28.0	84.0	97.3
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	94	1.91	1.1	46.8	92.6	100.0
Croatian	106	2.44	.9	10.4	71.7	94.3
German	46	2.30	.0	21.7	84.8	100.0
Irish	25	2.20	.0	20.0	88.0	100.0
Polish	80	2.28	.0	18.8	80.0	95.0
Slovak	22	2.39	.0	9.1	77.3	95.5
Grand total	573	2.27	.3	22.5	80.8	97.1
Total native-born of foreign father	13	1.85	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	88	2.18	.0	30.7	86.4	97.7
Total foreign-born	485	2.29	.4	21.0	79.8	96.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears from the preceding table that only 0.3 per cent of the households for which information was secured pay rent at the rate of less than $1 per month per room, while 22.5 per cent of the households pay under $2, 80.8 per cent under $3, and 97.1 per cent under $4 per month per room. The proportion of households paying under $2 under $3, and under $4 per month per room, respectively, is larger for the native-born of native father than for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians have by far the largest and the Slovaks and Croatians have the smallest proportion of households paying under $2 per month, and the Bohemians and Moravians, Irish and Germans, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the Croatians and Slovaks the smallest, proportion of households paying under $3 per month.

The per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per capita is set forth, by general nativity and race of head of household, in the table next presented.

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$2.22	4.0	34.7	65.3	82.7
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	94	1.54	8.5	64.9	89.4	97.9
Croatian	106	1.31	17.0	73.6	92.5	98.1
German	46	1.82	6.5	47.8	73.9	89.1
Irish	25	1.99	4.0	52.0	68.0	92.0
Polish	80	1.42	12.5	61.3	86.3	97.5
Slovak	22	1.36	9.1	81.8	95.5	100.0
Grand total	573	1.66	8.4	52.5	78.4	91.4
Total native-born of foreign father	13	1.99	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	88	2.19	3.4	37.5	68.2	85.2
Total foreign-born	485	1.58	9.3	55.3	80.2	92.6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that of the 573 households studied in thsi industry 8.4 per cent pay under $1 rent per month per person, 52.5 per cent under $2, 78.4 per cent under $3, and 91.4 per cent under $4. Households the heads of which were foreign-born show a slightly larger proportion paying each specified rent than is shown for all households. On the other hand, households the heads of which were white, native-born of native father, show a slightly smaller proportion paying under $1 and under $4, and a considerably smaller proportion paying under $2 and under $3, than is shown in the totals for all households.

Among those households the heads of which were foreign-born the Croatian, with 17 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion paying under $1 than do the Polish, which in turn show a slightly larger proportion than the Slovak or Bohemian and Moravian, and a considerably larger proportion than the German or Irish households.

As regards those paying under $2 and under $3, the households the heads of which were Slovaks, with 81.8 per cent and 95.5 per cent, respectively, show the largest proportions. The households whose heads were German, with 47.8 per cent, report the smallest proportion paying under $2, while households the heads of which were Irish, with 68 per cent, show the smallest proportion paying under $3.

All of the Slovak households, as compared with 89.1 per cent of those whose heads were German, pay under $4 rent per month per person, the proportions of households the heads of which are of other races paying this rent ranging from 98.1 per cent of the Croatian to 92 per cent of the Irish.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The necessity of wives keeping boarders or lodgers in order to supplement the earnings of heads has already been discussed. The extent of this practice and its effect upon living conditions are set forth in the series of tables next submitted. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 71.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	94	11	11.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	227	12	5.3
Croatian	185	82	44.3
English	25	.....	.0
German	133	12	9.0
Irish	52	3	5.8
Italian, North	24	5	20.8
Italian, South	17	2	(a)
Japanese	3	.....	(a)
Lithuanian	33	2	6.1
Magyar	11	1	(a)
Polish	143	62	43.4
Roumanian	11	6	(a)
Russian	11	1	(a)
Slovak	27	7	25.9
Swedish	28	1	3.6
Grand total	1,039	207	19.9
Total native-born of foreign father	15	.....	(a)
Total native born	109	11	10.1
Total foreign-born	930	196	21.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table preceding discloses the fact that more than twice as large a proportion of foreign-born households as compared with native-born are keeping boarders or lodgers. Of the households of the several races, the greatest tendency toward having boarders or lodgers in the household is shown by the Croatians and Poles, followed by the Slovaks and North Italians. The Swedes have the smallest proportion of households in which boarders or lodgers are kept except the English, who have none, the Bohemians and Moravians, Irish, Lithuanians, and Germans being next lowest, in the order named.

The table next presented shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging. Only races are included which have 20 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	20.0	2.6	11.7
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	6.5	.....	4.2	5.3
German	6.5	17.8	3.5	9.0
Polish	16.7	61.8	39.7	43.4
Grand total	8.9	39.3	12.1	19.9
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	4.0	20.0	2.6	10.1
Total foreign-born	9.3	42.2	13.3	21.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The pronounced tendency among foreign-born as compared with native-born households to keep boarders or lodgers is shown by a comparison of the totals in the preceding table. Of the foreign-born households, 9.3 per cent in Chicago, 42.2 per cent in Kansas City, and 13.3 per cent in South Omaha keep boarders or lodgers, as compared with 4 per cent of the native-born in Chicago, 20 per cent in Kansas City, and 2.6 per cent in South Omaha. As in the case of the native-born households, a relatively higher proportion of households whose heads were born in Germany are keeping boarders or lodgers in Kansas City. The Polish households show a larger proportion than any other race in each locality having boarders or lodgers, 39.7 per cent of the households of this race in South Omaha and 61.8 per cent in Kansas City keeping boarders or lodgers.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. The averages are computed (1) on the total number of households, and (2) on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 73.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	94	11	24	0.26	2.18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	.....	.00	.....
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	227	12	17	.07	1.42
Croatian	185	82	459	2.48	5.60
English	25	.....	.....	.00	.....
German	133	12	15	.11	1.25
Irish	52	3	6	.12	(a)
Italian, North	24	5	10	.42	(a)
Italian, South	17	2	5	.29	(a)
Japanese	3	.....	.....	(a)	.....
Lithuanian	33	2	6	.18	(a)
Magyar	11	1	2	.18	(a)
Polish	143	62	246	1.72	3.97
Roumanian	11	6	42	3.82	(a)
Russian	11	1	2	.18	(a)
Slovak	27	7	13	.48	(a)
Swedish	28	1	1	.04	(a)
Grand total	1,039	207	848	.82	4.10
Total native-born of foreign father	15	.....	.....	.00	.....
Total native-born	109	11	24	.22	2.18
Total foreign-born	930	196	824	.89	4.20

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Out of a total of 1,039 households, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household is, based on the total number of households, 0.82, but based on the number of households that keep boarders or lodgers the average is 4.10. In households the heads of which are whites, native-born of native father, and which keep boarders or lodgers, the average number is 2.18. In households the heads of which are foreign-born and which keep boarders or lodgers, the Croatians show the largest average number; it is 5.60. The Poles show the next highest average number, 3.97. The Bohemian and Moravian and German households that keep boarders or lodgers average each less than 2 per household. Based on total number of households studied, the Roumanians show the highest average number of boarders or lodgers per household, the Croatians show the next largest, followed by the Poles.

The table next presented shows the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, according to locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. The percentage of the household of each race with boarders or lodgers is based on the total number of households.

TABLE 74.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers, based on total number of households, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging. Only races are included which have 10 or more households reporting in each of 2 or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	0.10	0.49	0.03	0.26
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	.08	.....	.07	.07
German	.06	.22	.05	.11
Irish	.00	.36	.11	.12
Polish	.30	3.11	1.14	1.72
Grand total	.15	1.95	.38	.82
Total native-born of foreign father	.00	.....	.....	.00
Total native-born	.04	.49	.03	.22
Total foreign-born	.16	2.18	.42	.89

The households whose heads are of foreign birth show a higher average number of boarders or lodgers for the industry as a whole and for each locality than the households whose heads are native-born. An unusually high average of 2.18 boarders or lodgers per household for the foreign-born is shown in Kansas City, being due to the large average number of boarders or lodgers exhibited by the Polish households in that locality. Of the races of foreign birth, the Poles in each locality and in the industry as a whole show the highest average number of boarders or lodgers per household.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in the size of the apartments occupied by the households of employees of this industry is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 75.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father,									
White	94	4.39	2.1	5.3	17.0	27.7	29.8	12.8	5.3
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	227	3.74	.4	11.0	29.5	40.1	13.7	3.5	1.8
Croatian	185	3.68	2.2	14.1	28.1	35.1	14.1	3.2	3.2
English	25	5.12	.0	4.0	4.0	28.0	16.0	40.0	8.0
German	133	4.46	.0	4.5	16.5	37.6	21.1	14.3	6.0
Irish	52	5.02	.0	.0	7.7	32.7	23.1	25.0	11.5
Italian, North	24	4.25	.0	4.2	16.7	41.7	25.0	12.5	.0
Lithuanian	33	3.91	.0	18.2	15.2	36.4	18.2	12.1	.0
Polish	143	3.81	1.4	15.4	24.5	29.4	22.4	4.2	2.8
Slovak	27	3.07	.0	37.0	25.9	29.6	7.4	.0	.0
Swedish	28	5.04	.0	.0	3.6	28.6	28.6	39.3	.0
Grand total	1,039	4.07	1.0	10.5	21.4	35.4	19.0	9.1	3.7
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.27	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	109	4.38	1.8	4.6	14.7	35.8	26.6	11.0	5.5
Total foreign-born	930	4.03	.9	11.2	22.2	35.4	18.1	8.9	3.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 1,039 households studied in this industry 35.4 per cent occupy apartments of 4 rooms, 21.4 per cent 3 rooms, and 19 per cent 5 rooms, while the proportion of households occupying apartments of either 2 or 6 rooms is very much larger than the proportion occupying apartments of 1 room and 7 or more rooms combined.

Because of the small number of households of the native-born of foreign father studied, no comparison with the households of the native-born of native father or the foreign-born is possible. As between the households of the native-born of native father and those of the foreign-born, it will be noted that the proportion of households of the latter occupying apartments of 2, 3, and 4 rooms is larger than the proportion of the former, while as regards those occupying apartments of 1, 5, 6, and 7 or more rooms, the reverse is true.

It is apparent from the above table that upon the whole the households of the older immigrant races occupy apartments with a larger number of rooms than do the households of the more recent immigrant races. This is especially true of the Slovak households, 37 per cent of which occupy apartments of 2 rooms, and is also true, but to a lesser extent, of the Lithuanian, Polish, Croatian, and Bohemian and Moravian households, while of the older immigrant races the Irish and Swedes report no households, and the English and Germans each a small proportion of households occupying apartments of this number of rooms. The same statement as to the position of the households of the older and more recent immigrant races will apply to those occupying apartments of 3 rooms, while of those occupying apartments of 4 rooms the proportions reported by the households of the various races are more nearly equal, the North Italian house-

holds reporting the largest proportion, or 41.7 per cent, and the English the smallest, or 28 per cent.

A very small proportion of the Slovak, as compared with the Swedish, households occupy apartments of 5 rooms, the former reporting 7.4 and the latter 28.6 per cent. Following the Swedish households are those of North Italians, Irish, Poles, and Germans, each reporting over 20 per cent, while the proportions of the others occupying apartments of this number of rooms range from 18.2 per cent of the Lithuanian to 13.7 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian households.

A slightly larger proportion of English than Swedish and a considerably larger proportion of either English or Swedish than Irish households occupy apartments of 6 rooms. The Irish, in turn, show a considerably larger proportion than the German, North Italian, or Lithuanian, and a very much larger proportion than the Polish, Bohemian and Moravian, or Croatian households.

None of the North Italian, Lithuanian, Slovak, and Swedish, and only small proportions of Bohemian and Moravian, Polish, and Croatian households occupy apartments of 7 or more rooms, while the Irish, with 11.5 per cent, report a larger proportion than either the English or German households.

The table next presented shows by locality and race of head of household the proportion of households occupying apartments of less than 4 rooms each.

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of less than 4 rooms, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	31.1	20.5	24.5
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	18.5	.....	61.3	41.0
German	3.2	31.1	22.8	21.1
Polish	40.0	30.9	51.7	41.3
Grand total	19.5	37.2	42.5	32.8
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	4.0	31.1	20.5	21.1
Total foreign-born	20.7	38.2	45.3	34.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the totals in the preceding table it is significant that for the industry as a whole as well as for all localities a smaller proportion of households whose heads are native-born as compared with households whose heads are of foreign birth are occupying apartments of less than 4 rooms. This showing is especially marked in South Omaha and Chicago, 20.5 per cent of native-born as compared with 45.3 per cent of the foreign-born in the former city and 4 per cent of the native-born and 20.7 per cent of the foreign-born house-

holds in the latter city having apartment of a size less than 4 rooms. Of the households whose heads are foreign-born those of each race show a smaller proportion in Chicago than in South Omaha living in apartments of less than 4 rooms. Although a much higher percentage of German households live in less than four-room apartments in Kansas City than in Chicago a smaller proportion of Polish households in Kansas City as compared with Chicago have less than 4 rooms. A similar opposite tendency is evidenced by the two races in comparing South Omaha with Kansas City, the German households showing a smaller proportion occupying apartments of less than four rooms in South Omaha and the Poles a smaller proportion in Kansas City.

The following table shows the average number of rooms per household according to locality and general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 77.—*Average number of rooms per household, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	4.80	4.24	4.46	4.39
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4.12	.....	3.39	3.74
German	5.00	4.07	4.47	4.46
Irish	4.82	5.18	5.16	5.02
Polish	3.47	4.20	3.62	3.81
Grand total	4.27	3.94	3.98	4.07
Total native-born of foreign father	4.27	.....	.....	4.27
Total native-born	4.48	4.24	4.46	4.38
Total foreign-born	4.26	3.89	3.91	4.03

In each locality the households with heads of native birth show apartments of a higher average number of rooms as compared with the total number of households whose heads were foreign-born. The total native-born and foreign-born show apartments of the largest average number of rooms in Chicago, and the smallest average in Kansas City. The Bohemian and Moravian and German households have a lower average number of rooms per household in South Omaha than in Chicago, while the Irish and Polish households show the opposite. On the other hand, the German households have the smallest average number of rooms per household in Kansas City, while the highest average for the Irish households is shown in the same locality.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The range in the size of the households of employees may be seen from the following table which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 78.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	94	4.34	0.0	12.8	26.6	22.3	10.6	14.9	7.4	4.3	0.0	1.1
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	227	5.07	.0	7.9	17.6	22.5	15.4	9.7	11.0	9.7	4.4	1.8
Croatian	185	6.59	.0	9.2	8.1	15.1	12.4	9.2	10.8	8.1	8.6	18.4
English	25	4.48	.0	20.0	28.0	16.0	8.0	4.0	12.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
German	133	5.45	.0	10.5	12.8	15.0	17.3	15.8	10.5	5.3	4.5	8.3
Irish	52	5.02	.0	7.7	23.1	9.6	26.9	11.5	5.8	7.7	5.8	1.9
Italian, North	24	4.21	.0	16.7	20.8	20.8	20.8	12.5	4.2	4.2	.0	.0
Lithuanian	33	4.21	.0	21.2	27.3	12.1	12.1	15.2	6.1	3.0	.0	3.0
Polish	143	6.06	.0	8.4	16.8	10.5	9.8	17.5	9.1	9.1	4.9	14.0
Slovak	27	5.37	.0	.0	14.8	18.5	29.6	14.8	7.4	7.4	3.7	3.7
Swedish	28	4.64	.0	17.9	17.9	14.3	25.0	3.6	10.7	7.1	.0	3.6
Grand total	1,039	5.50	.0	10.5	17.5	16.8	14.6	11.9	9.5	7.0	4.3	7.7
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.20	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	109	4.32	.0	11.9	28.4	21.1	11.9	13.8	8.3	3.7	.0	.9
Total foreign-born	930	5.63	.0	10.3	16.2	16.3	14.9	11.7	9.7	7.4	4.8	8.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of households shown in the above table 48.9 per cent are made up of from three to five persons, 40.4 per cent of six or more persons, and 10.5 per cent of less than three persons.

Foreign-born show a higher per cent of large households than native-born, 61.4 per cent of the native households being composed of fewer than five persons and 38.6 per cent of five or more persons, as compared with 42.8 per cent of the foreign households of less than five persons and 57 per cent of five or more persons.

The following statements will show more clearly the size of foreign households:

Households of 2 to 4 persons.	Per cent.	Households of 8 or more persons.	Per cent.
English	64.0	Croatian	35.1
Lithuanian	60.6	Polish	28.0
North Italian	58.3	German	18.1
Swedish	50.1	Bohemian and Moravian	15.9
Bohemian and Moravian	48.0	Irish	15.4
Irish	40.4	Slovak	14.8
German	38.3	English	12.0
Polish	35.7	Swedish	10.7
Slovak	33.3	Lithuanian	6.0
Croatian	32.4	North Italian	4.2

The table next presented shows the per cent of households with less than five persons each, according to locality and general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of households of less than 5 persons each, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	57.8	61.5	61.7
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	51.9	.....	44.5	48.0
German	45.2	37.8	35.1	38.3
Polish	60.0	23.6	34.5	35.7
Grand total	54.9	35.5	43.7	44.9
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	68.0	57.8	61.5	61.5
Total foreign-born	53.9	32.1	41.3	42.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the preceding table, it is seen that the households whose heads were foreign-born, as compared with households whose heads were of native birth, not only for the industry as a whole but for all localities, show a smaller proportion of households of less than five persons each. Of the foreign-born households, those of each race in Kansas City exhibit a smaller percentage of households of less than five persons each than those in Chicago. In the case of the German households, a smaller proportion in South Omaha have less than five persons each as compared with Kansas City. On the other hand, the Poles exhibit a smaller percentage of households of less than five persons each in Kansas City as compared with South Omaha. This race affords some striking contrasts in the showing made, only 23.6 per cent of its households in Kansas City being of less than five persons each, which is also the worst showing for any of the races of foreign birth, as contrasted with 60 per cent of its households in Chicago of less than five persons each, which is the best showing made by the households, of the several races in the different localities.

CONGESTION.

The degree of congestion within the households and its effect upon living arrangements, which has already been indicated in the preceding tables, is set forth more directly and in greater detail in the series of tables next presented. The first table which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 80.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	(a)	3.88	3.65	4.79	5.00	(a)	4.34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish				4.08	(a)		(a)	4.20
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	(a)	4.68	4.76	5.04	5.61	(a)	(a)	5.07
Croatian	(a)	4.23	5.65	6.97	8.31	(a)	(a)	6.59
English		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5.50	(a)	4.48
German		(a)	5.14	5.46	5.57	5.84	(a)	5.45
Irish			(a)	4.59	5.33	5.85	(a)	5.02
Italian, North		(a)	(a)	4.50	(a)	(a)		4.21
Italian, South		(a)		(a)	4.20	(a)		4.18
Japanese		(a)				(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian		(a)	(a)	4.42	(a)	(a)		4.21
Magyar		(a)		(a)	(a)			4.18
Polish	(a)	3.95	5.60	6.71	6.78	(a)	(a)	6.06
Roumanian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	7.09
Russian		(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)		3.18
Slovak		4.20	(a)	(a)	(a)			5.37
Swedish			(a)	(a)	(a)	4.73		4.64
Grand total	2.60	4.09	4.95	5.39	5.84	6.14	11.11	5.50
Total native-born of foreign father				4.08	(a)		(a)	4.20
Total native-born	(a)	(a)	3.88	3.79	4.72	5.00	(a)	4.32
Total foreign-born	(a)	4.10	5.03	5.58	6.04	6.30	12.03	5.63

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the total number of persons and the total number of apartments as a basis for computation, it will be seen, from the above table, that an average of 5.50 persons are in each apartment. The foreign-born shows an average of 5.63 persons; the native-born of native father, 4.34 persons and the native-born of foreign father, 4.20 persons, per apartment. The individual foreign-born races range from 7.09 persons per apartment, as shown by the Roumanian, to 3.18 persons per apartment, as shown by the Russian.

As regards the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms it will be seen that an average of 2.60 persons are in apartments of one room and that the average number of persons increases with the number of rooms until an average of 11.11 persons are in apartments of seven or more rooms. The foreign-born shows a larger average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms than does either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father, while in apartments of four rooms, it being the only one in which each nativity group reports a number large enough for computation, the native-born of foreign father shows a larger average number than the native-born of native father.

A comparison of the foreign-born races reveals the fact that, of those reporting a number large enough for computation, the Bohemian and Moravian shows the largest and the Polish the smallest average number of persons in apartments of two rooms; the Croatian the largest and the Bohemian and Moravian the smallest average number of persons in apartments of three rooms; the Croatian the largest and

the Lithuanian the smallest average number of persons in apartments of four rooms; the Croatian the largest and the South Italian the smallest average number of persons in apartments of five rooms; the Irish the largest and the Swedish the smallest average number of persons in apartments of six rooms.

The average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room is shown in the following table, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 81.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	94	4.34	0.99	2.23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.20	.98	2.10
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	227	5.07	1.36	2.78
Croatian	185	6.59	1.79	3.16
English	25	4.48	.88	1.87
German	133	5.45	1.22	2.57
Irish	52	5.02	1.00	2.01
Italian, North	24	4.21	.99	2.20
Italian, South	17	4.18	.91	2.15
Japanese	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	4.21	1.08	2.11
Magyar	11	4.18	1.12	2.56
Polish	143	6.06	1.59	2.93
Roumanian	11	7.09	1.73	2.69
Russian	11	3.18	.90	2.33
Slovak	27	5.37	1.75	3.22
Swedish	28	4.64	.92	2.03
Grand total	1,039	5.50	1.35	2.69
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.20	.98	2.10
Total native-born	109	4.32	.99	2.21
Total foreign-born	930	5.63	1.40	2.74

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon comparing the totals in the preceding table, it is seen that the households whose heads were of foreign birth have a higher average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room than the households whose heads were native-born either of native or foreign father. Among the foreign-born the Roumanians show the highest average number of persons per apartment, followed by the Croatian, Polish, German, Slovak, Bohemian and Moravian, Irish, Swedish, English, North Italian, Lithuanian, Magyar, South Italian, and Russian households, in the order mentioned. In the exhibit as to the average number of persons per room, however, the Croatians exhibit the highest average number of persons, followed by the Slovaks, Roumanians, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Magyars, Lithuanians, Irish, North Italians, Swedes, South Italians, Russians, and English. On the other hand, the Slovak households have the highest degree of congestion in sleeping rooms, with the Croatians, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, Roumanians, Germans,

Magyars, Russians, North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Swedes, Irish, and English next in order.

The following table shows, by locality and general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment.

TABLE 82.—*Average number of persons per apartment, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	3.70	4.53	4.28	4.34
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4.96	.....	5.17	5.07
German	5.13	5.69	5.44	5.45
Irish	4.55	4.73	5.74	5.02
Polish	4.23	7.35	5.78	6.06
Grand total	4.63	6.26	5.64	5.50
Total native-born of foreign father	4.20	.....	.....	4.20
Total native-born	4.00	4.53	4.28	4.32
Total foreign-born	4.68	6.53	5.82	5.63

Upon referring to the totals in the preceding table it is seen that the households whose heads were foreign-born show for the industry as a whole and for each locality a higher average number of persons per apartment as compared with the households whose heads were of native birth. Among the foreign-born races all households show a larger average number of persons per apartment in South Omaha than in Chicago. On the other hand, the German and Polish households have a higher average number of persons per apartment in Kansas City than in the two other localities. It is noteworthy that the best as well as the worst showing is made by the Poles, the households of this race having an average of only 4.23 persons per apartment in Chicago and of 7.35 persons in Kansas City. The households of all races whose heads were foreign-born have a higher average number of persons per apartment in each locality than the households whose heads were native-born of native father.

The range in the number of persons per room and for all the households studied is set forth in the table next presented according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 83.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	0.99	53	9	3	1	56.4	9.6	3.2	1.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.98	8	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	227	1.36	185	53	13	2	81.5	23.3	5.7	.9
Croatian	185	1.79	172	77	23	4	93.0	41.6	12.4	2.2
English	25	.88	9	.....	.....	.....	36.0	.0	.0	.0
German	133	1.22	95	24	4	.....	71.4	18.0	3.0	.0
Irish	52	1.00	25	2	.....	.....	48.1	3.8	.0	.0
Italian, North	24	.99	16	.....	.....	.....	66.7	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	17	.91	8	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	3	(a)	3	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	1.08	23	4	1	.....	69.7	12.1	3.0	.0
Magyar	11	1.12	9	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	143	1.59	122	57	18	1	85.3	39.9	12.6	.7
Roumanian	11	1.73	10	5	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	11	.90	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	1.75	27	14	1	.....	100.0	51.9	3.7	.0
Swedish	28	.92	12	2	.....	.....	42.9	7.1	.0	.0
Grand total	1,039	1.35	782	249	65	9	75.3	24.0	6.3	.9
Total native-born of foreign father	15	.98	8	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	109	.99	61	9	3	1	56.0	8.3	2.8	.9
Total foreign-born	930	1.40	721	240	62	8	77.5	25.8	6.7	.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 1,039 households reporting complete data the average number of persons per room is 1.35. A large proportion of the households, 75.3 per cent, have one or more persons to the room, while a much smaller per cent have two or more and an almost inappreciable proportion have four or more. The average number of persons per room in the households of the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father is practically the same, but the number in the foreign households is much greater. The per cent of households having one, two, and three or over to the room is much greater in households of foreign-born than in the native-born of native father, but a slightly larger proportion of native-born of native father have four or more to the room than of the foreign-born.

Of the foreign households reporting complete data the Croatians show the highest average number per room, closely followed by the Slovaks and Roumanians, while the English show the lowest average number per room. The Slovaks, with 100 per cent, show the highest per cent of households with one or more to the room. The English, Swedes, and Irish are the only foreign-born races reporting complete data with less than 50 per cent of the households averaging one or more to the room. The English and North Italians are the only foreign races not reporting any household with an average of two or more persons to the room; the Slovaks report the highest proportion of households with two or more persons to the room. The Poles and Croatians report much higher proportions of households with three or more persons to the room, while the English,

Irish, North Italians, and Swedes report none. The Croatians are the only foreign race reporting more than 1 per cent of the households averaging four or more persons to the room, while none of the other races, except the Bohemians and Moravians and Poles, show any.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households having two or more persons per room.

TABLE 84.—*Per cent of households having 2 or more persons per room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	13.3	7.7	9.6
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	8.3	.....	37.0	23.3
German	6.5	26.7	17.5	18.0
Polish	16.7	52.7	39.7	39.9
Grand total	9.2	36.4	27.1	24.0
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	.0	13.3	7.7	8.3
Total foreign-born	9.9	39.9	29.7	25.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon comparing the totals in the preceding table for the native and foreign households, the households whose heads are of foreign birth exhibit for the industry as a whole and for all localities a much larger proportion having 2 or more persons per room. The native households show 7.7 per cent in South Omaha, 13.3 per cent in Kansas City, and none in Chicago with 2 or more persons per room, as compared with 29.7 per cent of the foreign households in South Omaha, 39.9 per cent in Kansas City, and 9.9 per cent in Chicago. Among the households of foreign birth, a smaller degree of congestion is exhibited by those of each race in Chicago than in either Kansas City or South Omaha. The German households have a smaller proportion both in Chicago and South Omaha than in Kansas City with 2 or more persons per room, while the Polish households show the largest proportion of such households in Kansas City. The Germans, with only 6.5 per cent of their households in Chicago having 2 or more persons per room, afford the best showing of any race in any locality, while the worst exhibit is made by the 52.7 per cent of the Polish households in Kansas City having 2 or more persons per room.

The table next presented shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per room.

TABLE 85.—*Average number of persons per room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	0.77	1.07	0.96	0.99
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1.20	.....	1.52	1.36
German	1.02	1.40	1.22	1.22
Irish	.94	.91	1.11	1.00
Polish	1.22	1.75	1.60	1.59
Grand total	1.08	1.59	1.42	1.35
Total native-born of foreign father	.98	.....	.....	.98
Total native-born	.89	1.07	.96	.99
Total foreign-born	1.10	1.68	1.49	1.40

In the foregoing table the total number of households whose heads were foreign-born exhibit a higher average number of persons per room in each locality as compared with the households whose heads were native-born. Both for the native-born and foreign-born, the highest average is shown for the households in Kansas City. All of the households represented by the four races of foreign birth have a higher average number of persons per room in South Omaha than in Chicago. The German and Polish households show the highest average in Kansas City, and the Irish in South Omaha. In each of the three localities, the worst showing is made by the Polish households.

The range in the number of persons per sleeping room is shown according to general nativity and race of head of household in the table next submitted.

TABLE 86.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	2.23	72	31	11	4	3	76.6	33.0	11.7	4.3	3.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	2.10	9	3	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	227	2.78	188	117	63	22	11	82.8	51.5	27.8	9.7	4.8
Croatian	185	3.16	172	109	63	26	11	93.0	58.9	34.1	14.1	5.9
English	25	1.87	14	1	.....	.....	.....	56.0	4.0	.0	.0	.0
German	133	2.57	110	48	22	12	3	82.7	36.1	16.5	9.0	2.3
Irish	52	2.01	26	10	1	.....	.....	50.0	19.2	1.9	.0	.0
Italian, North	24	2.20	17	8	1	1	.....	70.8	33.3	4.2	4.2	.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 86.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Foreign father—Con.												
Italian, South	17	2.15	12	4	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	3	(a)	3	2	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	2.11	20	9	4	1	1	60.6	27.3	12.1	3.0	3.0
Magyar	11	2.56	11	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	143	2.93	128	79	31	11	5	89.5	55.2	21.7	7.7	3.5
Roumanian	11	2.69	10	7	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	11	2.33	9	6	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	3.22	25	18	12	5	1	92.6	66.7	44.4	18.5	3.7
Swedish	28	2.03	16	3	2	1	.....	57.1	10.7	7.1	3.6	.0
Grand total	1,039	2.69	842	460	216	85	36	81.0	44.3	20.8	8.2	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	15	2.10	9	3	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	109	2.21	81	34	11	4	3	74.3	31.2	10.1	3.7	2.8
Total foreign-born	930	2.74	761	426	205	81	33	81.8	45.8	22.0	8.7	3.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that in the 1,039 households studied in this industry, the average number of persons per sleeping room is 2.69. It further shows a larger average number of persons per sleeping room among the foreign-born households than among those of the native-born of native father, or native-born of foreign father, in the order named. A comparison of the various foreign-born households discloses the fact that the Slovak households, reporting an average of 3.22 persons per sleeping room, show a slightly larger average than the Croatian or Polish, a considerably larger average than the Bohemian and Moravian, Roumanian, German, or Magyar, and a very much larger average number of persons per sleeping room than the Russian, North Italian, South Italian, Lithuanian, Swedish, Irish, or English households in the order named, the English households reporting an average of only 1.87.

Considered in detail, it will be noted that of the 1,039 households 81 per cent have 2 or more, 44.3 per cent 3 or more, and 20.8 per cent 4 or more, while 8.2 and 3.5 per cent have 5 or more and 6 or more persons per sleeping room, respectively.

As between the foreign-born households and those of the native-born of native father it will be noted that a larger proportion of the former than of the latter have each specified number of persons per sleeping room, the greatest difference between the native-born of native father and foreign-born occurring in those households having 3 or more and 4 or more persons per sleeping room.

Comparing the foreign-born, it will be seen that the Croatian households report a slightly larger proportion having 2 or more persons per sleeping room than do the Slovak, Polish, Bohemian, and Moravian or German, a considerably larger proportion than the North Italian, and a very much larger proportion than the Lithuanian, Swedish, English, or Irish households. As regards these same households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room, the Slovak households, with

66.7 per cent, report the largest, and the English, with 4 per cent, the smallest, proportion.

Of those having 4 or more persons per sleeping room the Slovak households again report the largest proportion, or 44.4 per cent, while the English report no households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room.

None of the English or Irish households have 5 or more persons per sleeping room, as compared with 18.5 per cent of the Slovak and 14.1 per cent of the Croatian households.

None of the English, Irish, North Italian, or Swedish households have 6 or more persons per sleeping room, while the Croatian households report the largest, or 5.9 per cent.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room.

TABLE 87.—*Per cent of households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	37.8	33.3	33.0
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	39.8	.....	62.2	51.5
German	32.3	48.9	28.1	36.1
Polish	40.0	63.6	55.2	55.2
Grand total	32.9	54.5	46.0	44.3
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	13.0	37.8	33.3	31.2
Total foreign-born	34.1	57.1	47.7	45.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The total number of foreign-born in the foregoing table, as compared with the total for the native-born, shows a much larger proportion of households whose heads are of foreign birth, for the industry as a whole and for all localities, having 3 or more persons per sleeping room. Among the several races the Bohemian and Moravian and Polish households have a less percentage with 3 or more persons per sleeping room in Chicago than in South Omaha, while the reverse is shown by the Germans. The greatest degree of congestion in sleeping quarters is shown in Kansas City, in which locality 48.9 per cent of German and 63.6 per cent of Polish households have 3 or more persons per sleeping room. Of the three races shown, the worst showing in each locality relative to the crowding in sleeping rooms is shown by the Polish in Chicago and Kansas City, and by the Bohemian and Moravian households in South Omaha. The Poles also make a very poor exhibit in South Omaha, 55.2 per cent of their households in that city having 3 or more persons per sleeping room.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per sleeping room:

TABLE 88.—*Average number of persons per sleeping room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	1.76	2.34	2.23	2.25
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	2.48	.....	3.11	2.78
German	2.30	3.01	2.42	2.57
Irish	1.92	1.86	2.18	2.01
Polish	2.49	3.04	2.99	2.93
Grand total	2.31	2.95	2.80	2.69
Total native-born of foreign father	.50	.....	.....	2.10
Total native-born	1.96	2.34	2.23	2.21
Total foreign-born	2.33	3.04	2.87	2.74

The total number of households whose heads were foreign-born show a higher average number of persons per sleeping room in each locality than the households with heads of native birth. In the case of both the native and foreign households, the highest average number of persons per sleeping room is shown in Kansas City, the average for the native-born per sleeping room in that locality being 2.34 as compared with 3.04 for the foreign-born. In that city, among the foreign households, this congestion per sleeping room is probably due to the high average shown by both the German and Polish households, the former having an average of 3.01 persons per sleeping room, and the latter 3.04 persons. Each of the four races representing the households whose heads were foreign-born report a higher average number of persons per sleeping room in South Omaha than in Chicago. The Irish households show the lowest average in Kansas City, and the Bohemian and Moravian, German, and Polish households in Chicago. The households whose heads were native-born of native father exhibit the smallest amount of crowding in sleeping rooms in Chicago than in South Omaha or Kansas City.

The two tables next submitted exhibit the effect of crowding upon living arrangements, a small proportion of households having none, and a large proportion only one room in addition to those used for sleeping quarters available for cooking, eating, and general living purposes. The table which immediately follows shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 89.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	94	4.39	1.95	2	12	34	2.1	12.8	36.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.27	2.00	.....	.....	12	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	227	3.74	1.82	7	55	123	3.1	24.2	54.2
Croatian	185	3.68	2.09	9	86	69	4.9	46.5	37.3
English	25	5.12	2.40	.....	2	7	.0	8.0	28.0
German	133	4.46	2.12	1	29	46	.8	21.8	34.6
Irish	52	5.02	2.50	.....	6	19	.0	11.5	36.5
Italian, North	24	4.25	1.92	.....	1	16	.0	4.2	66.7
Italian, South	17	4.59	1.94	.....	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	3	(a)	(a)	.....	2	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	3.91	2.00	.....	12	15	.0	36.4	45.5
Magyar	11	3.73	1.64	.....	2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	143	3.81	2.07	6	67	38	4.2	46.9	26.6
Roumanian	11	4.09	2.64	1	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	11	3.55	1.36	.....	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	3.07	1.67	3	11	12	11.1	40.7	44.4
Swedish	28	5.04	2.29	.....	1	8	.0	3.6	28.6
Grand total	1,039	4.07	2.04	29	293	422	2.8	28.2	40.6
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.27	2.00	.....	.....	12	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	109	4.38	1.95	2	12	46	1.8	11.0	42.2
Total foreign-born	930	4.03	2.05	27	281	376	2.9	30.2	40.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information secured from 1,039 households, the average number of rooms per household is 4.07 and the average number of sleeping rooms is 2.04. A very small per cent use all the rooms for sleeping, a much larger per cent use all except one, and a still larger use all except two, while 28.4 have more than two rooms not used as sleeping rooms. It is seen that the average number of rooms per household is smaller in the foreign-born than in the native-born of foreign father, and the average number per household of the native-born of native father is slightly larger than in those of native-born of foreign father. The average number of sleeping rooms per household is slightly larger in foreign households than in the native-born of foreign father, and this in turn is slightly larger than is shown for households of the native-born of native father. A slightly larger proportion of the foreign-born use all rooms for sleeping purposes than of the native-born of native father, and a much larger proportion use all except one room for sleeping.

Of the foreign-born reporting complete data, the English, with an average of 5.12 rooms per household, are the highest, closely followed by the Swedes and Irish, and the Slovaks, with 3.07 rooms per household, are the lowest. The Roumanians have the highest number of sleeping rooms per household, and the Russians the lowest. The Slovaks, with 11.1 per cent, report the highest per cent of house-

holds sleeping in all rooms, and the English, Irish, North Italians, Lithuanians, and Swedes, with none, the lowest. The Croatians and Poles show a very large per cent of households sleeping in all rooms except one, closely followed by the Slovaks, while the Swedes, with 3.6 per cent, show the lowest. The North Italians show the largest proportion of households using all but two rooms for sleeping, and Poles the smallest. The Swedes show the largest proportion, 67.8 per cent, of households, closely followed by the English, having more than two rooms not used as sleeping rooms, while the Slovaks, with 3.8 per cent, show the smallest.

The following table shows, according to locality and by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households sleeping in all rooms or all except one room.

TABLE 90.—*Per cent of households regularly sleeping in all rooms, or all except 1 room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	17.8	7.7	12.8
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	7.4	.....	39.5	24.2
German	.0	22.2	33.3	21.8
Polish	40.0	49.1	48.3	46.9
Grand total	11.7	38.7	35.1	28.2
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	4.0	17.8	7.7	11.0
Total foreign-born	12.3	41.9	38.7	30.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the totals in the preceding table, the greatest degree of congestion in sleeping quarters, both for native-born and foreign-born, is seen to prevail in Kansas City. Of the households whose heads were native-born, 17.8 per cent in Kansas City sleep in all rooms or all but one room, as compared with 41.9 per cent of the households whose heads were of foreign birth. In Chicago and South Omaha also a much larger proportion of the foreign households than of native-born use all rooms or all but one for sleeping purposes; 12.3 per cent of the foreign-born as compared with 4 per cent of the native-born in Chicago, and 38.7 per cent of the foreign-born as against 7.7 per cent of the native-born in South Omaha, are found to be sleeping in all rooms or all but one. The Poles in each city show a comparatively large proportion of their households using all rooms or all except one for sleeping purposes while the Germans show a somewhat larger per cent of their households in South Omaha than in Kansas City, and the Bohemians and Moravians a considerably larger percentage in South Omaha than in Chicago, sleeping in all rooms or all rooms but one.

Chapter VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 91 to 108 and General Tables 39 to 48].

LITERACY.

The literacy of the immigrant labor supply is of importance in estimating the possibilities of the growth in efficiency of the foreign-born employees and the members of their households, and is also significant in its bearing upon the problem of their assimilation. In this connection the table and charts which immediately follow set forth the degree of general literacy found among employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry.

Table 91.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

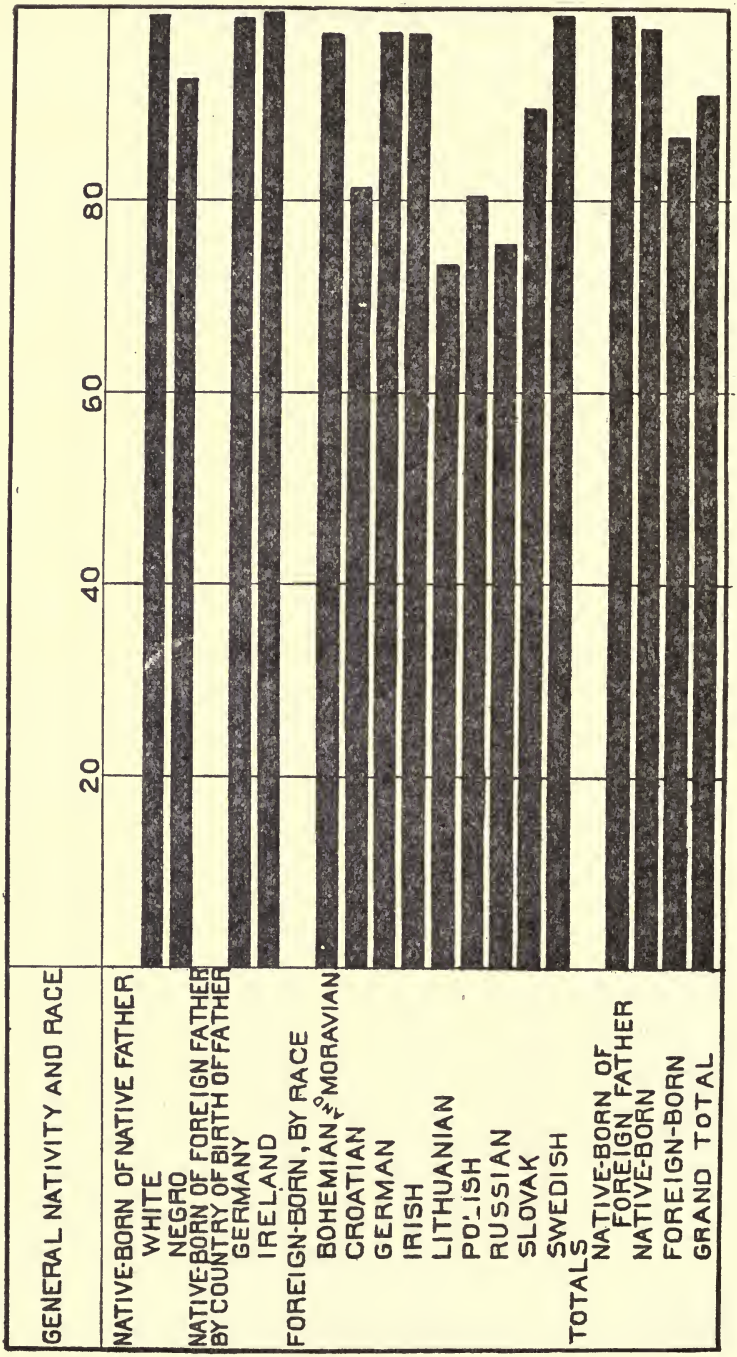
[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	7,004	575	7,579	99.4	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.3	99.3
Negro	3,021	57	3,078	93.9	91.2	93.9	92.7	91.2	92.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	381	141	522	99.5	99.3	99.4	99.2	99.3	99.2
Canada	149	19	168	98.7	100.0	98.8	98.7	100.0	98.8
England	306	17	323	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	100.0	99.7
France	79	8	87	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Germany	2,187	422	2,609	99.2	99.3	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.1
Ireland	1,515	136	1,651	99.7	100.0	99.8	99.7	100.0	99.7
Russia	163	155	318	98.8	100.0	99.4	98.8	100.0	99.4
Scotland	121	4	125	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Sweden	147	11	158	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1,635	129	1,764	98.3	96.1	98.2	97.6	96.1	97.5
Bulgarian	143	2	145	88.1	(a)	86.9	88.1	(a)	86.9
Canadian (other than French)	155	2	157	100.0	(a)	100.0	99.4	(a)	99.4
Croatian	1,516	100	1,616	83.2	75.0	82.7	81.4	74.0	80.9
Danish	137	2	139	100.0	(a)	100.0	99.3	(a)	99.3
Dutch	86	5	91	96.5	100.0	96.7	95.3	100.0	95.6
English	295	5	300	99.3	100.0	99.3	98.6	100.0	98.7
German	3,154	163	3,317	98.3	93.9	98.0	97.7	91.4	97.4
Greek	394	.....	394	90.9	.....	90.9	89.6	.....	89.6
Hebrew, Russian	184	6	190	96.7	100.0	96.8	94.0	100.0	94.2
Hebrew, Other	76	5	81	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	1,840	40	1,880	98.2	95.0	98.1	97.6	95.0	97.5
Italian, North	104	.....	104	86.5	.....	86.5	83.7	.....	83.7
Italian, South	169	.....	169	75.1	.....	75.1	74.6	.....	74.6
Japanese	161	.....	161	98.8	.....	98.8	98.8	.....	98.8
Lithuanian	2,535	342	2,877	78.2	68.4	77.1	73.3	55.6	71.2
Magyar	421	51	472	91.9	76.5	90.3	91.4	70.6	89.2
Norwegian	134	.....	134	99.3	.....	99.3	99.3	.....	99.3
Polish	6,318	736	7,054	83.7	88.2	84.2	80.5	79.6	80.4
Roumanian	413	31	444	81.4	87.1	81.8	81.1	83.9	81.3
Russian	959	40	999	79.0	80.0	79.1	75.4	67.5	75.1
Scotch	160	3	163	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Servian	297	4	301	79.5	(a)	79.4	77.1	(a)	77.1
Slovak	1,141	73	1,214	91.1	87.7	90.9	89.7	82.2	89.3
Slovenian	342	52	394	91.8	92.3	91.9	91.5	90.4	91.4
Swedish	523	6	529	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.4	100.0	99.4
Grand total	39,614	3,395	43,009	92.5	91.4	92.4	91.1	87.7	90.9
Total native-born of foreign father	5,308	939	6,247	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.4	99.5	99.4
Total native-born	15,338	1,571	16,909	98.4	99.2	98.4	98.0	99.1	98.1
Total foreign-born	24,276	1,824	26,100	88.8	84.8	88.5	86.8	77.9	86.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

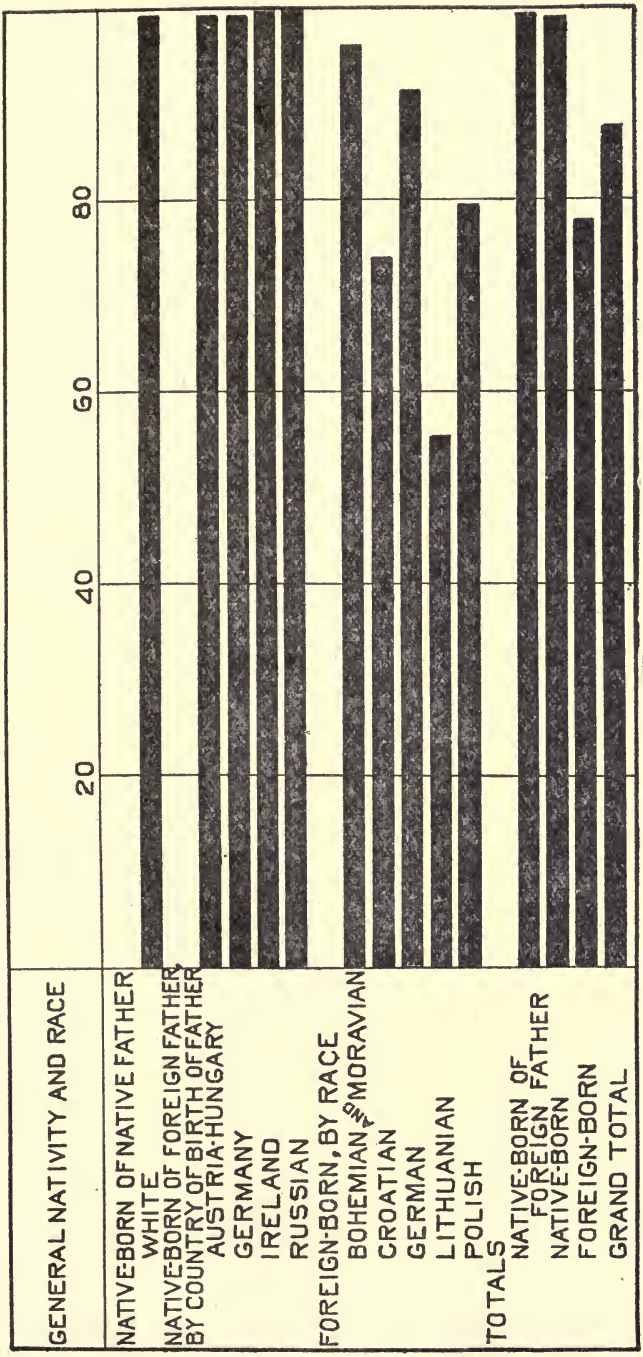
Per cent of male employees who read and write, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 500 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Per cent of female employees who read and write, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



The preceding table includes 39,614 males and 3,395 females, or a total of 43,009 persons. Over 90 per cent of both the males and females read, and over 90 per cent of the males and 87.7 per cent of the females both read and write. Less than 1 per cent of the native-born of native father, white, as well as of the native-born of foreign father, both males and females, as compared with over 10 per cent of the foreign-born, both males and females, can neither read nor write—the native-born negroes showing a smaller proportion than the foreign-born, and a larger proportion than the native-born whites, who are illiterate.

Of the males of each foreign-born race, the proportion who read ranges from 100 per cent, as shown by the Canadian other than French, Danish, Hebrew other than Russian, and Scotch, to 75.1 per cent, as shown by the South Italian, while the proportion who both read and write is either the same or only slightly smaller. Generally speaking, little difference is exhibited between the male and female members of the several races with regard to literacy, although in some instances the females show the larger proportion, and vice versa.

In the following table the general literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, in the households studied, is shown according to sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	139	134	273	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian	156	136	292	100.0	99.3	99.7	100.0	99.3	99.7
Croatian	24	25	49	100.0	96.0	98.0	100.0	96.0	98.0
German	101	112	213	98.0	100.0	99.1	98.0	100.0	99.1
Irish	52	53	105	100.0	98.1	99.0	100.0	98.1	99.0
Polish	73	53	126	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.3	100.0	98.4
Swedish	19	25	44	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	269	243	512	98.9	97.5	98.2	97.4	96.3	96.9
Croatain	291	196	487	71.8	56.6	65.7	71.1	56.6	65.3
English	26	21	47	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	167	130	297	97.0	96.9	97.0	96.4	96.2	96.3
Irish	52	39	91	94.2	94.9	94.5	94.2	94.9	94.5
Italian, North	30	29	59	86.7	92.1	89.8	86.7	93.1	89.8
Italian, South	22	23	45	77.3	73.9	75.6	77.3	73.9	75.6
Japanese	76	1	77	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Lithuanian	42	32	74	83.3	62.5	74.3	83.3	53.1	70.3
Polish	175	149	324	90.3	80.5	85.8	86.9	75.2	81.5
Slovak	27	30	57	74.1	73.3	73.7	74.1	66.7	70.2
Swedish	28	28	56	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	1,856	1,545	3,401	92.5	89.1	90.9	91.7	87.8	89.9
Total native-born of foreign father	472	441	913	99.6	99.3	99.5	99.2	99.3	99.2
Total native-born	611	575	1,186	99.7	99.5	99.6	99.3	99.5	99.4
Total foreign-born	1,245	970	2,215	89.0	82.9	86.3	88.0	80.9	84.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 3,401 individuals, consisting of 1,856 males and 1,545 females, reporting complete data, 90.9 per cent can read, and 89.9 can both read and write. It is seen that the native-born of foreign father show a considerably larger per cent who can read and who can both read

and write than of the foreign-born, while a slightly less per cent of the native-born of foreign father than of the native-born of native father can read and write. Of the foreign-born the English, Japanese, and Swedes are the only races where all the males and females are able to both read and write. The Croatians report the lowest per cent who can read and write, only 56.6 per cent of the females and 71.1 per cent of the males. Of the foreign-born races, the Irish and North Italians are the only ones where the per cent of females able to read and write is higher than that of males. With all other races except the English and Swedes, where the per cent is the same, the males have a slightly higher proportion than the females. Of the native-born of foreign father the Swedes are the only race where all the males and females can both read and write, while all the males of the native-born Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians and Irish, and all the females of the Poles and Germans can both read and write. It is seen that the native-born of foreign father as compared with the foreign-born of the same race show a higher proportion, with the exception of the Swedes, who can read and write, and in the case of the Poles and Croatians the per cent shows a marked difference in favor of the native-born.

The following table shows the per cent of male employees who were able to read, according to locality and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 93.—*Per cent of male employees who read, by locality and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Per cent who read in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	99.7	99.3	100.0	99.4
Negro	95.4	95.1	93.9	93.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	99.3	(a)	100.0	99.5
England	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Germany	99.0	98.1	100.0	99.2
Ireland	99.6	99.6	100.0	99.7
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	98.2	(a)	99.2	98.3
Croatian	87.2	82.0	81.3	83.2
English	99.3	100.0	(a)	99.3
German	98.0	98.3	98.9	98.3
Greek	96.9	91.9	(a)	90.9
Irish	98.4	99.5	97.3	98.2
Italian, South	84.2	74.2	(a)	75.1
Lithuanian	79.7	78.3	83.0	78.2
Magyar	90.4	(a)	89.7	91.9
Polish	83.4	89.1	86.0	83.7
Russian	76.1	82.6	93.3	79.0
Servian	(a)	90.0	76.1	79.5
Slovak	90.0	95.3	(a)	91.1
Slovenian	90.1	92.9	(a)	91.8
Swedish	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8
Grand total	90.6	93.7	94.2	92.5
Total native-born of foreign father	99.3	99.1	100.0	99.5
Total native-born	98.8	98.0	99.2	98.4
Total foreign-born	88.3	88.9	91.5	88.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of male employees who read is larger at Omaha than at either Kansas City or Chicago for the native-born of native father, white, the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born, and larger at Chicago than at either Omaha or Kansas City for the native-born of native father, negro. The Croatians, Greeks, South Italians, and Magyars have a larger proportion of individuals who read at Chicago than at either Kansas City or Omaha. The Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Lithuanians, and Russians have a larger proportion of individuals who read at Omaha than at Chicago or Kansas City, and the English, Irish, Poles, Servians, Slovaks, and Slovenians have a larger proportion of individuals who read at Kansas City than at either of the other cities specified. All of the Swedes in all localities are able to read.

The table next presented shows the per cent of persons in the households studied, 10 years of age or over, who were able to read. The exhibit is made according to locality, sex, and general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Per cent of males who read in each specified locality.				Per cent of females who read in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father; White	(a)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0	98.6	.....	100.0	99.3
German	100.0	100.0	95.0	98.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(a)	95.8	98.1
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	99.2	(a)	98.7	98.9	98.1	(a)	97.1	97.5
German	100.0	95.2	97.1	97.0	100.0	94.1	98.0	96.9
Polish	87.1	89.6	92.5	90.3	88.2	71.2	85.7	80.5
Grand total	96.0	84.4	96.6	92.5	95.1	76.9	93.3	89.1
Total native-born of foreign father	100.0	100.0	98.8	99.6	99.5	98.7	99.4	99.3
Total native-born	100.0	100.0	99.1	99.7	99.5	99.2	99.6	99.5
Total foreign-born	93.4	79.0	95.4	89.0	92.4	67.8	88.5	82.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Both males and females of foreign birth, in the table above, in each locality and in the industry as a whole, show a proportion of persons smaller than that of the total native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father who are able to read. The employees of native birth and of native father, and of those of native birth but of foreign father, indicate about the same general degree of literacy in each locality. Among the Germans and Poles, who are represented in each locality, the largest proportion of both males and females who read is found in Kansas City, excepting the Polish males, who show a still

larger proportion in Chicago. In all three localities the Poles, as compared with the other two races, show the smallest proportion of employees of either sex who are able to read.

The tendency toward a higher degree of literacy among persons of foreign birth as the period of residence in this country is extended may be seen from the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who were able to read, and the per cent who were able to read and write.

TABLE 95.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	512	96.5	100.0	98.1	95.3	99.0	96.6
Croatian	487	64.1	70.6	61.5	64.1	70.6	59.6
English	47	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0
German	297	94.7	93.1	98.2	94.7	89.7	98.2
Irish	91	100.0	100.0	93.6	100.0	100.0	93.6
Italian, North	59	70.0	89.5	96.7	70.0	89.5	96.7
Italian, South	45	65.4	84.6	100.0	65.4	84.6	100.0
Japanese	77	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian	74	68.2	65.2	86.2	68.2	60.9	79.3
Polish	324	84.0	81.2	91.2	80.8	78.8	84.2
Slovak	57	57.1	73.7	77.4	42.9	73.7	74.2
Swedish	56	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	2,215	77.7	84.2	92.5	76.7	83.1	90.6

Upon information secured from a total of 2,215 persons the above table shows that a slightly larger proportion read than read and write, with regard to each specified period of residence in the United States, the largest proportion with ability to read, as well as to read and write, being shown by those with a period of residence of ten years or over, and the smallest by those with a period of residence of under five years.

As regards the several races it will be seen that, with the exception of the English, Irish, Japanese, and Swedish, each race shows a certain proportion of their number who have had a period of residence in the United States of under five years who can neither read nor read and write, the Slovak showing the largest and the Bohemian and Moravian the smallest. With the exception of the Bohemian and Moravian, Irish, Japanese, and Swedish, each race shows a certain proportion of their number who have had a period of residence in the United States of from five to nine years who can not read—the Lithuanian showing the largest and the German the smallest—and, with the exception of the Irish, Japanese, and Swedish, a proportion who can not read and write—the Lithuanian showing the largest and the Bohemian and Moravian the smallest. With the exception of the English, South Italian, Japanese, and Swedish, each race shows a certain proportion of its number who have had a period of residence in the United States of ten years or over who can neither read nor

read and write, the Croatian showing the largest and the German the smallest.

The table next submitted makes a comparison of the present literacy of persons of foreign birth according to age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. It includes all persons in the households studied, ten years of age or over, for whom information was received.

TABLE 96.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	512	97.7	98.4	97.7	96.6
Croatian	487	76.9	64.7	76.9	64.3
English	47	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	297	98.8	96.3	98.8	95.4
Irish	91	100.0	92.9	100.0	92.9
Italian, North	59	100.0	86.7	100.0	86.7
Italian, South	45	90.0	71.4	90.0	71.4
Japanese	77	.....	100.0	.....	100.0
Lithuanian	74	100.0	72.1	100.0	67.6
Polish	324	96.1	83.9	94.1	79.1
Slovak	57	71.4	74.0	57.1	72.0
Swedish	56	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	2,215	95.4	84.4	94.9	82.7

The preceding table shows that 95.4 per cent of the persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States and 84.4 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at the time of coming to this country can read. Of those who were under 14 at the time of arrival 94.9 per cent can both read and write, while only 82.7 per cent of those who were over 14 at the time of coming to the United States have this ability. All of the English, Irish, North Italians, Lithuanians, and Swedes, and over 90 per cent of the Germans, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and South Italians who were under 14 years of age at time of coming here can read and write. While the Croatians and Slovaks show only 76.9 and 57.1 per cent, respectively, who can read and write, the English, Japanese, and Swedes show 100 per cent of persons who were 14 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States who read and write, and the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans show over 95 per cent of persons who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival who read and write. The Irish show over 90 per cent of persons in this class who read and write, the North Italians following with 86.7 per cent, while the Poles, Slovaks, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Croatians follow in the order named. The proportions of Croatians, Lithuanians, Poles, and Slovaks who can both read and write are somewhat smaller than the proportions who can read.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The proportion of employees 20 years of age or over who were in each conjugal condition is set forth in the following table according to sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	5,997	33.4	61.5	5.1
Negro	2,712	33.0	60.3	6.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	219	53.0	46.1	.9
Canada	118	39.0	55.1	5.9
England	274	33.9	62.0	4.0
Germany	1,727	39.4	58.1	2.4
Ireland	1,325	45.2	49.3	5.5
Russia	87	57.5	40.2	2.3
Scotland	103	35.9	58.3	5.8
Sweden	98	65.3	33.7	1.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1,529	23.0	74.8	2.2
Bulgarian	132	31.8	65.2	3.0
Canadian (other than French)	150	23.3	69.3	7.3
Croatian	1,353	42.8	55.9	1.3
Danish	132	24.2	70.5	5.3
Dutch	82	28.0	68.3	3.7
English	288	19.4	71.2	9.4
German	3,083	17.2	77.6	5.2
Greek	351	54.7	44.4	.9
Hebrew, Russian	168	26.2	73.2	.6
Irish	1,813	28.0	63.6	8.4
Italian, North	95	37.9	61.1	1.1
Italian, South	159	37.7	61.0	1.3
Japanese	160	73.1	25.0	1.9
Lithuanian	2,428	60.3	39.0	.7
Magyar	377	29.2	69.8	1.1
Norwegian	132	41.7	53.8	4.5
Polish	5,918	36.2	62.5	1.3
Roumanian	368	42.4	56.3	1.4
Russian	890	44.7	54.6	.7
Scotch	156	32.7	57.7	9.6
Servian	272	50.7	47.8	1.5
Slovak	1,021	33.3	65.7	1.0
Slovenian	314	35.7	63.7	.6
Swedish	507	28.6	65.9	5.5
Grand total	35,796	35.8	60.7	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	4,224	42.5	53.8	3.7
Total native-born	12,938	36.3	58.7	5.0
Total foreign-born	22,858	35.5	61.8	2.7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:				
White	268	47.8	27.2	25.0
Negro	45	20.0	42.2	37.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	36	88.9	8.3	2.8
Canada	11	63.6	36.4	.0
England	11	63.6	27.3	9.1
Germany	160	82.5	8.8	8.8
Ireland	67	73.1	13.4	13.4
Russia	27	92.6	7.4	.0
Scotland	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sweden	5	100.0	.0	.0

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	78	43.6	39.7	16.7
Bulgarian	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Croatian	65	32.3	64.6	3.1
Danish	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	116	32.8	55.2	12.1
Hebrew, Russian	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	39	33.3	23.1	43.6
Lithuanian	246	81.7	14.6	3.7
Magyar	43	4.7	86.0	9.3
Polish	372	67.5	26.9	5.6
Roumanian	28	7.1	89.3	3.6
Russian	21	57.1	38.1	4.8
Scotch	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	37	54.1	40.5	5.4
Slovenian	33	42.4	54.5	3.0
Swedish	6	16.7	50.0	33.3
Grand total	1,778	57.8	30.6	11.6
Total native-born of foreign father	335	80.3	11.0	8.7
Total native-born	648	62.7	19.9	17.4
Total foreign-born	1,130	55.0	36.7	8.3

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:				
White	6,265	34.0	60.1	5.9
Negro	2,757	32.8	60.0	7.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	255	58.0	40.8	1.2
Canada	129	41.1	53.5	5.4
England	285	35.1	60.7	4.2
Germany	1,887	43.1	53.9	3.0
Ireland	1,392	46.6	47.6	5.9
Russia	114	65.8	32.5	1.8
Scotland	104	36.5	57.7	5.8
Sweden	103	67.0	32.0	1.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1,607	24.0	73.1	2.9
Bulgarian	134	32.1	64.2	3.7
Canadian (other than French)	152	24.3	68.4	7.2
Croatian	1,418	42.3	56.3	1.3
Danish	134	23.9	70.9	5.2
Dutch	86	26.7	67.4	5.8
English	291	19.6	70.8	9.6
German	3,199	17.8	76.8	5.4
Greek	351	54.7	44.4	.9
Hebrew, Russian	170	26.5	72.4	1.2
Irish	1,852	28.1	62.7	9.1
Italian, North	95	37.9	61.1	1.1
Italian, South	159	37.7	61.0	1.3
Japanese	160	73.1	25.0	1.9
Lithuanian	2,674	62.2	36.8	1.0
Magyar	420	26.7	71.4	1.9
Norwegian	132	41.7	53.8	4.5
Polish	6,290	38.0	60.4	1.6
Roumanian	396	39.9	58.6	1.5
Russian	911	45.0	54.2	.8
Scotch	159	33.3	57.2	9.4
Servian	276	50.4	48.2	1.4
Slovak	1,058	34.0	64.8	1.1
Slovenian	347	36.3	62.8	.9
Swedish	513	28.5	65.7	5.8
Grand total	37,574	36.8	59.2	3.9
Total native-born of foreign father	4,559	45.3	50.6	4.1
Total native-born	13,586	37.6	56.9	5.6
Total foreign-born	23,988	36.4	60.6	3.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From information received for 37,574 employees 20 years of age or over in this industry, it will be seen that 36.8 per cent are single and 59.2 per cent married. The proportions shown by the foreign-born and the native-born of native father, whites and negroes, with the exception of a slightly larger proportion of whites and negroes widowed, in each conjugal condition, vary but little from the proportion shown in the total for all employees. On the other hand, the native-born of foreign father show a slightly larger proportion single and a somewhat smaller proportion married than is shown for all employees.

It will be seen that of the foreign-born males the Germans, with 77.6 per cent, show the largest proportion married. The Servians, Greeks, Lithuanians, and Japanese each show less than 50 per cent married. With the exception of the Scotch, English, Irish, Canadians other than French, Swedes, Danes, and Germans, with proportions ranging from 9.6 to 5.2 per cent, no race shows more than 4.5 per cent widowed. Of the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Sweden show the largest proportion single, 65.3 per cent, and the smallest proportion married, 33.7 per cent. Those whose fathers were born in England show the smallest proportion single and the largest proportion married, or 33.9 and 62 per cent, respectively. Less than 1 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary, as compared with 5.9 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Canada, are widowed.

As regards the females, 57.8 per cent are single, 30.6 per cent married, and 11.6 per cent widowed. The foreign-born show slightly smaller proportions single and widowed and a somewhat larger proportion married; the native-born of foreign father show a much larger proportion single, a smaller proportion married, and a slightly smaller proportion widowed, than is shown in the total for all female employees.

In striking contrast with the other races, very small proportions of Magyars, Roumanians, and Swedes are single. The Lithuanians, with 81.7 per cent single, show by far the largest proportion married.

A very large proportion of both the Irish and Swedes are widowed, the former reporting 43.6 per cent and the latter 33.3 per cent. The next largest proportion widowed is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians, with 16.7 per cent, a proportion considerably in excess of that shown by any other race.

Of the native-born of foreign father, it will be noted that all of those whose fathers were born in Sweden, and 92.6 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Russia, are single. No race shows less than 63.6 per cent single, the proportion of those whose fathers were born in Canada or England. No females whose fathers were born in Canada or Russia are widowed, the largest proportion in this condition, or 13.4 per cent, being shown by those whose fathers were born in Ireland.

The totals shown in the above table are simply a combination of the proportions of both males and females. It will be noted that the proportions shown in the totals for both males and females vary but slightly from the proportions shown for the males in each conjugal condition.

The table next presented makes a further analysis of the data in the preceding table and shows the per cent of employees who were in each conjugal condition, according to sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,701	57.1	41.9	1.0	2,159	18.2	75.8	6.1	1,137	6.0	81.1	12.9	5,997	33.4	61.5	5.1
Negro	1,259	53.9	42.9	3.2	1,066	18.5	74.2	7.3	387	5.2	78.6	16.3	2,712	33.0	60.3	6.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	168	65.5	34.5	.0	46	13.0	82.6	4.3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	219	53.0	46.1	.9
England	115	58.3	40.0	1.7	95	24.2	71.6	4.2	64	4.7	87.5	7.8	274	33.9	62.0	4.0
Germany	854	63.3	35.9	.7	601	17.8	79.0	3.2	272	12.1	81.6	6.3	1,727	39.4	58.1	2.4
Ireland	426	76.5	22.5	.9	585	38.3	57.3	4.4	314	15.6	70.7	13.7	1,325	45.2	49.3	5.5
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	514	53.1	46.7	.2	629	10.8	87.8	1.4	386	2.8	91.2	6.0	1,529	23.0	74.8	2.2
Croatian	821	63.1	36.3	.6	451	12.2	86.5	1.3	81	7.4	85.2	7.4	1,353	42.8	55.9	1.3
English	50	58.0	40.0	2.0	102	16.7	78.4	4.9	136	7.4	77.2	15.4	288	19.4	71.2	9.4
German	551	55.0	44.3	.7	1,165	13.5	83.0	3.5	1,367	5.2	86.5	8.3	3,083	17.2	77.6	5.2
Greek	209	77.0	22.0	1.0	120	24.2	75.8	.0	22	9.1	86.4	4.5	351	54.7	44.4	.9
Irish	237	78.1	21.5	.4	711	30.2	65.4	4.4	865	12.5	73.6	13.9	1,813	28.0	63.6	8.4
Lithuanian	1,355	80.9	19.1	.0	892	37.9	61.2	.9	181	16.0	78.5	5.5	2,428	60.3	39.0	.7
Magyar	174	57.5	42.5	.0	146	5.5	93.2	1.4	57	3.5	93.0	3.5	377	29.2	69.8	1.1
Polish	3,072	60.8	38.9	.3	2,190	11.3	87.5	1.2	656	4.3	89.0	6.7	5,918	36.2	62.5	1.3
Roumanian	204	66.2	33.3	.5	140	12.9	85.0	2.1	24	12.5	83.3	4.2	368	42.4	56.3	1.4
Russian	497	67.0	32.8	.2	349	18.3	80.5	1.1	44	2.3	95.5	2.3	890	44.7	54.6	.7
Servian	182	69.8	30.2	.0	75	12.0	86.7	1.3	15	13.3	66.7	20.0	272	50.7	47.8	1.5
Slovak	567	53.8	45.9	.4	396	8.6	90.7	.8	58	1.7	89.7	8.6	1,021	33.3	65.7	1.0
Slovenian	156	57.7	41.7	.6	138	15.2	84.1	.7	20	5.0	95.0	.0	314	35.7	63.7	.6
Swedish	98	66.3	32.7	1.0	217	26.7	69.6	3.7	192	11.5	78.6	9.9	507	28.6	65.9	5.5
Grand total	15,572	62.8	36.5	.7	13,358	18.7	77.9	3.3	6,866	7.7	82.0	10.3	35,796	35.8	60.7	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	1,926	67.4	31.8	.8	1,547	26.1	69.9	4.1	751	12.6	77.0	10.4	4,224	42.5	53.8	3.7
Total native-born	5,887	59.8	38.8	1.4	4,776	20.8	73.5	5.7	2,275	8.0	79.3	12.7	12,938	36.3	58.7	5.0
Total foreign-born	9,685	64.6	35.0	.4	8,582	17.6	80.4	2.0	4,591	7.6	83.3	9.1	22,858	35.5	61.8	2.7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	173	66.5	20.8	12.7	75	14.7	41.3	44.0	20	10.0	30.0	60.0	268	47.8	27.2	25.0
Negro	15	40.0	46.7	13.3	25	12.0	44.0	44.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	45	20.0	42.2	37.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	35	88.6	8.6	2.9	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	88.9	8.3	2.8
England	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	63.6	27.3	9.1
Germany	139	91.4	5.0	3.6	19	26.3	26.3	47.4	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	160	82.5	8.8	8.8
Ireland	49	87.8	6.1	6.1	16	37.5	31.3	31.3	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	67	73.1	13.4	13.4
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	48	68.8	29.2	2.1	23	4.3	65.2	30.4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	78	43.6	39.7	16.7
Croatian	49	38.8	61.2	.0	15	13.3	73.3	13.3	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	65	32.3	64.6	3.1
English	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	55	58.2	40.0	1.8	42	11.9	69.0	19.0	19	5.3	68.4	26.3	116	32.8	55.2	12.1
Irish	13	76.9	23.1	.0	15	20.0	26.7	53.3	11	.0	18.2	81.8	39	33.3	23.1	43.6
Lithuanian	206	89.8	9.7	.5	34	47.1	38.2	14.7	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	246	81.7	14.6	3.7
Magyar	26	7.7	88.5	3.8	15	.0	86.7	13.3	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	43	4.7	86.0	9.3
Polish	306	78.4	19.3	2.3	58	17.2	63.8	19.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	372	67.5	26.9	5.6
Roumanian	19	10.5	89.5	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	7.1	89.3	3.6
Russian	19	57.9	36.8	5.3	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	57.1	38.1	4.8
Servian	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	33	60.6	39.4	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	37	54.1	40.5	5.4
Slovenian	30	43.3	56.7	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	33	42.4	54.5	3.0
Swedish	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	1,308	73.0	23.3	3.7	380	17.6	53.2	29.2	90	5.6	41.1	53.3	1,778	57.8	30.6	11.6
Total native-born of foreign father	282	90.4	6.0	3.5	48	29.2	35.4	35.4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	335	80.3	11.0	8.7
Total native-born	470	80.0	12.8	7.2	148	18.9	39.9	41.2	30	6.7	33.3	60.0	648	62.7	19.9	17.4
Total foreign-born	838	69.1	29.2	1.7	232	16.8	61.6	21.6	60	5.0	45.0	50.0	1,130	55.0	36.7	8.3

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	2,874	57.6	40.7	1.7	2,234	18.0	74.6	7.3	1,157	6.1	80.2	13.7	6,265	34.0	60.1	5.9
Negro	1,274	53.8	42.9	3.3	1,091	18.3	73.5	8.2	392	5.1	77.8	17.1	2,757	32.8	60.0	7.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	203	69.5	30.0	.5	47	14.9	80.9	4.3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	255	58.0	40.8	1.2
England	123	60.2	38.2	1.6	98	23.5	71.4	5.1	64	4.7	87.5	7.8	285	35.1	60.7	4.2
Germany	993	67.3	31.6	1.1	620	18.1	77.4	4.5	274	12.0	81.8	6.2	1,887	43.1	53.9	3.0
Ireland	475	77.7	20.8	1.5	601	38.3	56.6	5.2	316	15.5	70.6	13.9	1,392	46.6	47.6	5.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	562	54.4	45.2	.4	652	10.6	87.0	2.5	393	2.8	90.1	7.1	1,607	24.0	73.1	2.9
Croatian	870	61.7	37.7	.6	466	12.2	86.1	1.7	82	7.3	85.4	7.3	1,418	42.3	56.3	1.3
English	52	57.7	40.4	1.9	103	16.5	77.7	5.8	136	7.4	77.2	15.4	291	19.6	70.8	9.6
German	606	55.3	43.9	.8	1,207	13.4	82.5	4.1	1,386	5.2	86.2	8.6	3,199	17.8	76.8	5.4
Greek	209	77.0	22.0	1.0	120	24.2	75.8	.0	22	9.1	86.4	4.5	351	54.7	44.4	.9
Irish	250	78.0	21.6	.4	726	30.0	64.6	5.4	876	12.3	72.9	14.7	1,852	28.1	62.7	9.1
Lithuanian	1,561	82.1	17.9	.1	926	38.2	60.4	1.4	187	15.5	77.5	7.0	2,674	62.2	36.8	1.0
Magyar	200	51.0	48.5	.5	161	5.0	92.5	2.5	59	3.4	91.5	5.1	420	26.7	71.4	1.9
Polish	3,378	62.4	37.2	.5	2,248	11.4	86.9	1.6	664	4.4	88.6	7.1	6,290	38.0	60.4	1.6
Roumanian	223	61.4	38.1	.4	149	12.1	85.2	2.7	24	12.5	83.3	4.2	396	39.9	58.6	1.5
Russian	516	66.7	32.9	.4	351	18.5	80.3	1.1	44	2.3	95.5	2.3	911	45.0	54.2	.8
Servian	185	69.2	30.8	.0	76	11.8	86.8	1.3	15	13.3	66.7	20.0	276	50.4	48.2	1.4
Slovak	600	54.2	45.5	.3	399	8.5	90.5	1.0	59	1.7	88.1	10.2	1,058	34.0	64.8	1.1
Slovenian	186	55.4	44.1	.5	140	15.0	83.6	1.4	21	9.5	90.5	.0	347	36.3	62.8	.9
Swedish	101	65.3	33.7	1.0	218	26.6	69.3	4.1	194	11.3	78.4	10.3	513	28.5	65.7	5.8
Grand total	16,880	63.6	35.4	1.0	13,738	18.7	77.2	4.1	6,956	7.7	81.5	10.8	37,574	36.8	59.2	3.9
Total native-born of foreign father	2,208	70.4	28.5	1.1	1,595	26.1	68.8	5.0	756	12.6	76.9	10.6	4,559	45.3	50.6	4.1
Total native-born	6,357	61.3	36.9	1.8	4,924	20.7	72.5	6.8	2,305	8.0	78.7	13.3	13,586	37.6	56.9	5.6
Total foreign-born	10,523	65.0	34.6	.5	8,814	17.6	79.9	2.5	4,651	7.5	82.8	9.6	23,988	36.4	60.6	3.0

Out of a total of 37,574 male and female persons who are 20 years of age or over and who are employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, approximately 60 per cent are married. Less than 5 per cent are widowed, and 36.8 per cent are single. When compared with the persons who are foreign-born, those who are native-born of foreign father show in each age group the smaller proportion of married persons and the larger proportion of widowed and single persons. Of the total number of persons who are from 20 to 29 years of age, the Magyars show the largest proportion married, while the Lithuanians show the smallest. Over 90 per cent each of the Slovaks and Magyars who are from 30 to 44 years of age are married. Among those who are 45 years of age or over the Russians show more married persons than does any other race. The smallest proportion of married persons in this group is shown by the Servians.

The proportion of married males is double the proportion of females who are in that conjugal condition. Out of a total of 35,796 males 60.7 per cent are married and 3.5 per cent are widowed, leaving 35.8 per cent who are single. The females, on the other hand, show a proportion of only 30.6 per cent married, while 11.6 per cent are widowed, leaving 57.8 per cent single. The native-born of foreign father show in each age group a smaller proportion of married males than do the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born males who are from 20 to 29 years of age, the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion married, 46.7 per cent. The English, Greek, and Swedish are the only races in that group that show a proportion of more than 1 per cent who are widowed. Of the foreign-born males who are from 30 to 44 years of age, the Magyars show the largest proportion married, 93.2 per cent, while the Lithuanians, of whom only 61.2 per cent are married, show the smallest proportion. In the period of 45 years of age or over the Bohemians and Moravians, Magyars, Russians, and Slovenians each show a proportion of more than 90 per cent who are married. The Servians show the smallest proportion, 66.7 per cent. It is in this group that the greatest proportion of widowed males are found. Of the Servians 20 per cent, and of the English 15.4 per cent, are in that conjugal condition.

Considering the females, it is remarkable that while 36.7 per cent of those who are foreign-born are married only 11 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. The proportion of widowed females is practically the same in each of these two general nativity groups. Of the foreign-born females who are from 20 to 29 years of age, the Roumanians show the largest proportion married. The proportion is 89.5 per cent. Almost as many of the Magyar females in that age group are married, while the Lithuanians show the smallest percentage. Among the foreign-born females whose ages are from 30 to 44 years, the Magyars and Croatians show large proportions of married persons. Only 26.7 per cent of the Irish in that group are married. Of those who are 45 years of age or over, the Germans show 68.4 per cent who are married and 26.3 per cent who are widowed. The Irish show the largest proportion of widowed females in this age group, or 81.8 per cent.

The table next presented shows, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual, the proportion of persons in the households studied who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 99.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	33	30.3	69.7	0.0	53	1.9	98.1	0.0	17	0.0	100.0	0.0	103	10.7	89.3	0.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	72	30.6	69.4	.0	105	1.0	99.0	.0	70	.0	95.7	4.3	247	9.3	89.5	1.2
Croatian	128	34.4	65.6	.0	108	.0	100.0	.0	29	3.4	93.1	3.4	265	17.0	82.6	.4
German	28	60.7	39.3	.0	56	3.6	94.6	1.8	71	1.4	94.4	4.2	155	12.9	84.5	2.6
Irish	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	20	.0	100.0	.0	25	.0	88.0	12.0	52	.0	94.2	5.8
Polish	68	14.7	85.3	.0	72	.0	100.0	.0	22	.0	100.0	.0	162	6.2	93.8	.0
Grand total	504	42.3	57.5	.2	563	5.0	94.1	.9	279	.7	94.6	4.7	1,346	18.1	80.5	1.4
Total native-born of foreign father	76	86.8	11.8	1.3	16	43.8	50.0	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	79.3	18.5	2.2
Total native-born	109	69.7	29.4	.9	69	11.6	87.0	1.4	17	.0	100.0	.0	195	43.1	55.9	1.0
Total foreign-born	395	34.7	65.3	.0	494	4.0	95.1	.8	262	.8	94.3	5.0	1,151	13.8	84.7	1.5

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	44	6.8	93.2	0.0	46	0.0	97.8	2.2	12	0.0	75.0	25.0	102	2.9	93.1	3.9
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	74	9.5	89.2	1.4	105	1.0	97.1	1.9	44	.0	86.4	13.6	223	3.6	92.4	4.0
Croatian	92	.....	100.0	.0	66	.0	100.0	.0	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	164	.0	100.0	.0
German	24	20.8	79.2	.0	53	.0	100.0	.0	42	.0	92.9	7.1	119	4.2	93.3	2.5
Irish	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	19	.0	100.0	.0	12	.0	83.3	16.7	38	2.6	92.1	5.3
Polish	73	4.1	95.9	.0	39	.0	97.4	2.6	19	.0	73.7	26.3	131	2.3	93.1	4.6
Grand total	484	12.0	87.6	.4	435	1.1	97.7	1.1	169	.0	87.6	12.4	1,088	5.8	91.6	2.6
Total native-born of foreign father	91	40.7	58.2	1.1	20	15.0	80.0	5.0	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	117	34.2	64.1	1.7
Total native-born	135	29.6	69.6	.7	66	4.5	92.4	3.0	18	.0	83.3	16.7	219	19.6	77.6	2.7
Total foreign-born	349	5.2	94.6	.3	369	.5	98.6	.8	151	.0	88.1	11.9	869	2.3	95.2	2.5

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	77	16.9	83.1	0.0	99	1.0	98.0	1.0	29	0.0	89.7	10.3	205	6.8	91.2	2.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	146	19.9	79.5	.7	210	1.0	98.1	1.0	114	.0	92.1	7.9	470	6.6	90.9	2.6
Croatian	220	20.0	80.0	.0	174	.0	100.0	.0	35	2.9	94.3	2.9	429	10.5	89.3	.2
German	52	42.3	57.7	.0	109	1.8	97.2	.9	113	.9	93.8	5.3	274	9.1	88.3	2.6
Irish	14	7.1	92.9	.0	39	.0	100.0	.0	37	.0	86.5	13.5	90	1.1	93.3	5.6
Polish	141	9.2	90.8	.0	111	.0	99.1	.9	41	.0	87.8	12.2	293	4.4	93.5	2.0
Grand total	988	27.4	72.3	.3	998	3.3	95.7	1.0	448	.4	92.0	7.6	2,434	12.6	85.5	1.9
Total native-born of foreign father	167	61.7	37.1	1.2	36	27.8	66.7	5.6	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	54.1	44.0	1.9
Total native-born	244	47.5	51.6	.8	135	8.1	89.6	2.2	35	.0	91.4	8.6	414	30.7	67.4	1.9
Total foreign-born	744	20.8	79.0	.1	863	2.5	96.6	.8	413	.5	92.0	7.5	2,020	8.9	89.2	1.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 2,434 persons reporting, 12.6 per cent are single, 85.5 per cent are married, and 1.9 per cent are widowed. Of those who are from 20 to 29 years of age, 72.3 per cent are married and 0.3 per cent are widowed. In the group showing persons from 30 to 44 years of age, 95.7 per cent are married and 1 per cent are widowed. Of persons 45 years of age or over, 92 per cent are married and 7.6 per cent are widowed. In the group showing persons from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age, the native-born whites of native father show the highest per cent married, closely followed by foreign-born, while the native-born of foreign father show but a small per cent married as compared with the two first mentioned. Of persons 45 years of age or over, foreign-born show 92 per cent married, and native-born whites of native father with 89.7 per cent married. Of the foreign-born in the group from 20 to 29 years of age, the Irish and the Poles show the largest proportion married and the Germans the smallest. Of persons from 30 to 44 years of age, the Irish and the Croatians show 100 per cent married, and the Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and Germans in the order mentioned exhibit over 95 per cent in that conjugal condition. The proportion of persons widowed in these groups is very small. Of persons 45 years of age or over, the Croatians, Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians show over 90 per cent married, and Poles and Irish in the order mentioned somewhat less than 90 per cent. The two last-named races show the highest per cent widowed in this group.

Of those from 20 to 29 years of age, the females show a very much higher percentage married than do the males; also, in the group showing persons from 30 to 44 years of age the females show a slightly larger proportion married than do the males. Of the persons 45 years of age or over, the per cent of married males is higher than that of females, the latter, however, show a considerably higher per cent widowed. Of the total number of persons 20 years of age or over, the females show slightly over 90 per cent and males slightly under 80 per cent of persons married. The proportion of females widowed is somewhat greater than that of males.

The table next submitted shows, by locality and by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who were married.

TABLE 100.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	60.7	66.2	57.1	61.5
Negro	68.0	60.8	50.3	60.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	48.5	(a)	42.5	46.1
England	58.9	71.4	(a)	62.0
Germany	56.6	58.5	55.4	58.1
Ireland	50.0	46.9	47.3	49.3
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	79.6	(a)	76.6	74.8
Croatian	60.5	56.6	51.2	55.9
English	70.8	66.7	(a)	71.2
German	82.6	70.8	75.9	77.6
Greek	50.8	46.8	(a)	44.4
Irish	68.5	59.0	54.8	63.6
Italian, South	56.9	61.1	(a)	61.0
Lithuanian	39.7	46.7	37.5	39.0
Magyar	75.0	(a)	67.6	69.8
Polish	64.0	47.8	59.5	62.5
Russian	54.4	52.7	63.4	54.6
Servian	(a)	44.4	64.3	47.8
Slovak	67.7	52.1	(a)	65.7
Slovenian	60.0	54.9	(a)	63.7
Swedish	73.2	66.7	67.4	65.9
Grand total	63.2	59.5	57.9	60.7
Total native-born of foreign father	53.9	52.9	49.2	53.8
Total native-born	57.7	62.0	52.5	58.7
Total foreign-born	64.6	57.0	60.3	61.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that among the white native-born of native father the proportion of married employees is larger at Kansas City than at either Chicago or Omaha, but that among the negro native-born of native father the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born is larger at Chicago than at either of the other two cities specified. Of the foreign-born, the Russians and Servians have a larger proportion of married individuals at Omaha than at either Kansas City or Chicago, and the South Italians and Lithuanians have a larger proportion of married individuals at Kansas City than at either Chicago or Omaha, while all the other races for which data is presented have a larger proportion of married individuals at Chicago than at either of the other two cities specified.

The table next submitted shows the per cent of males 20 years of age or over in the households studied who were married. The presentation is according to locality and to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 101.—*Per cent of males 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	91.8	84.1	89.3
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	93.0	.....	86.4	89.5
German	100.0	75.4	84.8	84.5
Irish	100.0	(a)	85.0	94.2
Polish	100.0	94.1	90.6	93.8
Grand total	89.3	82.9	71.0	80.5
Total native-born of foreign father	32.7	(a)	3.1	18.5
Total native-born	44.1	75.0	50.0	55.9
Total foreign-born	97.1	84.1	74.9	84.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total foreign-born in the table above, a much larger proportion in each locality are married than the native-born, 97.1 per cent of the foreign-born and 44.1 per cent of the native-born in Chicago, 84.1 per cent of the foreign-born and 75 per cent of the native-born in Kansas City, and 74.9 per cent of the foreign-born and 50 per cent of the native-born in South Omaha reporting themselves to be married. The native-born of foreign father, or second generation, exhibit even a smaller proportion of married males than the total native-born, only 32.7 per cent of the native-born of foreign father in Chicago and 3.1 per cent in South Omaha being married. On the other hand, white persons native-born of native father show a higher proportion married than the total native-born in Kansas City and in South Omaha, the two localities in which the native-born of native father are represented. Among the foreign-born the highest proportion of married males is shown in Chicago, all of the German, Irish, and Polish, and 93 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian males in that city being married. Of the Germans and Poles who are shown in the three localities, the smaller proportion of the married males in the first named race is found in Kansas City and of the latter in South Omaha.

The significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth is that a large proportion of those from races of recent immigration have left their wives in their native countries. This condition of affairs is disclosed by the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who reported wife in the United States and the per cent who reported wife abroad.

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,096	94.1	5.9
Bulgarian	82	9.8	90.2
Canadian, French	45	100.0	.0
Canadian, Other	100	99.0	1.0
Croatian	731	48.2	51.8
Danish	90	100.0	.0
Dutch	56	87.5	12.5
English	196	98.5	1.5
German	2,321	96.3	3.7
Greek	149	12.1	87.9
Hebrew, Russian	117	90.6	9.4
Hebrew, Other	56	91.1	8.9
Irish	1,097	99.1	.9
Italian, North	57	57.9	42.1
Italian, South	92	57.6	42.4
Lithuanian	920	65.8	34.2
Magyar	255	66.7	33.3
Norwegian	70	92.9	7.1
Polish	3,588	71.9	28.1
Roumanian	194	27.3	72.7
Russian	470	46.8	53.2
Scotch	87	96.6	3.4
Servian	124	21.0	79.0
Slovak	643	70.9	29.1
Slovenian	195	52.8	47.2
Swedish	324	98.1	1.9
Total	13,626	76.4	23.6

Information concerning 13,626 foreign-born husbands was obtained in this industry, of which number 76.4 per cent report wives in the United States and 23.6 per cent report wives abroad.

With the exception of the French Canadians and Danes, all of whom report wives in the United States, it will be noted that each race reports a certain proportion of husbands with wives abroad, the proportion of husbands of these races reporting wives abroad varying from 0.9 per cent of the Irish to 90.2 per cent of the Bulgarians. Of those races in which the proportion of husbands with wives in the United States is in excess of the proportion shown in the total for all husbands, it will be noted that the proportion of Irish husbands is slightly in excess of Canadian other than French, English, Swedish, Scotch, German, Bohemian and Moravian, Norwegian, Hebrew other than Russian, Russian Hebrew, and Dutch, in the order named, while of those reporting a proportion of husbands with wives in the United States below that shown in the total it will be noted that, as compared with the proportion of Poles, 71.9 per cent of whom report wives in the United States, the proportion of Bulgarians, Greeks, and Servians with wives in this country is extremely low, the Bulgarians reporting the smallest proportion of husbands with wives in the United States, or 9.8 per cent.

The following table and chart show the per cent of foreign-born husbands who reported wife abroad by race of husband:

TABLE 103.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

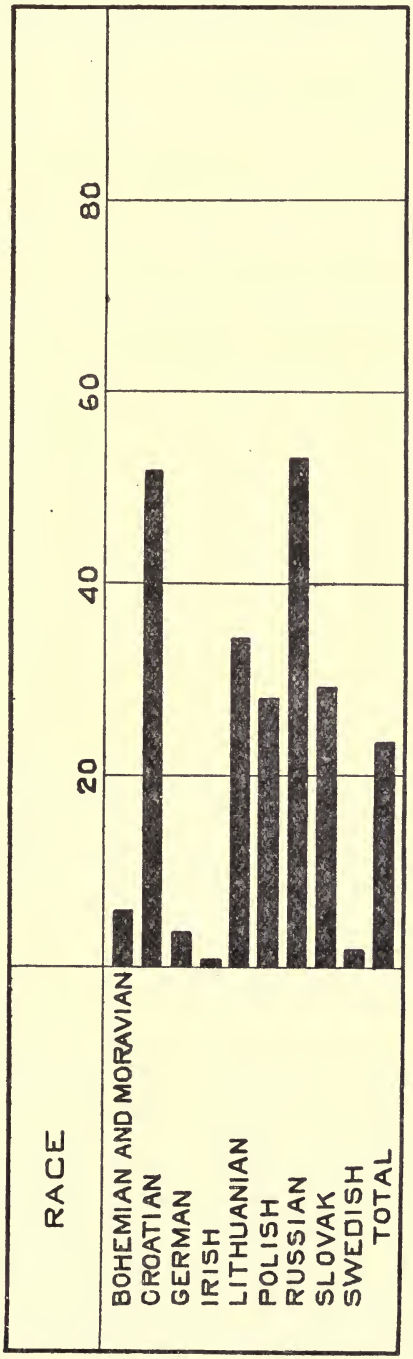
Race of husband.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	4.2	(a)	4.2	5.9
Croatian	28.3	54.5	40.5	51.8
German	2.4	3.9	2.2	3.7
Irish	1.1	.9	.0	.9
Lithuanian	33.6	(a)	12.5	34.2
Magyar	6.7	(a)	34.8	33.3
Polish	26.2	44.4	27.3	28.1
Russian	40.5	60.3	(a)	53.2
Slovenian	29.8	42.9	(a)	47.2
Swedish	.9	.0	3.2	1.9
Total	17.6	38.2	20.0	23.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born husbands who report wives abroad is considerably larger at Kansas City than at South Omaha and slightly larger at South Omaha than at Chicago. The Irish and Lithuanians have a larger proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad at Chicago than at either Kansas City or South Omaha, the Magyars and Swedes have a larger proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad at South Omaha than at either Chicago or Kansas City, and all other races for which data are presented, except the Bohemians and Moravians, have a larger proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad at Kansas City than at either South Omaha or Chicago. The proportion of Bohemian and Moravian husbands reporting wives abroad is the same at Chicago as at South Omaha.

Per cent of foreign-born employees who report wife abroad, by race of husband.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



The extent to which husbands who immigrated to this country without their wives send for them after designated periods of residence is indicated by the table next submitted, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 104.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	210	228	658	1,096	24.8	5.7	0.0	5.9
Canadian (other than French)	2	3	95	100	(a)	(a)	.0	1.0
Croatian	345	216	170	731	73.0	40.3	23.5	51.8
English	19	11	166	196	5.3	.0	1.2	1.5
German	210	195	1,916	2,321	30.5	8.2	.4	3.7
Greek	127	19	3	149	92.1	68.4	(a)	87.9
Hebrew, Russian	45	44	28	117	15.6	6.8	3.6	9.4
Irish	23	43	1,031	1,097	21.7	2.3	.4	.9
Lithuanian	319	322	279	920	69.3	19.6	11.1	34.2
Magyar	156	66	33	255	47.4	12.1	9.1	33.3
Polish	1,393	1,149	1,046	3,588	54.1	17.5	5.1	28.1
Roumanian	181	11	2	194	75.7	36.4	(a)	72.7
Russian	299	107	64	470	76.6	16.8	4.7	53.2
Servian	108	15	1	124	78.7	80.0	(a)	79.0
Slovak	248	257	138	643	51.2	17.9	10.1	29.1
Slovenian	103	63	29	195	68.0	25.4	20.7	47.2
Swedish	10	40	274	324	10.0	5.0	1.1	1.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 87.9 per cent of the total number of Greek husbands have wives abroad, slightly less than 80 per cent of Servian husbands have wives in Europe, while Roumanian, Russian, and Croatian husbands report over 50 per cent having wives abroad; Lithuanians, Magyars, Slovaks, and Poles also show considerable proportions of husbands having wives in Europe. Irish husbands show less than 1 per cent having wives abroad. Canadians other than French show 1 per cent. English 1.5 per cent, and Swedes 1.9 per cent of husbands having wives in Europe. Of husbands having a residence of under five years Greeks show over 90 per cent having wives abroad, while Servians, Russians, Roumanians, Croatians, Lithuanians, and Slovenians exhibit between 68 and 79 per cent of husbands having wives abroad. Only 5.3 per cent of English husbands in this group report having wives in Europe. Of husbands having a residence in the United States from five to nine years Servians show the highest per cent, followed in the order named by Greeks, Croatians, Roumanians, and Slovenians, while Irish show small proportions and English no husbands in this group having wives in Europe. Of husbands with a residence of ten years or over Croatians and Slovenians show over 20 per cent having wives abroad, Lithuanians, Slovaks, and Magyars in the order named show the next largest proportion, while Germans and Irish show less than 1 per cent, and Canadians other than French and Bohemians and Moravians show no husbands reporting wives in Europe.

VISITS ABROAD.

As regards the tendency among employees of foreign birth to visit their native lands the following table shows visits abroad made by them according to sex, years in the United States, and race. The accompanying chart gives data for male employees only.

TABLE 105.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

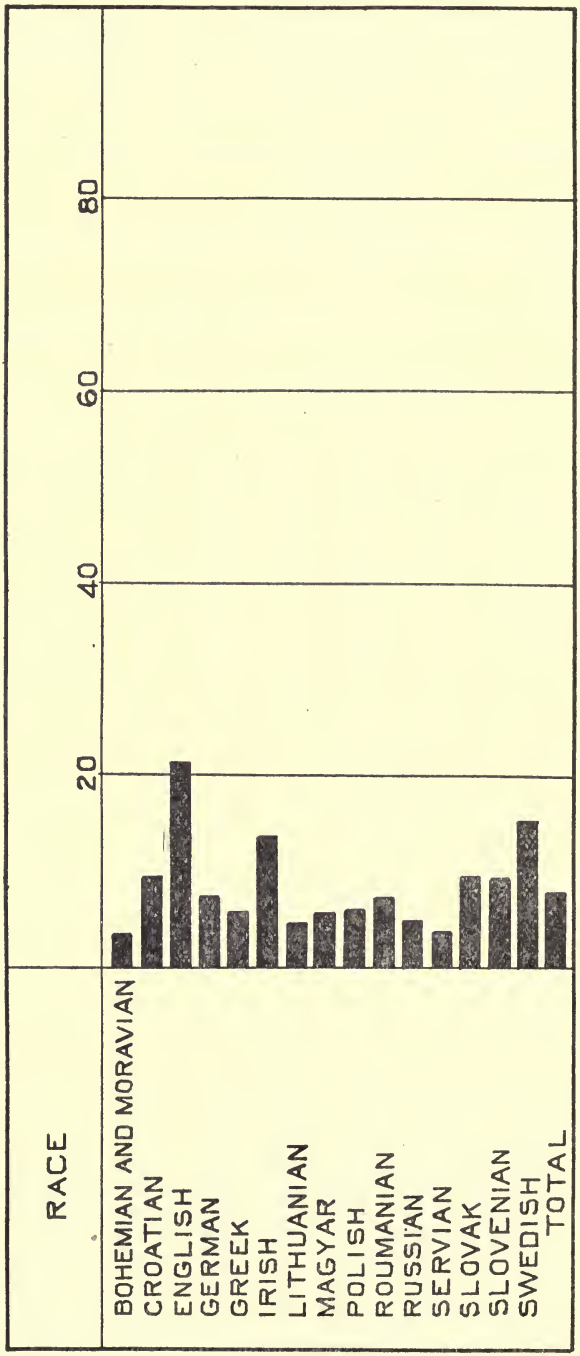
[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
MALE.								
Bohemian and Moravian	432	308	726	1,466	3.0	5.8	2.9	3.4
Croatian	832	355	202	1,389	3.5	13.5	26.2	9.5
English	32	17	210	259	6.3	17.6	23.8	21.2
German	400	266	2,200	2,866	4.0	8.6	7.8	7.3
Greek	306	35	5	346	3.9	14.3	60.0	5.8
Irish	150	93	1,426	1,669	4.0	8.6	15.1	13.8
Lithuanian	1,136	692	451	2,279	2.8	5.5	8.2	4.7
Magyar	269	76	42	387	2.6	11.8	14.3	5.7
Polish	3,043	1,578	1,175	5,796	4.2	8.5	7.7	6.1
Roumanian	349	19	2	370	7.2	10.5	(a)	7.3
Russian	628	153	83	864	4.0	7.8	6.0	4.9
Servian	249	30	2	281	1.6	23.3	(a)	3.9
Slovak	559	352	143	1,054	7.2	9.9	18.2	9.6
Slovenian	197	90	37	324	7.1	13.3	10.8	9.3
Swedish	40	79	358	477	.0	7.6	18.7	15.3
Total	9,673	4,539	7,814	22,026	4.2	9.0	11.9	7.9
FEMALE.								
Bohemian and Moravian	53	16	27	96	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian	77	10	5	92	.0	10.0	20.0	2.2
English	1	.....	2	3	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
German	55	23	61	139	5.5	4.3	3.3	4.3
Irish	3	.....	31	34	(a)	.....	16.1	14.7
Lithuanian	242	49	15	306	2.5	4.1	6.7	2.9
Magyar	45	3	1	49	4.4	(a)	(a)	4.1
Polish	426	93	51	570	1.9	8.6	9.8	3.7
Roumanian	26	2	.....	28	.0	(a)	.....	.0
Russian	32	3	1	36	6.3	(a)	(a)	5.6
Servian	4	.....	.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Slovak	38	11	4	53	2.6	.0	(a)	1.9
Slovenian	31	15	3	49	9.7	26.7	(a)	14.3
Swedish	.....	1	5	6	.....	(a)	.0	.0
Total	1,058	233	220	1,511	2.7	6.9	6.4	3.9
TOTAL.								
Bohemian and Moravian	485	324	753	1,562	2.7	5.6	2.8	3.3
Croatian	909	365	207	1,481	3.2	13.4	26.1	8.9
English	33	17	212	262	6.1	17.6	23.6	21.2
German	455	289	2,261	3,005	4.2	8.3	7.7	7.0
Greek	306	35	5	346	3.9	14.3	60.0	5.8
Irish	153	93	1,457	1,703	3.9	8.6	15.2	13.8
Lithuanian	1,378	741	466	2,585	2.8	5.4	8.2	4.5
Magyar	314	79	43	436	2.9	11.4	14.0	5.5
Polish	3,469	1,671	1,226	6,366	3.9	8.5	7.8	5.9
Roumanian	375	21	2	398	6.7	9.5	(a)	6.8
Russian	660	156	84	900	4.1	7.7	6.0	4.9
Servian	253	30	2	285	2.0	23.3	(a)	4.2
Slovak	597	363	147	1,107	6.9	9.6	17.7	9.2
Slovenian	228	105	40	373	7.5	15.2	10.0	9.9
Swedish	40	80	363	483	.0	7.5	18.5	15.1
Total	10,731	4,772	8,034	23,537	4.0	8.9	11.8	7.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 200 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



The foregoing table shows that of 23,537 males and females 10,731 had been in the United States under five years; 4,772 from five to nine years; and 8,034 have been here ten years or over. Of those who have been here under five years, 4 per cent are reported to have made one or more visits abroad. Those having lived here from five to nine years report 8.9 per cent to have taken such trip or trips, while of those who have been here 10 years or over, 11.8 per cent have taken one or more trips abroad. Of the grand total 7.7 per cent have made one or more trips abroad. The English with over 20 per cent, the Swedes with over 15 per cent, and the Irish with over 13 per cent who have made one or more trips abroad, show the highest proportion of any race or races in that regard. In fact, each other race shows less than 10 per cent, while the Bohemian and Moravian show the low figure of 3.3 per cent who have taken such trips. Comparatively few of any of the races who have been here under five years have taken trips abroad, the highest figure being that of the Slovenians, 7.5 per cent, while no Swedes are shown at all. Of those who have been here from five to nine years, the Servians display the greatest inclination to travel, having over 23 per cent who have made one or more trips abroad. The low figure in this regard is shown by the Lithuanians with just over 5 per cent.

Of those who have been here ten years or over, and have taken one or more trips abroad, the Greeks with the remarkable figure of 60 per cent, show the highest proportion doing such traveling. The next high figure being 26.1 per cent for the Croatians. The low figure 2.8 per cent is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians.

Separating the males and females in this table, it is observed that there are 22,026 of the former as against 1,511 of the latter. Of course, there are some slight differences in the ratio, but the general traveling inclination as shown in the general totals will hold good as to each sex.

The following table shows, by locality and by race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad.

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	3.5	(a)	3.4	3.5
Croatian	(a)	10.5	5.3	9.4
German	6.7	8.0	8.8	7.3
Irish	13.1	12.8	15.2	13.8
Lithuanian	5.1	(a)	6.2	4.7
Polish	5.9	3.1	5.3	6.1
Russian	5.8	3.2	(a)	4.9
Total	7.8	9.2	6.6	7.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born male employees reporting visits abroad is largest at Kansas City, second largest at Chicago, and smallest at South Omaha. The Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, and Russians have a larger proportion of employees reporting visits abroad at Chicago than at either Kansas City or South Omaha, and the Croatians have a larger proportion of employees reporting visits at Kansas City than at either South Omaha or Chicago, while the Germans, Irish, and Lithuanians have a larger proportion of employees reporting visits at South Omaha than at either of the other cities specified.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The age characteristics of employees and the members of their households are shown in the two tables next presented. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of persons within each age group.

TABLE 107.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	204	19.1	19.1	2.9	7.8	16.2	26.0	8.8
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	600	18.7	22.3	5.8	9.5	14.2	17.8	11.7
Croatian	451	22.4	12.6	1.3	4.4	28.6	23.9	6.7
English	57	8.8	24.6	.0	10.5	15.8	22.8	17.5
German	382	18.3	21.5	6.8	7.9	12.3	15.2	18.1
Irish	129	14.7	16.3	2.3	8.5	19.4	18.6	20.2
Italian, North	54	27.8	20.4	5.6	1.9	7.4	31.5	5.6
Lithuanian	73	28.8	11.0	2.7	1.4	21.9	23.3	11.0
Polish	341	24.0	14.4	4.1	7.3	22.3	21.4	6.5
Slovak	70	31.4	20.0	4.3	5.7	15.7	22.9	.0
Swedish	64	15.6	18.8	4.7	14.1	6.3	18.8	21.9
Grand total	2,630	20.5	17.5	4.0	7.0	19.2	21.4	10.6
Total native-born of foreign father	31	38.7	12.9	.0	.0	22.6	25.8	.0
Total native-born	235	21.7	18.3	2.6	6.8	17.0	26.0	7.7
Total foreign-born	2,395	20.3	17.4	4.1	7.0	19.4	21.0	10.9

TABLE 107.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	183	20.8	14.2	4.4	9.3	23.0	22.4	6.0
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	541	19.4	21.6	4.6	8.9	17.7	19.8	7.9
Croatian	391	33.0	13.3	4.1	5.1	24.8	17.9	1.8
English	55	9.1	16.4	3.6	12.7	20.0	23.6	14.5
German	336	17.6	23.2	5.4	11.0	11.3	17.3	14.3
Irish	128	11.7	25.8	3.1	7.0	16.4	23.4	12.5
Italian, North	37	8.1	18.9	8.1	.0	21.6	40.5	2.7
Lithuanian	66	24.2	19.7	1.5	6.1	24.2	18.2	6.1
Polish	294	23.8	16.7	2.4	6.8	30.6	13.6	6.1
Slovak	62	40.3	11.3	1.6	1.6	27.4	16.1	1.6
Swedish	65	12.3	23.1	4.6	9.2	13.8	23.1	13.8
Grand total	2,273	22.0	18.7	3.9	7.5	21.3	19.1	7.4
Total native-born of foreign father	32	40.6	9.4	.0	3.1	34.4	9.4	3.1
Total native-born	215	23.7	13.5	3.7	8.4	24.7	20.5	5.6
Total foreign-born	2,058	21.9	19.2	3.9	7.4	20.9	19.0	7.6

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.	387	19.9	16.8	3.6	8.5	19.4	24.3	7.5
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1,141	19.0	22.0	5.3	9.2	15.9	18.8	9.9
Croatian	842	27.3	12.9	2.6	4.8	26.8	21.1	4.4
English	112	8.9	20.5	1.8	11.6	17.9	23.2	16.1
German	718	18.0	22.3	6.1	9.3	11.8	16.2	16.3
Irish	257	13.2	21.0	2.7	7.8	17.9	21.0	16.3
Italian, North	91	19.8	19.8	6.6	1.1	13.2	35.2	4.4
Lithuanian	139	26.6	15.1	2.2	3.6	23.0	20.9	8.6
Polish	635	23.9	15.4	3.3	7.1	26.1	17.8	6.3
Slovak	132	35.6	15.9	3.0	3.8	21.2	19.7	.8
Swedish	129	14.0	20.9	4.7	11.6	10.1	20.9	17.8
Grand total	4,903	21.2	18.0	3.9	7.2	20.2	20.4	9.1
Total native-born of foreign father	63	39.7	11.1	.0	1.6	28.6	17.5	1.6
Total native-born	450	22.7	16.0	3.1	7.6	20.7	23.3	6.7
Total foreign-born	4,453	21.0	18.2	4.0	7.2	20.1	20.1	9.4

The above table, which is compiled from data secured from 4,903 persons, shows that 21.2 per cent are under 6 years of age, 18 per cent are from 6 to 13, 3.9 per cent are from 14 to 15, 7.2 per cent are from 16 to 19 years of age, 20.2 per cent are from 20 to 29 years of age, 20.4 per cent are from 30 to 44 years of age, and 9.1 per cent are 45 years of age or over. The per cent of foreign-born persons in the different age groups varies very little from that shown in the total. The native-born of foreign father show a considerably larger proportion of persons under 6 years of age than either foreign-born or native-born of native father. The foreign-born show the highest per cent of persons from 6 to 13 and from 14 to 15 years of age, the native-born whites of native father following. Of persons from 16 to 19 years of age, the native-born whites of native father show the greatest proportion, closely followed by foreign-born, while native-born of foreign father show a very small percentage in this group. The native-born of foreign father exhibit the highest per cent of persons from 20 to 29 years, followed by the foreign-born and native-born whites of native father. In the group from 30 to 44 years of age the native-born whites of native father show a some-

what higher percentage than foreign-born, while native-born of foreign father show somewhat smaller proportions. Of persons 45 years of age or over, the foreign-born, with 9.4 per cent, show the highest per cent, followed by the native-born whites of native father with 7.5 per cent, while native-born of foreign father show only 1.6 per cent in this group.

Of the foreign-born, the Slovaks show the highest per cent of persons under 6 years of age and the English the lowest. In the groups including persons from 6 to 13 and from 14 to 15, the Germans show the highest per cent in the first-named group and the North Italians the highest per cent of the latter. In the group of persons from 16 to 19 years of age, the English and Swedes show the highest per cent and the North Italians the lowest. Of persons 20 to 29 years of age, the Croatians show the greatest proportion and Swedes the smallest. Of those from 30 to 44 years of age, the North Italians show the highest per cent and the Germans the lowest. In the group including persons 45 years of age or over, the Swedes, Irish, Germans, and English show over 16 per cent as contrasted with less than 10 per cent of any of the other races in this group.

The females show a slightly higher per cent of persons under 6 and from 6 to 13 years of age than do the males. There is little difference between the per cent of males and females in the groups from 14 to 15 and from 16 to 19 years of age. The females show a slightly higher per cent of persons from 20 to 29 years of age than do the males, while the males show somewhat larger proportions in the groups of persons from 30 to 44 and 45 years of age or over than is shown for the females.

The following table and charts show, according to sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees in each age group:

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	7,058	0.0	14.5	20.7	17.8	13.4	17.4	10.7	5.5
Negro	3,034	.0	9.7	21.8	20.1	15.6	20.0	9.0	3.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	382	.0	42.1	31.2	13.4	4.7	7.3	1.0	.3
Canada	149	.0	20.1	17.4	16.1	12.8	21.5	6.0	6.0
England	307	.0	10.1	22.1	16.0	9.4	21.5	15.0	5.9
France	80	.0	5.0	20.0	15.0	11.3	30.0	16.3	2.5
Germany	2,197	.0	21.0	23.2	15.9	10.9	16.6	10.2	2.2
Ireland	1,529	.0	12.6	15.8	12.6	12.9	25.5	16.7	4.0
Russia	167	.0	46.7	36.5	9.6	4.2	1.8	1.2	.0
Scotland	120	.0	13.3	13.3	17.5	12.5	21.7	17.5	4.2
Sweden	147	.0	32.0	34.0	17.0	8.8	6.1	2.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1,638	.0	5.9	14.5	17.2	13.1	25.6	17.6	6.0
Bulgarian	144	.0	6.9	22.9	31.3	15.3	17.4	6.3	.0
Canadian (other than French)	154	.0	1.9	9.1	5.8	11.7	29.9	24.7	16.9
Croatian	1,533	.0	10.4	29.7	24.9	12.8	16.9	4.9	.5
Danish	138	.0	3.6	8.7	8.7	11.6	27.5	27.5	12.3
Dutch	85	.0	3.5	10.6	14.1	12.9	17.6	22.4	18.8

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.									
English	300	0.0	3.0	7.7	9.7	11.7	22.3	26.3	19.3
German	3,162	.0	2.2	6.7	10.8	11.7	25.3	27.4	15.9
Greek	395	.0	8.1	28.6	26.1	14.7	17.0	5.3	.3
Hebrew, Russian	187	.0	9.6	23.0	19.3	14.4	19.3	11.8	2.7
Hebrew, Other	77	.0	3.9	18.2	13.0	15.6	22.1	15.6	11.7
Irish	1,836	.0	.9	4.4	8.7	9.5	29.4	28.9	18.3
Italian, North	104	.0	8.7	28.8	20.2	18.3	17.3	5.8	1.0
Italian, South	169	.0	5.9	22.5	26.0	17.2	21.3	7.1	.0
Japanese	164	.0	2.4	25.6	33.5	17.7	15.2	5.5	.0
Lithuanian	2,552	.0	3.9	24.7	28.9	17.7	17.7	6.0	1.1
Magyar	426	.0	8.0	21.4	21.6	18.3	17.4	10.3	3.0
Norwegian	133	.0	.0	12.8	21.1	12.0	27.8	16.5	9.8
Polish	6,341	(a)	6.0	23.9	25.0	16.1	18.5	7.9	2.4
Roumanian	418	.0	10.0	21.5	28.9	14.4	19.4	4.8	1.0
Russian	962	.0	6.4	25.2	27.3	15.9	20.6	4.1	.5
Scotch	158	.0	.6	8.2	12.0	13.3	25.9	23.4	16.5
Servian	304	.0	9.5	39.1	21.4	11.5	13.2	4.6	.7
Slovak	1,140	.0	9.8	27.5	22.6	18.2	16.7	4.8	.3
Slovenian	345	.0	8.1	23.2	22.6	21.2	19.1	4.9	.9
Swedish	522	.0	2.3	6.3	12.5	11.9	30.3	26.2	10.5
Grand total	39,823	(a)	9.4	20.3	19.3	13.9	19.9	12.0	5.3
Total native-born of foreign father	5,346	.0	20.4	21.9	14.5	10.8	18.3	11.2	2.9
Total native-born	15,443	.0	15.6	21.3	17.1	12.9	18.2	10.5	4.3
Total foreign-born	24,380	(a)	5.4	19.6	20.7	14.5	21.0	13.0	5.9

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	579	0.0	53.0	19.7	10.4	5.4	7.9	2.2	1.4
Negro	57	.0	21.1	12.3	14.0	24.6	19.3	8.8	.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	142	.0	74.6	21.8	2.8	.7	.0	.0	.0
Canada	19	.0	42.1	36.8	.0	10.5	10.5	.0	.0
England	17	.0	35.3	41.2	5.9	.0	17.6	.0	.0
France	8	.0	62.5	37.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Germany	425	.0	62.4	26.1	6.6	3.1	1.4	.5	.0
Ireland	138	.0	50.7	26.1	10.1	7.2	4.3	1.4	.0
Russia	155	.0	82.6	16.1	.6	.6	.0	.0	.0
Scotland	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sweden	11	.0	54.5	36.4	9.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	130	.0	38.5	29.2	9.2	5.4	12.3	4.6	.8
Bulgarian	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Canadian (other than French)	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Croatian	99	.0	33.3	32.3	17.2	8.1	8.1	1.0	.0
Danish	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Dutch	5	.0	20.0	40.0	.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0
English	5	.0	40.0	20.0	20.0	.0	20.0	.0	.0
German	163	.0	28.2	23.3	10.4	10.4	15.3	9.2	3.1
Hebrew, Russian	6	.0	66.7	16.7	16.7	.0	.0	.0	.0
Hebrew, Other	5	.0	60.0	20.0	.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	41	.0	4.9	14.6	17.1	14.6	22.0	19.5	7.3
Lithuanian	346	.0	27.5	45.4	15.0	5.5	4.9	.9	.9
Magyar	51	.0	13.7	23.5	29.4	15.7	13.7	3.9	.0
Polish	738	.0	49.2	35.2	6.6	2.7	5.1	1.1	.0
Roumanian	31	.0	9.7	35.5	25.8	19.4	9.7	.0	.0
Russian	40	.0	37.5	42.5	15.0	2.5	2.5	.0	.0
Scotch	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Servian	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Slovak	74	.0	48.6	33.8	12.2	.0	4.1	1.4	.0
Slovenian	53	.0	37.7	32.1	24.5	.0	3.8	1.9	.0
Swedish	6	.0	.0	50.0	.0	.0	16.7	33.3	.0
Grand total	3,414	.0	47.2	28.8	10.0	5.0	6.3	2.1	.6
Total native-born of foreign father	945	.0	64.4	24.1	5.8	3.0	2.1	.4	.1
Total native-born	1,581	.0	58.7	22.1	7.8	4.6	4.9	1.4	.6
Total foreign-born	1,833	.0	37.4	34.6	11.9	5.2	7.6	2.7	.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent. b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

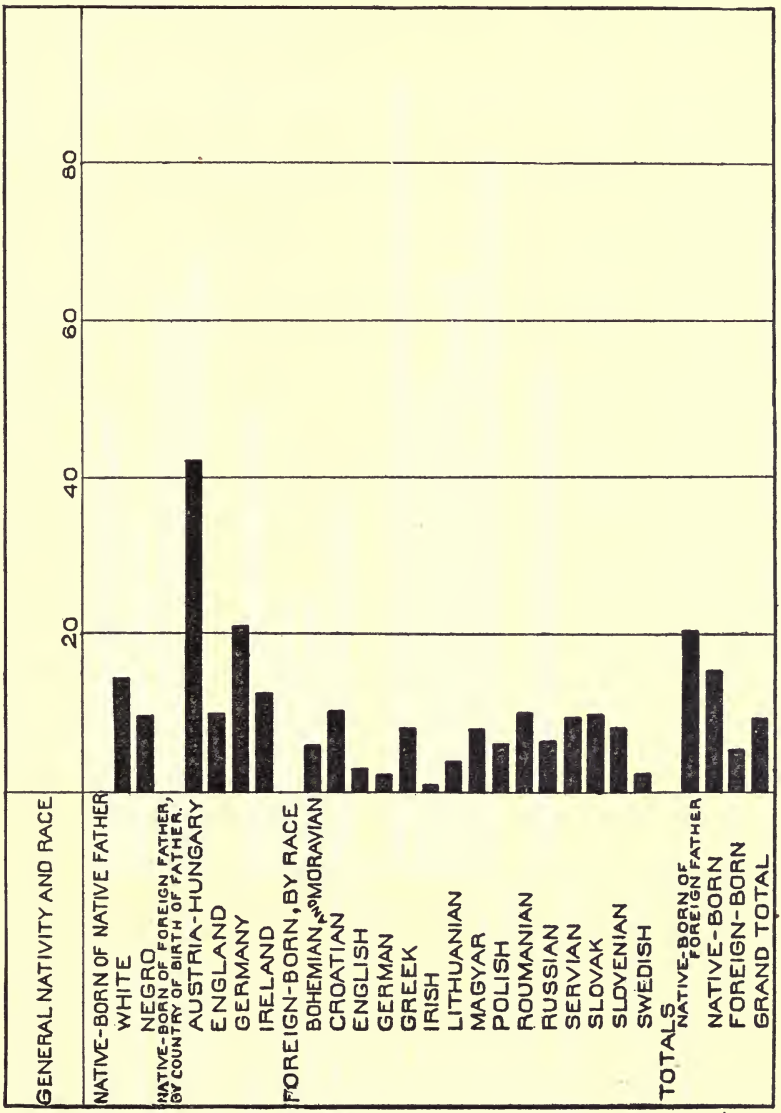
TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	7,637	0.0	17.5	20.6	17.2	12.8	16.7	10.0	5.2
Negro	3,091	.0	9.9	21.6	20.0	15.8	20.0	9.0	3.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	524	.0	51.0	28.6	10.5	3.6	5.3	.8	.2
Canada	168	.0	22.6	19.6	14.3	12.5	20.2	5.4	5.4
England	324	.0	11.4	23.1	15.4	9.0	21.3	14.2	5.6
France	88	.0	10.2	21.6	13.6	10.2	27.3	14.8	2.3
Germany	2,622	.0	27.7	23.7	14.4	9.6	14.1	8.6	1.9
Ireland	1,667	.0	15.8	16.6	12.4	12.4	23.8	15.4	3.7
Russia	322	.0	64.0	26.7	5.3	2.5	.9	.6	.0
Scotland	124	.0	15.3	12.9	17.7	12.1	21.0	16.9	4.0
Sweden	158	.0	33.5	34.2	16.5	8.2	5.7	1.9	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1,768	.0	8.3	15.6	16.6	12.5	24.7	16.7	5.6
Bulgarian	146	.0	6.8	23.3	30.8	15.1	17.1	6.8	.0
Canadian (other than French)	156	.0	1.9	9.6	6.4	11.5	29.5	24.4	16.7
Croatian	1,632	.0	11.8	29.9	24.4	12.5	16.4	4.7	.4
Danish	140	.0	3.6	8.6	10.0	11.4	27.1	27.1	12.1
Dutch	90	.0	4.4	12.2	13.3	13.3	17.8	21.1	17.8
English	305	.0	3.6	7.9	9.8	11.5	22.3	25.9	19.0
German	3,325	.0	3.5	7.5	10.8	11.7	24.8	26.5	15.3
Greek	395	.0	8.1	28.6	26.1	14.7	17.0	5.3	.3
Hebrew, Russian	193	.0	11.4	22.8	19.2	14.0	18.7	11.4	2.6
Hebrew, Other	82	.0	7.3	18.3	12.2	15.9	20.7	14.6	11.0
Irish	1,877	.0	1.0	4.6	8.8	9.6	29.2	28.7	18.1
Italian, North	104	.0	8.7	28.8	20.2	18.3	17.3	5.8	1.0
Italian, South	169	.0	5.9	22.5	26.0	17.2	21.3	7.1	.0
Japanese	164	.0	2.4	25.6	33.5	17.7	15.2	5.5	.0
Lithuanian	2,898	.0	6.7	27.2	27.2	16.2	16.2	5.3	1.1
Magyar	477	.0	8.6	21.6	22.4	18.0	17.0	9.6	2.7
Norwegian	133	.0	.0	12.8	21.1	12.0	27.8	16.5	9.8
Polish	7,079	(a)	10.5	25.1	23.1	14.7	17.1	7.2	2.2
Roumanian	449	.0	10.0	22.5	28.7	14.7	18.7	4.5	.9
Russian	1,002	.0	7.7	25.8	26.8	15.4	19.9	3.9	.5
Scotch	161	.0	.6	8.1	12.4	13.0	26.7	23.0	16.1
Servian	308	.0	9.4	39.6	21.1	11.4	13.3	4.5	.6
Slovak	1,214	.0	12.2	27.9	22.0	17.1	15.9	4.6	.2
Slovenian	398	.0	12.1	24.4	22.9	18.3	17.1	4.5	.8
Swedish	528	.0	2.3	6.8	12.3	11.7	30.1	26.3	10.4
Grand total	43,237	(a)	12.4	20.9	18.5	13.2	18.8	11.2	4.9
Total native-born of foreign father	6,291	.0	27.0	22.3	13.2	9.6	15.9	9.6	2.5
Total native-born	17,024	.0	19.6	21.4	16.2	12.1	17.0	9.7	3.9
Total foreign-born	26,213	(a)	7.7	20.6	20.0	13.8	20.0	12.3	5.5

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

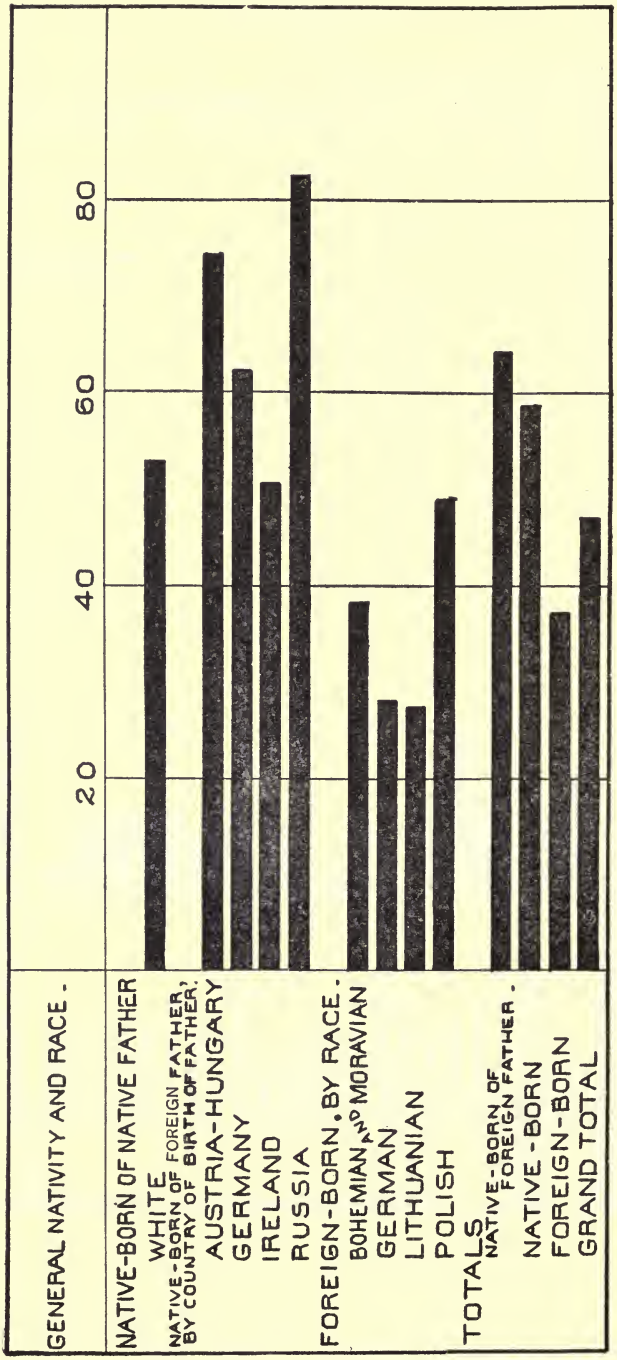
Per cent of male employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Per cent of female employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



From the data presented in the foregoing table it appears that 9.4 per cent of the male employees for whom information was secured are from 14 to 19 years of age; that 20.3 per cent are from 20 to 24; that 19.3 per cent are from 25 to 29; that 13.9 per cent are from 30 to 34; that 19.9 per cent are from 35 to 44; that 12 per cent are from 45 to 54; and that 5.3 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of male employees from 25 to 29, from 35 to 44, from 45 to 54, and 55 or over, respectively, is larger, and the proportion of male employees from 20 to 24 is smaller for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of foreign father, the native-born of native father, white, or the native-born of native father, negro. The proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Servians, Croatians, North Italians, and Greeks have the largest and the Irish and Swedes the smallest proportion of male employees from 20 to 24 years of age; the Japanese and Bulgarians have the largest and the Canadians other than French the smallest proportion of employees from 25 to 29 years of age; and the Slovenians, Magyars, and North Italians have the largest and the Irish the smallest proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age. The proportion of males from 35 to 44 years of age is largest for the Swedes, Canadians other than French, and Irish, in the order mentioned; the proportion of males from 45 to 54 years of age is largest for the Irish, Danes, and Germans, in the order mentioned; and the proportion of males 55 years of age or over is largest for the English, Dutch, and Irish, in the order mentioned.

Of the female employees, 47.2 per cent are from 14 to 19, 28.8 per cent are from 20 to 24, 10 per cent are from 25 to 29, 5 per cent are from 30 to 34, 6.3 per cent are from 35 to 44, 2.1 per cent are from 45 to 54, and only 0.6 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of foreign-born females is much larger than for the males in the younger age groups, and this same tendency is marked in each race.

The total is a combination of data reported for males and females, and the proportions are similar to those shown for the males.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Relative efficiency of races employed—Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 109 to 125 and General Tables 49 to 57].

RELATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RACES EMPLOYED.

As regards the industrial efficiency of the various races and peoples employed in the industry, the companies find it impossible to make a very close distinction among members of races of recent immigration. The native white employees of native father, together with the Irish, Germans, and Swedes of the first and second generation are generally considered superior to all other employees. Considering all persons employed, the opinions of employers, so far as they can be harmonized, would divide the operating forces into three classes, upon the basis of general efficiency, as follows: First class, Americans, Irish, Germans, and German Bohemians; second class, Bohemians, Slovaks, Lithuanians, Magyars, Poles, and Croatians; third class, South Italians, Macedonians, Greeks, Turks, and Armenians.

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The ownership of homes by families, the heads of which were foreign-born, may be considered as an indication of permanent settlement. The tendencies in this direction may be seen in the following table which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and per cent of families studied who own their homes.

Table 109.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	94	18	19.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Polish	15	1	(a)
Swedish	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	230	131	57.0
Croatian	191	77	40.3
English	25	4	16.0
German	134	86	64.2
Irish	53	27	50.9
Italian, North	24	6	25.0
Italian, South	17	2	(a)
Japanese	1	1	(a)
Lithuanian	33	22	66.7
Magyar	12	2	(a)
Polish	144	60	41.7
Roumanian	11	.....	(a)
Russian	11	.....	(a)
Slovak	27	5	18.5
Swedish	28	11	39.3
Grand total	1,051	453	43.1
Total native-born of foreign father	16	1	(a)
Total native-born	110	19	17.3
Total foreign-born	941	434	46.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table discloses the significant fact that 46.1 per cent of the total number of families whose heads were born abroad and only 17.3 per cent of the total number of families whose heads were native-born, and 19.1 per cent of those whose heads were native-born of native father, own their homes. Of the families whose heads were of foreign birth, the largest percentage of home ownership, or 66.7 per cent, is shown by the Lithuanians and the lowest, or 16 per cent, by the English. The Germans stand close to the Lithuanians in the proportion of families owning their homes, being followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, Irish, Poles, Croatians, Swedes, North Italians, and Slovaks. With the exception of the three last-named races and the English, all other races of foreign birth have more than two-fifths of the families owning their homes. Of the Swedes, 39.3 per cent, 25 per cent of the North Italians, and 18.5 per cent of the Slovaks own their homes. Of the 17 South Italian families studied only 2 have acquired homes.

The following table shows by locality and general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families who own their homes:

TABLE 110.—*Per cent of families owning home, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	11.1	28.2	19.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	41.7	.....	70.5	57.0
German	38.7	78.3	66.7	64.2
Irish	54.5	(a)	60.0	50.9
Polish	23.3	37.5	55.2	41.7
Grand total	30.2	40.7	59.2	43.1
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	.....	.....	(a)
Total native-born	11.5	11.1	28.2	17.3
Total foreign-born	31.6	45.1	63.2	46.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the foregoing table it is seen that families living in South Omaha whose heads are of both native and foreign birth show the greatest tendency toward home ownership. About the same proportion of families in Chicago and Kansas City whose heads are of native birth own their homes, while a considerably larger proportion of immigrant families in Kansas City as compared with Chicago are owners of the homes in which they are living. In all localities the families with heads of foreign birth show a much higher percentage of home ownership than the families whose heads are native-born. Among the several immigrant races, the highest proportion of families owning their homes is shown by the 78.3 per cent of Germans in Kansas City. With this exception, the families of each race exhibit larger proportions in South Omaha owning their homes than in Chicago or Kansas City. The Poles who are shown in

all three localities have a higher percentage owning their homes in South Omaha than in Kansas City, and also a larger proportion owning homes in Kansas City than in Chicago.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The two tables which are next submitted exhibit the general status of children in the households of employees in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry and also afford a basis for studying the relative status of children of native and foreign birth. The first table which immediately follows, shows by sex and by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age in the households studied who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 111.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father, White	47	2.1	95.7	2.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	148	5.4	87.2	7.4
Croatian	41	22.0	70.7	7.3
German	89	2.2	88.8	9.0
Irish	30	6.7	90.0	3.3
Polish	52	11.5	84.6	3.8
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	21	28.6	66.7	4.8
Croatian	22	22.7	72.7	4.5
Grand total	563	8.5	85.8	5.7
Total native-born of foreign father	428	7.7	86.2	6.1
Total native-born	475	7.2	87.2	5.7
Total foreign-born	88	15.9	78.4	5.7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	35	8.6	91.4	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	123	6.5	87.0	6.5
Croatian	38	21.1	65.8	13.2
German	90	6.7	85.6	7.8
Irish	38	10.5	86.8	2.6
Polish	41	12.2	85.4	2.4
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	19	15.8	78.9	5.3
Croatian	30	26.7	66.7	6.7
Grand total	513	11.9	82.8	5.3
Total native-born of foreign father	383	10.2	84.1	5.7
Total native-born	418	10.0	84.7	5.3
Total foreign-born	95	20.0	74.7	5.3

TABLE 111.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father, White	82	4.9	93.9	1.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	271	5.9	87.1	7.0
Croatian	79	21.5	68.4	10.1
German	179	4.5	87.2	8.4
Irish	68	8.8	88.2	2.9
Polish	93	11.8	84.9	3.2
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	40	22.5	72.5	5.0
Croatian	52	25.0	69.2	5.8
Grand total	1,076	10.1	84.4	5.5
Total native-born of foreign father	811	8.9	85.2	5.
Total native-born	893	8.5	86.0	5.5
Total foreign-born	183	18.0	76.5	5.5

From a study of 1,076 children in the preceding table, it is seen that 84.4 per cent are at school; 10.1 per cent at home, and 5.5 per cent at work. The native-born of native father show a larger proportion than the native-born of foreign father, who in turn show a larger proportion than the foreign-born, at school, while the positions are reversed as regards to those who are at home. Over 5 per cent of both the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born are at work as compared with 1.2 per cent of the native-born of native father. The native-born whose fathers are of each specified race, show a decidedly larger proportion at school than both at home and at work. The same general comparison applies to both the male and females studied in this table.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child, the number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age in the households studied who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 112.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born, White	United States.	82	4	77	1	4.9	93.9	1.2
Foreign-born, Bohemian and Moravian.	United States.	271	16	236	19	5.9	87.1	7.0
	Abroad	40	9	29	2	22.5	72.5	5.0
Croatian	United States.	79	17	54	8	21.5	68.4	10.1
	Abroad	52	13	36	3	25.0	69.2	5.8
German	United States.	179	8	156	15	4.5	87.2	8.4
	Abroad	22	2	17	3	9.1	77.3	13.6
Polish	United States.	93	11	79	3	11.8	84.9	3.2
	Abroad	26	5	19	2	19.2	73.1	7.7
Grand total		1,076	109	908	59	10.1	84.4	5.5
Total native-born of foreign father.		811	72	691	48	8.9	85.2	5.9
Total native-born		893	76	768	49	8.5	86.0	5.5
Total foreign-born		183	33	140	10	18.0	76.5	5.5

Of all the children 6 and under 16 years of age for whom information was secured, 84.4 per cent are at school, 10.1 per cent are at home, and only 5.5 per cent are at work. The proportion of children at home is higher among the foreign-born than among either the native-born of foreign father or the native-born of native father, and the proportion at school is higher among both the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father than among the foreign-born, while the proportion at work, which is very low for the native-born whites of native father, is slightly higher for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born.

In the case of each of the foreign races included in the table the proportion of children at home is larger for children born abroad than for children born in the United States, the difference in the percentages being largest among the Bohemians and Moravians and smallest among the Croatians. Of the Croatian children, a larger proportion of the foreign-born than of the native-born are reported at school, while for the children of each of the other races included in the table the reverse is true. The proportion of children at work is larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born among the German and Polish families, but larger for the native-born than for the foreign-born among the Croatian and Bohemian and Moravian families.

CITIZENSHIP.

The series of tables next presented sets forth the degree of citizenship and of interest in obtaining citizenship among foreign-born male employees and male members of their households who have been in the United States for a sufficient period of time to satisfy the requirements for complete naturalization. The first table and its chart which immediately follow show by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 113.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

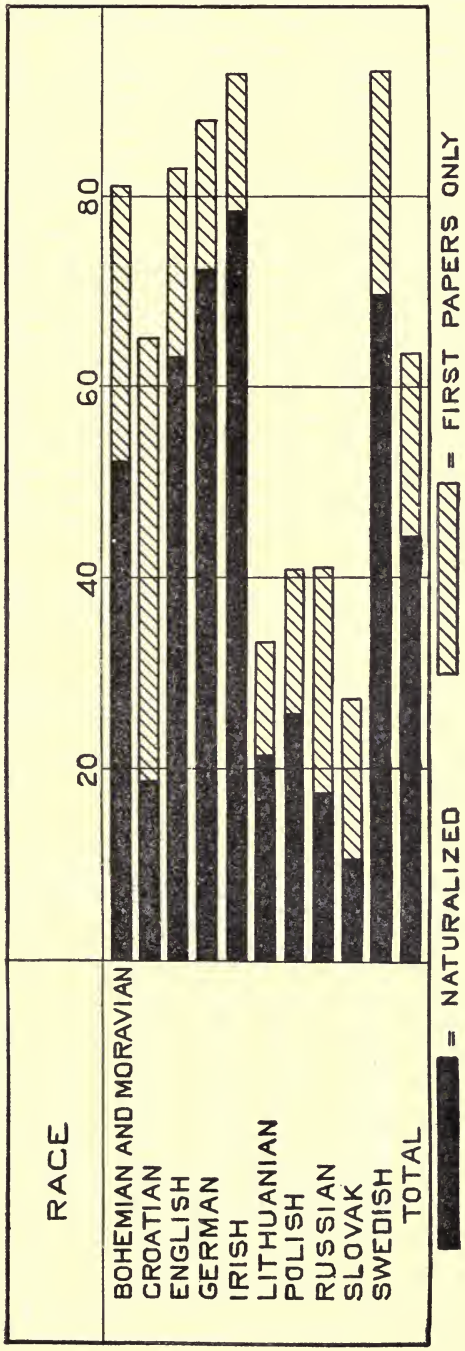
[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	9	4	1	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	570	297	165	52.1	28.9
Bulgarian	11	.....	3	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	20	10	1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	45	30	4	66.7	8.9
Croatian	252	47	117	18.7	46.4
Danish	62	39	21	62.9	33.9
Dutch	35	25	6	(a)	(a)
English	111	70	22	63.1	19.8
Finnish	6	4	1	(a)	(a)
Flemish	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
French	16	11	3	(a)	(a)
German	1,412	1,020	223	72.2	15.8
Greek	27	3	5	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	63	22	22	34.9	34.9
Hebrew, Other	29	13	9	(a)	(a)
Herzegovinian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish	593	465	85	78.4	14.3
Italian, North	26	4	8	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	30	2	5	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	696	148	83	21.3	11.9
Magyar	86	17	30	19.8	34.9
Mexican	5	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Negro	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	57	26	21	45.6	36.8
Polish	1,676	430	252	25.7	15.0
Roumanian	16	2	2	(a)	(a)
Russian	156	27	37	17.3	23.7
Ruthenian	4	1	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch	57	35	6	61.4	10.5
Scotch-Irish	15	9	1	(a)	(a)
Servian	19	2	5	(a)	(a)
Slovak	263	28	44	10.6	16.7
Slovenian	72	10	24	13.9	33.3
Spanish	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	237	165	56	69.6	23.6
Syrian	4	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Turkish	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Welsh	10	7	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	44	11	11	25.0	25.0
Belgian (race not specified)	17	3	11	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	18	12	3	(a)	(a)
Total	6,778	3,004	1,292	44.3	19.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Information was obtained in this industry for 6,778 foreign-born male employees, of which number 44.3 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 19.1 per cent have secured first papers.

Among those races manifesting an interest in American citizenship it will be noted that a slightly larger proportion of Irish than Germans, Swedes, Canadians, other than French, English, Danes, or Scotch, a considerably larger proportion than of Bohemians and Moravians, Norwegians, or Russian Hebrews, and a very much larger proportion than is shown by any of the other races, are fully naturalized, the Slovaks reporting the smallest proportion, or 10.6 per cent. As regards these same races, having secured first papers only, it will be seen that the Croatians, with 46.4 per cent, show a considerably larger proportion than the Norwegians, Russian Hebrews, Magyars, Danes, or Slovenians, and a much larger proportion than is shown by any of the other races, the Scotch reporting the smallest proportion, or 10.5 per cent.

The tendency to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country may be seen in the table and charts next presented, which show, by years in the United States and race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 114.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

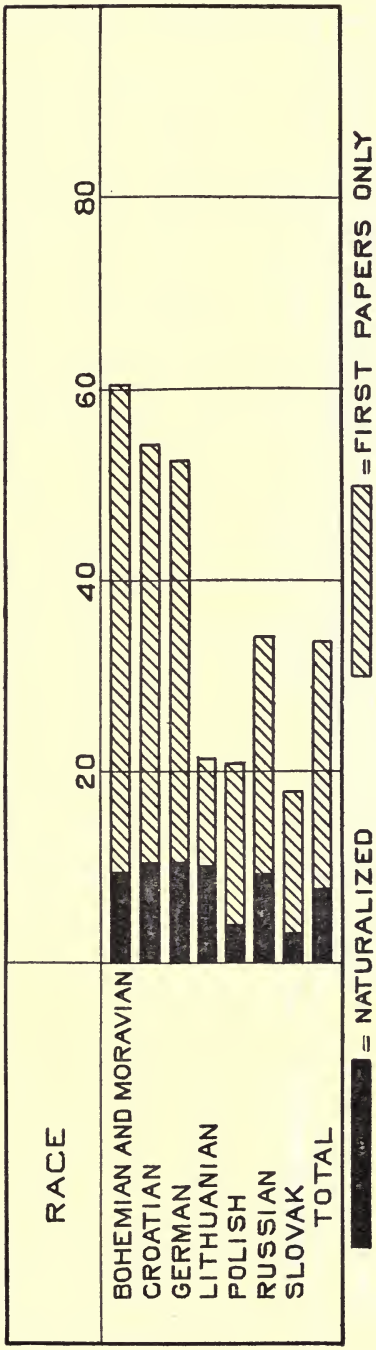
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	222	9.5	50.9	348	79.3	14.9	570	52.1	28.9
Croatian	179	10.6	43.6	73	38.4	53.4	252	18.7	46.4
English	18	22.2	27.8	93	71.0	18.3	111	63.1	19.8
German	208	10.6	41.8	1,204	82.9	11.3	1,412	72.2	15.8
Irish	71	21.1	39.4	522	86.2	10.9	593	78.4	14.3
Lithuanian	447	10.1	11.2	249	41.4	13.3	696	21.3	11.9
Polish	1,004	4.0	16.7	672	58.0	12.5	1,676	25.7	15.0
Russian	109	9.2	24.8	47	36.2	21.3	156	17.3	23.7
Slovak	196	3.1	14.8	67	32.8	22.4	263	10.6	16.7
Swedish	45	24.4	55.6	192	80.2	16.1	237	69.6	23.6
Total	2,891	7.8	25.8	3,887	71.5	14.0	6,778	44.3	19.1

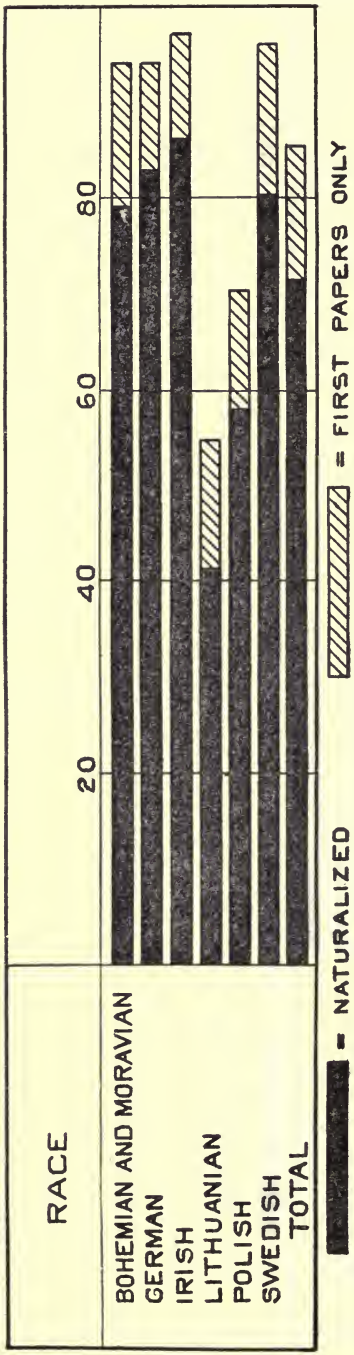
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 to 9 years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 10 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 2,891 foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years, and who were 21 years of age at time of coming, 7.8 per cent are fully naturalized, while 25.8 per cent have first papers only. Of 3,887 male employees with a residence in the United States of ten years or over, and who were 21 years of age at time of coming, 71.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 14 per cent have first papers only. Of 6,778 male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, and who have been in this country five years or over, 44.3 per cent are fully naturalized and 19.1 per cent have first papers only. Regarding the employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years, the Swedes, English, and Irish show over 20 per cent and the Poles and Slovaks less than 5 per cent fully naturalized. The Swedes, Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, Germans, and Irish show large proportions, while the Poles, Slovaks, and Lithuanians show very small proportions having first papers only.

Of the foreign-born employees who have been in the United States ten years or over, the Irish show 86.2 per cent, the Swedes and Germans slightly over 80 per cent, and Bohemians and Moravians slightly under 80 per cent who are fully naturalized. The English show 71 per cent, the Poles 58 per cent, and the Lithuanians, Croatians, Russians, and Slovaks only small proportions who are fully naturalized. In this group the Croatians show the highest per cent having first papers only.

Of all the foreign-born employees reporting to have been in the United States five years or over, the Irish, Germans, Swedes, and English show the highest per cent fully naturalized and the Russians and Slovaks the lowest. In this group the Croatians and Bohemians and Moravians show the highest per cent having first papers only and the Lithuanians the lowest.

The table next presented shows the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

TABLE 115.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	107	64	31	59.8	29.0
Croatian	90	34	27	37.8	30.0
English	8	6	2	(a)	(a)
German	83	59	14	71.1	16.9
Irish	16	14	2	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	17	5	4	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	4	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	19	13	2	(a)	(a)
Magyar	8	3	1	(a)	(a)
Polish	61	23	13	37.7	21.3
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	3	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Slovak	6	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	19	18	1	(a)	(a)
Total	445	244	97	54.8	21.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The totals for all races in the table above show 54.8 per cent to be fully naturalized and 21.8 per cent to have first papers only. Of those who have acquired full citizenship, the Germans show a much larger proportion, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, and Poles, in the order named. In the case of those who have taken the first step toward citizenship, the Croatians have the highest percentage of persons, the Bohemians and Moravians being next in order, followed by the Poles and Germans.

The relative interest manifested by the several races in the slaughtering and meat-packing centers studied is exhibited in the table next presented. It shows by locality and by race the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 116.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Per cent fully naturalized in each specified locality.				Per cent having first papers only in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.								
Bohemian and Moravian	4.8	(a)	14.5	9.5	33.3	(a)	75.9	50.9
German	6.2	14.3	9.1	10.6	32.1	47.6	54.5	41.8
Polish	3.1	(a)	13.8	4.0	12.3	(a)	55.0	16.7
Total	6.6	10.8	11.5	7.8	13.5	45.8	63.9	25.8
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.								
Bohemian and Moravian	83.8	(a)	74.6	79.3	8.8	(a)	23.0	14.9
German	89.5	73.4	69.8	82.9	3.9	22.7	27.4	11.3
Polish	62.4	(a)	50.0	58.0	8.3	(a)	40.4	12.5
Total	75.7	63.3	64.5	71.5	7.3	28.1	30.3	14.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 YEARS OR OVER.								
Bohemian and Moravian	60.8	(a)	50.2	52.1	16.0	(a)	44.4	28.9
German	80.8	65.1	64.1	72.2	6.9	26.2	29.9	15.8
Polish	27.7	(a)	28.0	25.7	10.6	(a)	49.2	15.0
Total	47.1	41.4	45.0	44.3	9.8	35.5	42.6	19.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of employees in slaughtering and meat packing in Chicago, Kansas City, and South Omaha who have been in the United States from five to nine years, 7.8 per cent are fully naturalized and 25.8 per cent have first papers only. In South Omaha the Bohemians and Moravians and Poles show much larger proportions of fully naturalized citizens than they do in Chicago. On the other hand, in Kansas City the Germans show a decidedly greater proportion who are naturalized than they do in either Chicago or South Omaha. Of those having taken up first papers only, greater proportions of all races in this condition are found in South Omaha than in Chicago or Kansas City.

Of those who have been in the country ten years or over, 71.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 14 per cent have their first papers. Considerably larger proportions of each race are shown to have become citizens in Chicago than in either of the other packing centers. South Omaha, however, shows the greatest proportion who have declared their intention of becoming citizens by taking out their first papers.

Over 44 per cent of those who have been in the United States five years or over are naturalized, and over 19 per cent have taken out their first papers. More Bohemians and Moravians and Germans in Chicago are naturalized than in either Kansas City or Omaha, but with the Poles very similar proportions are shown to have been naturalized in Chicago and South Omaha. Greater proportions of all races have taken out their first papers in South Omaha than either in Chicago or Kansas City.

The following table shows, by locality and race of individual, the political condition of foreign-born males, in the households studied, who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of their arrival in this country.

TABLE 117.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Per cent fully naturalized in each specified locality.				Per cent having first papers only, in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	68.5	.....	50.9	59.8	18.5	.....	39.6	29.0
German	(a)	69.2	72.5	71.1	(a)	15.4	20.0	16.9
Total	59.7	44.6	60.1	54.8	14.5	25.7	26.1	21.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The larger proportion of fully naturalized persons is shown for South Omaha and Chicago, the tendency in each of these localities toward naturalization being more pronounced than that shown for the industry as a whole, while the exhibit for Kansas City is below the general showing for the total foreign-born employees. On the other hand, the foreign-born in South Omaha indicate the greatest tendency toward naturalization, 26.1 per cent of the total in that locality having taken out first papers. A similar tendency is also exhibited in Kansas City, where 25.7 per cent have secured first papers. On the other hand, only 14.5 per cent in Chicago have first papers only. The highest percentage of fully naturalized Germans is shown for South Omaha, and of Bohemians and Moravians in Chicago. In South Omaha, both the Germans and Bohemians and Moravians have the largest proportions with first papers only.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The extent to which English was spoken by the employees of foreign birth and members of their households who were of non-English-speaking races is set forth in the series of tables which follow. The first table presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons of non-English-speaking races in the households studied, 6 years of age or over, who were able to speak English.

TABLE 118.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	209	189	398	100.0	99.5	99.7
Croatian	48	42	90	97.9	100.0	98.9
German	135	141	276	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	94	80	174	98.9	98.8	98.9
Swedish	26	29	55	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	279	251	530	78.5	53.0	66.4
Croatian	301	208	509	69.4	28.8	52.8
German	173	132	305	94.2	80.3	88.2
Italian, North	30	31	61	76.7	67.7	72.1
Italian, South	24	24	48	54.2	20.8	37.5
Japanese	76	1	77	18.4	(a)	18.2
Lithuanian	42	33	75	95.2	54.5	77.3
Polish	180	157	337	75.0	50.3	63.5
Slovak	28	31	59	78.6	29.0	52.5
Swedish	28	28	56	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	1,757	1,453	3,210	82.7	68.5	76.3
Total native-born of foreign father	558	513	1,071	99.1	99.6	99.3
Total foreign-born	1,199	940	2,139	75.1	51.5	64.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of 3,210 persons in this industry for whom information was obtained, 76.3 per cent speak English—the native-born of foreign father reporting a very much larger proportion than the foreign-born. The table further shows that a larger proportion of males than females speak English; also that while a considerably larger porportion of males and a very much larger proportion of females, native-born of foreign father than of the foreign-born speak English, the proportion of females with ability to speak English is slightly larger than the proportion of males among the native-born of foreign father and considerably smaller among the foreign-born.

As regards the proportions of males with ability to speak English among the various foreign-born races, it will be noted that the Swedes alone report 100 per cent. Closely following the Swedes are the Lithuanians and Germans, while the Japanese report only 18.4 per cent.

With the exception of the Swedes, each race reports a smaller proportion of females than males with ability to speak English—the difference being much more marked as regards some races than others. It will also be noted from the above table that, with the exception of the Swedes, each race reports a proportion of females who are unable to speak English—these proportions, in some instances, being extremely large. By way of illustration, 79.2 per cent of the South Italian, 71.2 per cent of the Croatian, and 71 per cent of the Slovak females are unable to speak English.

Among the native-born of foreign father, the Croatian and Polish males and the Bohemian and Moravian and Polish females each show a very small proportion unable to speak English. The only instance in which a larger proportion of females than males speak English is among the Croatians, native-born of foreign father.

It will be seen, therefore, from the above table that of all races reporting, without regard to sex, only three, the foreign-born Swedes and the Swedes and Germans, native-born of foreign father, report their entire number able to speak English. Following these races, and reporting each over 98 per cent with ability to speak English, are the Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, and Poles, native-born of foreign father, while of the remaining races the Germans report the largest proportion, or 88.2 per cent, and the Japanese the smallest proportion, or 18.2 per cent.

The following table and charts show, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 119.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

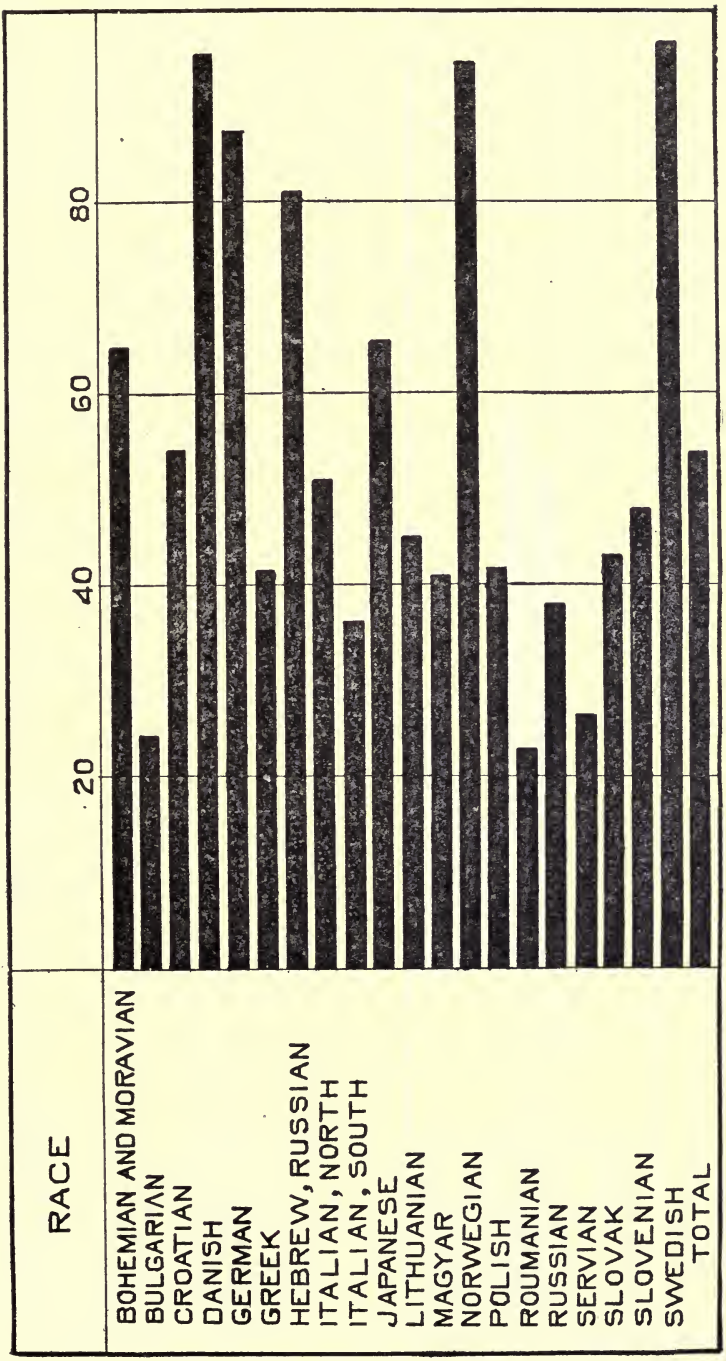
[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,614	129	1,743	64.7	51.9	63.7
Bulgarian	140	2	142	24.3	(a)	25.4
Croatian	1,492	99	1,591	54.1	22.2	52.1
Danish	137	2	139	95.6	(a)	95.7
Dutch	85	5	90	83.5	100.0	84.4
German	3,139	160	3,299	87.4	58.8	86.0
Greek	389	.....	389	41.6	.....	41.6
Hebrew, Russian	185	6	191	81.1	83.3	81.2
Hebrew, Other	75	5	80	89.3	100.0	90.0
Italian, North	104	.....	104	51.0	.....	51.0
Italian, South	166	.....	166	36.1	.....	36.1
Japanese	144	.....	144	65.3	.....	65.3
Lithuanian	2,503	337	2,840	44.9	15.4	41.4
Magyar	417	50	467	40.8	10.0	37.5
Norwegian	132	.....	132	94.7	.....	94.7
Polish	6,246	715	6,961	41.9	21.0	39.8
Roumanian	406	26	432	22.9	11.5	22.2
Russian	950	39	989	38.0	17.9	37.2
Servian	296	4	300	26.4	(a)	26.3
Slovak	1,125	71	1,196	43.1	22.5	41.9
Slovenian	342	53	395	48.0	43.4	47.3
Swedish	514	6	520	96.7	100.0	96.7
Total	21,514	1,736	23,250	54.0	27.8	52.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

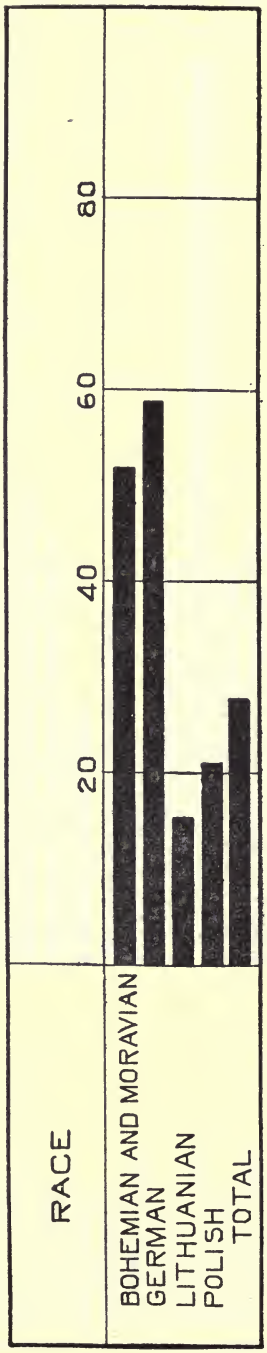
Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.

[This chart shows only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]



Per cent of foreign-born female employees who speak English, by race.

[This chart shows only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]



From the foregoing table it appears that 54 per cent of the males for whom information was secured can speak English as compared with 27.8 per cent of the females. The proportion of males who speak English is largest among the Swedes, Danes, Norwegians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Germans, in the order mentioned, and smallest among the Roumanians, Bulgarians, and Servians. All of the Dutch, Hebrew other than Russian, and Swedish females and a larger proportion of the Russian Hebrew, German, and Bohemian and Moravian females than of the females of any other race can speak English.

The two tables next presented exhibit the ability to speak English manifested by the employees in the slaughtering and meat packing centers studied. The first table, which immediately follows, shows the per cent of persons in the households studied, 6 years of age or over, who were able to speak English. The showing is by locality, sex, and general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 120.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Per cent of males who speak English in each specified locality.				Per cent of females who speak English in each specified locality.			
	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering. and meat packing.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0	99.0	.....	100.0	99.5
German	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	100.0	96.6	100.0	98.9	95.8	100.0	100.0	98.8
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.	82.5	.....	75.5	78.5	53.3	(a)	52.5	53.0
German	100.0	89.2	95.8	94.2	86.2	66.7	90.4	80.3
Polish	90.3	70.0	73.9	75.0	47.1	39.7	63.3	50.3
Grand total	90.5	78.0	80.0	82.7	73.5	53.4	76.5	68.5
Total native-born of foreign father	99.2	98.3	99.5	99.1	99.0	100.0	100.0	99.6
Total foreign-born	84.2	72.5	70.9	75.1	56.7	38.3	60.8	51.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon referring to the table, it is at once evident, as might be expected, that a considerably larger proportion of both males and females of the second generation, as compared with those of foreign birth, are able to speak English. It is also significant that in each locality, as well as in the industry as a whole, a much smaller per cent of females of foreign birth, as compared with males, can speak English. In Chicago 84.2 per cent of foreign-born males and 56.7 per cent of females, in Kansas City 72.5 per cent of males and 38.3 per cent of females, and in South Omaha 70.9 per cent of the males and 60.8 per cent of the females are able to speak English. From these percentages it is also apparent that a smaller proportion of

foreign-born males in South Omaha than in Kansas City or Chicago, and a smaller proportion of foreign-born females in Kansas City than in Chicago or South Omaha, are able to use the English language. Among the foreign-born in each locality the Germans have a larger proportion both of males and females able to speak English. With the exception of the German and Polish females in South Omaha, each of the three races of foreign-born employees also have a larger percentage of their number in Chicago, both of males and females, who can speak English.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, according to locality and race of individual.

TABLE 121.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Chicago.	Kansas City.	South Omaha.	Total slaughtering and meat packing.
Bohemian and Moravian	59.6	(a)	70.2	64.7
Croatian	44.6	59.8	51.1	54.1
German	86.3	92.0	94.3	87.4
Greek	54.0	45.4	(a)	41.6
Italian, South	31.6	53.2	(a)	36.1
Lithuanian	45.8	45.7	67.9	44.9
Magyar	44.4	(a)	33.8	40.8
Polish	40.3	39.4	55.8	41.9
Russian	40.9	29.7	62.2	38.0
Servian	(a)	50.7	26.7	26.4
Slovak	42.1	62.8	(a)	43.1
Slovenian	41.8	71.1	(a)	48.0
Swedish	95.8	98.8	99.0	96.7
Total	51.7	60.3	62.7	54.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that the proportion of foreign-born male employees who speak English is largest at South Omaha, second largest at Kansas City, and smallest at Chicago. The Croatians, South Italians, Servians, Slovaks, and Slovenians have a larger proportion of individuals who speak English at Kansas City than at either South Omaha or Chicago; the Greeks and Magyars have a larger proportion of individuals who speak English at Chicago than at either Kansas City or South Omaha, and all the other races for which data are presented have a larger proportion of individuals who speak English at South Omaha than at Kansas City or Chicago.

The greater adaptability and consequently the greater advancement of younger as compared with older immigrants in acquiring the ability to speak English is set forth by the tabulation which follows. The table next presented shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over who were able to speak English.

TABLE 122.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age, at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	530	91.8	56.8
Croatian	509	83.6	48.7
German	305	95.5	85.3
Italian, North	61	93.8	64.4
Italian, South	48	53.8	31.4
Japanese	77	.....	18.2
Lithuanian	75	100.0	75.0
Polish	337	87.5	57.9
Slovak	59	66.7	50.0
Swedish	56	(a)	100.0
Total	2,139	89.3	58.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From computations based upon a total of 2,139 individuals reporting complete data, the above table shows 89.3 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age, as compared with 58.7 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over, at time of coming to the United States speak English.

As regards the different races, it will be seen that, with the exception of the Lithuanian, each race for which a computation is made shows that a certain proportion of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States can not speak English—the South Italian, followed by the Slovak and Croatian, showing the largest and the German the smallest. Each race, except the Swedish, shows a certain proportion of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States who can not speak English—the Japanese, followed by the South Italian and Croatian, showing the largest and the German, preceded by the Lithuanian and North Italian, the smallest. While, with the exceptions noted above, each race shows a proportion of those of each specified age at time of coming to the United States who can not speak English, it will be seen that the proportion of those who were 14 years of age or over is larger in each instance than the proportion of those who were under 14 years of age.

The progress made by members of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after designated periods of residence may be seen in the next table presented. The table which immediately follows shows by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over on non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 123.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	530	36.2	50.4	80.8
Croatian	509	28.1	67.1	85.6
German	305	35.0	83.1	94.5
Italian, North	61	45.5	70.0	83.3
Italian, South	48	24.1	46.2	83.3
Japanese	77	12.0	26.9	(a)
Lithuanian	75	50.0	79.2	96.6
Polish	337	30.4	73.9	94.7
Slovak	59	22.2	47.4	64.5
Swedish	56	(a)	(a)	100.0
Total	2,139	31.4	65.7	87.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 2,139 foreign-born persons reporting complete data 31.4 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, 65.7 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years, and 87.3 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over can speak English. Of those who have been in the United States under five years the Lithuanians show 50 per cent and North Italians 45.5 per cent who can speak English, which is a much higher proportion than is shown for any other race. The Japanese in this group show only 12 per cent who are able to speak English.

As regards persons with a residence of from five to nine years, the Lithuanians, Poles, North Italians, Croatians, and Bohemians and Moravians show over 50 per cent who can speak English, while the Slovaks, South Italians, and Japanese show less than 50 per cent with such ability.

In the group of persons having a residence of ten years or over, the Swedes show 100 per cent and the Lithuanians, Germans, and Poles over 90 per cent, while the North and South Italians and Bohemians and Moravians show comparatively small proportions who can speak English.

The following table shows by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English:

TABLE 124.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,614	97.5	59.0	64.7
Croatian	1,492	87.5	53.4	54.1
German	3,139	100.0	84.1	87.4
Greek	389	(a)	41.5	41.6
Lithuanian	2,503	84.9	44.0	44.9
Magyar	417	87.5	39.9	40.8
Polish	6,246	91.2	39.6	41.9
Roumanian	406	.....	22.9	22.9
Russian	950	84.6	37.4	38.0
Servian	296	.....	26.4	26.4
Slovak	1,125	86.4	42.2	43.1
Slovenian	342	100.0	46.7	48.0
Swedish	514	100.0	96.2	96.7
Total	21,514	96.1	50.7	54.0

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	129	97.8	26.5	51.9
Croatian	99	90.0	14.6	22.2
German	160	98.7	36.0	58.8
Lithuanian	337	65.2	11.8	15.4
Magyar	50	(a)	6.3	10.0
Polish	715	84.7	9.3	21.0
Roumanian	26	.....	11.5	11.5
Russian	39	(a)	13.5	17.9
Servian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	71	62.5	17.5	22.5
Slovenian	53	(a)	38.8	43.4
Swedish	6	(a)	(a)	100.0
Total	1,736	88.5	16.2	27.8

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1,743	97.5	57.2	63.7
Croatian	1,591	88.1	51.1	52.1
German	3,299	99.7	82.2	86.0
Greek	389	(a)	41.5	41.6
Lithuanian	2,840	78.9	40.3	41.4
Magyar	467	90.0	36.3	37.5
Polish	6,961	89.4	36.8	39.8
Roumanian	432	.....	22.2	22.2
Russian	989	86.7	36.4	37.2
Servian	300	.....	26.3	26.3
Slovak	1,196	80.0	40.9	41.9
Slovenian	395	100.0	45.7	47.3
Swedish	520	100.0	96.2	96.7
Total	23,250	95.0	48.4	52.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears from the preceding table that 96.1 per cent of the males and 88.5 per cent of the female employees who came to the United States when under 14 years of age can speak English, as compared with 50.7 per cent of the males and only 16.2 per cent of the females who came here when 14 or over. In the case of each of the races for which the percentages are given, a considerably larger proportion of employees, both male and female, who came to this country when under 14 years of age than of those who came here when 14 or over, are able to speak English.

The following table shows by sex, years in the United States, and race the proportion of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 125.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,614	34.6	63.2	82.8	64.7
Croatian	1,492	40.7	70.0	83.5	54.1
German	3,139	49.9	78.3	95.4	87.4
Greek	389	38.3	64.9	100.0	41.6
Lithuanian	2,503	26.4	57.0	76.4	44.9
Magyar	417	29.1	68.7	66.7	40.8
Polish	6,246	23.6	50.1	77.5	41.9
Roumanian	406	20.1	71.4	(a)	22.9
Russian	950	24.6	71.3	82.8	38.0
Servian	296	23.1	53.3	(a)	26.4
Slovak	1,125	29.1	54.7	69.0	43.1
Slovenian	342	32.4	65.3	91.9	48.0
Swedish	514	69.8	96.4	99.7	96.7
Total	21,514	30.1	60.4	87.6	54.0

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	129	27.1	56.5	80.9	51.9
Croatian	99	11.0	81.8	66.7	22.2
German	160	23.8	56.0	90.3	58.8
Lithuanian	337	8.7	35.6	53.3	15.4
Magyar	50	4.3	(a)	(a)	10.0
Polish	715	8.0	37.9	84.2	21.0
Roumanian	26	8.3	(a)	.....	11.5
Russian	39	11.4	(a)	(a)	17.9
Servian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	71	11.3	42.9	(a)	22.5
Slovenian	53	29.4	60.0	(a)	43.4
Swedish	6	.....	(a)	100.0	100.0
Total	1,736	12.4	45.7	84.2	27.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 125.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1,743	33.8	62.7	82.7	63.7
Croatian	1,591	38.3	70.3	83.0	52.1
German	3,299	46.7	76.5	95.2	86.0
Greek	389	38.3	64.9	100.0	41.6
Lithuanian	2,840	23.4	55.4	75.7	41.4
Magyar	467	25.7	68.6	67.4	37.5
Polish	6,961	21.5	49.3	77.9	39.8
Roumanian	432	19.4	69.6	(a)	22.2
Russian	989	24.0	71.3	83.0	37.2
Servian	300	23.1	53.3	(a)	26.3
Slovak	1,196	27.6	54.3	69.8	41.9
Slovenian	395	32.0	64.5	92.7	47.3
Swedish	520	69.8	96.5	99.7	96.7
Total	23,250	28.2	59.6	87.4	52.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that there is, in general, an increase in the proportion of employees, both males and females, who speak English, with length of residence in the United States. In the case of every race for which the percentages are given, a considerably larger proportion of males who have been in this country from five to nine years than of the males who have been here under five years are able to speak English, and in the case of every race except the Magyars a larger proportion of males who have been here ten years or over than of males who have been here from five to nine years are able to speak English. This increase in the proportion of males who speak English is particularly noticeable among the Greeks and Slovenians. A tendency similar to that shown by the percentages for the males is shown by the percentages for the females. The proportion of female employees who speak English is larger, in the case of every race for which the percentages have been completed, for females who have been in the United States from five to nine years than for females who have been here under five years, and larger, in the case of every race except the Croatians, for females who have been here ten years or over than for females who have been here from five to nine years.

PART II.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN CHICAGO.

PART II.—THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY IN CHICAGO.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

The significance of Chicago as a slaughtering and meat-packing center—The stock-yards district of Chicago—The development of the industry—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 126 to 130, General Tables 58 to 60].

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF CHICAGO AS A SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING CENTER.[a]

In 1905 the value of the output of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry in the city of Chicago was $269,581,486. This figure represents 29.5 per cent of the total value of slaughtering and meat-packing products for the United States. Not only is Chicago the principal center of the industry of the country, but the industry is the most important in the city. It appears from the special reports of the United States census on manufactures that in 1905 the value of the slaughtering and meat-packing output amounted to 28.2 per cent of the value of all local manufactures. In capital invested and in the average number of wage-earners, as well as in the value of products, slaughtering and meat packing outranks all other industries of the city. There were at the time specified 24 establishments in the city, the property of 13 individuals or firms, and the capital invested was $69,880,273. An expenditure of $230,866,378 was made for raw materials. Of the 22,391 wage-earners reported by the census, 19,857, or 88.7 per cent, were men 16 years of age or over, 2,477, or 11.1 per cent, were women 16 years of age or over, and only 57 were children. The total sum annually paid in wages was $12,243,111.

THE STOCK-YARDS DISTRICT OF CHICAGO.

The Chicago police district known as the stock-yards district, extends from Thirty-ninth street on the north to One hundred and seventh street on the south, and from State street on the east to Forty-eighth street on the west. These limits, however, contain much territory not directly tributary to the stock yards. Practically all the workmen who are employed in the stock yards and slaughtering and packing houses are found residing within the district bounded on the north by Thirty-ninth street, on the south by Fifty-fifth street, on the east by Wentworth avenue, and on the

[a] Figures from United States census of manufactures for 1905.

west by Western avenue. This area includes what is known as the Twenty-ninth Ward. A conservative estimate of 300,000 is placed upon the population of the stock-yards police district. The residence district of the employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, or the Twenty-ninth Ward, as defined above, contains at least 100,000 persons, and this population is chiefly of first and second generations of immigrants.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INDUSTRY.

The slaughtering and meat-packing industry as it exists to-day was started in Chicago in 1875. For ten years prior to that time individuals were engaged in slaughtering live stock, especially cattle, but they had no means to protect the product, if held, The meats had to be placed on the market in the shortest possible time, and the methods then in vogue precluded the possibility of building up such a business as exists to-day. Since that time, methods and devices have been introduced which enable those engaged in the business to butcher and cure cattle, sheep, hogs, and other live stock as well in one season as in another without fear of loss, and has made possible the regular employment of a large body of men and women.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the course of the investigation in Chicago detailed information was secured from 359 households, the heads of which were engaged in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. The following table shows the households studied according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 126.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	10	2.8	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.2	Polish	30	8.4
Foreign-born:			Russian	11	3.1
Bohemian and Moravian	108	30.1	Slovak	27	7.5
English	25	7.0	Swedish	28	7.8
German	31	8.6	Grand total	359	100.0
Irish	22	6.1	Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.2
Italian, North	24	6.7	Total native-born	25	7.0
Italian, South	17	4.7	Total foreign-born	334	93.0
Magyar	11	3.1			

Of the total number of households studied in this locality, those in which the heads are native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father constitute only 7 per cent.

It will be noted that the Bohemian and Moravian households studied constitute a very much larger proportion of the total than do the households of any other race. The German and Polish households were studied in slightly larger proportions than the Swedish, Slovak, English, North Italian, and Irish households, and in considerably larger proportions than the households of any other race, each, however, constituting a very small proportion of the total number of households studied, as compared with the households of the Bohemians and Moravians.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 127.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	10	37	2.2	37	2.3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	3.8	63	3.9
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	108	536	32.3	530	32.8
English	25	112	6.7	112	6.9
German	31	159	9.6	157	9.7
Irish	22	100	6.0	100	6.2
Italian, North	24	101	6.1	91	5.6
Italian, South	17	71	4.3	66	4.1
Magyar	11	46	2.8	46	2.9
Polish	30	127	7.6	118	7.3
Russian	11	35	2.1	33	2.0
Slovak	27	145	8.7	132	8.2
Swedish	28	130	7.8	129	8.0
Grand total	359	1,662	100.0	1,614	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	15	63	3.8	63	3.9
Total native-born	25	100	6.0	100	6.2
Total foreign-born	334	1,562	94.0	1,514	93.8

The table next presented shows the sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 128.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	22	15	37	59.5	40.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	31	32	63	49.2	50.8
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	278	252	530	52.5	47.5
English	57	55	112	50.9	49.1
German	82	75	157	52.2	47.8
Irish	49	51	100	49.0	51.0
Italian, North	54	37	91	59.3	40.7
Italian, South	35	31	66	53.0	47.0
Magyar	25	21	46	54.3	45.7
Polish	60	58	118	50.8	49.2
Russian	16	17	33	48.5	51.5
Slovak	70	62	132	53.0	47.0
Swedish	64	65	129	49.6	50.4
Grand total	843	771	1,614	52.2	47.8
Total native-born of foreign father	31	32	63	49.2	50.8
Total native-born	53	47	100	53.0	47.0
Total foreign-born	790	724	1,514	52.2	47.8

As regards the sex of the 1,614 persons for whom detailed information was secured in this locality, it will be noted that 52.2 per cent are males and 47.8 per cent females. The proportions of males and females of the foreign-born are identical with the proportions shown in the total, while of the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father a slightly larger proportion of the former are females and a considerably larger proportion of the latter are males.

Among the foreign races the North Italians report a proportion of males in excess of females larger than is shown by any other race. With this exception, there is little difference in the proportions shown by the other foreign races, the proportions of males ranging from 54.3 per cent of the Magyars to 48.5 per cent of the Russians. Among these same races the females constitute a little over 50 per cent of the persons of only three races, the Russian, Irish, and Swedish.

A slightly larger proportion of Poles, native-born of foreign father, are females, while of the native whites the females constitute only 40.5 per cent, a proportion slightly smaller than that of the foreign-born Magyars.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 129.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	37	35	72	4.4	4.5	4.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	156	144	300	18.5	18.7	18.6
English	28	28	56	3.3	3.6	3.5
German	49	48	97	5.8	6.2	6.0
Irish	28	32	60	3.3	4.2	3.7
Italian, North	24	5	29	2.8	.6	1.8
Italian, South	10	8	18	1.2	1.0	1.1
Magyar	9	7	16	1.1	.9	1.0
Polish	44	39	83	5.2	5.1	5.1
Russian	5	4	9	.6	.5	.6
Slovak	41	33	74	4.9	4.3	4.6
Swedish	36	37	73	4.3	4.8	4.5
oreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	122	108	230	14.5	14.0	14.3
Canadian (other than French)	1	5	6	.1	.6	.4
English	26	18	44	3.1	2.3	2.7
German	36	29	65	4.3	3.8	4.0
Irish	21	19	40	2.5	2.5	2.5
Italian, North	30	31	61	3.6	4.0	3.8
Italian, South	25	24	49	3.0	3.1	3.0
Magyar	16	13	29	1.9	1.7	1.8
Polish	31	34	65	3.7	4.4	4.0
Russian	11	13	24	1.3	1.7	1.5
Slovak	29	29	58	3.4	3.8	3.6
Swedish	28	28	56	3.3	3.6	3.5
Grand total	843	771	1,614	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	430	385	815	51.0	49.9	50.5
Total native-born	467	420	887	55.4	54.5	55.0
Total foreign-born	376	351	727	44.6	45.5	45.0

Of a total of 1,614 individuals reporting detailed information in this locality, a larger proportion of both males and females are native-born of foreign parentage than either native-born of native parentage or foreign-born—a much larger proportion, however, being foreign-born than native-born of native parentage.

As regards the different races, the largest proportion of both the native-born of foreign parentage and the foreign-born males, as well as females, are Bohemians and Moravians, while the smallest proportion of the native-born of foreign parentage are Russians, and the smallest proportion of foreign-born are Canadians other than French.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table and chart show the male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 130.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

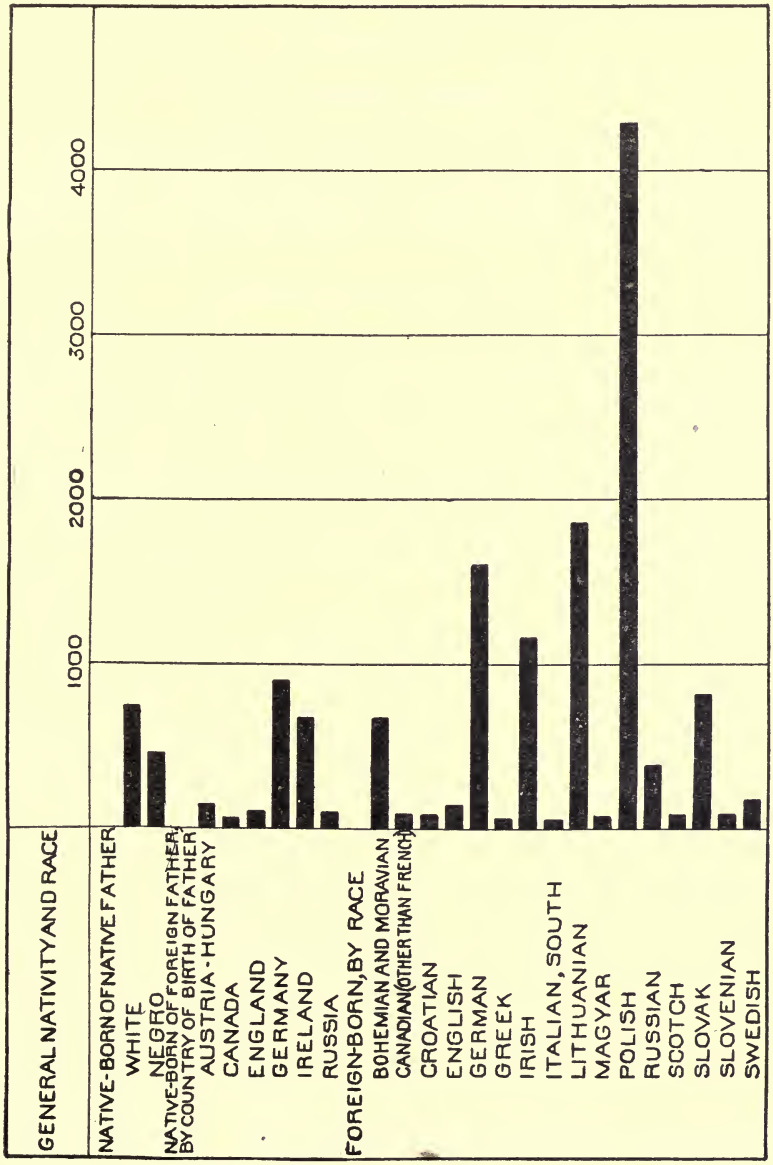
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	746	4.8
Negro	459	3.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Australia	1	(a)
Austria-Hungary	148	1.0
Bulgaria	1	(a)
Canada	62	.4
Denmark	7	(a)
England	103	.7
France	15	.1
Germany	960	6.2
Ireland	675	4.4
Italy	1	(a)
Netherlands	13	.1
Norway	5	(a)
Portugal	1	(a)
Russia	104	.7
Scotland	38	.2
Sweden	29	.2
Switzerland	7	(a)
Wales	11	.1
West Indies	3	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Armenian	33	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	673	4.3
Bulgarian	7	(a)
Canadian, French	30	.2
Canadian, Other	94	.6
Croatian	87	.6
Dalmatian	1	(a)
Danish	17	.1
Dutch	23	.1
English	149	1.0
Finnish	7	(a)
French	17	.1
German	1,605	10.4
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
Greek	64	.4
Hebrew, Russian	37	.2
Hebrew, Other	18	.1
Irish	1,164	7.5
Italian, North	23	.1
Italian, South	58	.4
Japanese	1	(a)
Lithuanian	1,860	12.0
Macedonian	1	(a)
Magyar	74	.5
Mexican	1	(a)
Negro	3	(a)
Norwegian	27	.2
Polish	4,293	27.7
Roumanian	9	.1
Russian	385	2.5
Ruthenian	18	.1
Scotch	80	.5
Scotch-Irish	21	.1
Servian	37	.2
Slovak	817	5.3
Slovenian	91	.6
Spanish	2	(a)
Swedish	177	1.1
Turkish	6	(a)
Welsh	6	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	56	.4
Belgian (race not specified)	15	.1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	.1
Grand total	15,489	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	2,185	14.1
Total native-born	3,390	21.9
Total foreign-born	12,099	78.1

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more employees.]



Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employing recent immigrants—Methods of securing immigrants—Effect of the employment of immigrants upon former employees—Progress and preference—[Text Tables 131 to 133 and General Tables 61 and 62].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

In the early days of the industry in Chicago, during the years 1875 to 1880, the Irish and Germans were considered the best butchers, and naturally predominated in this occupation. This opinion was so deep rooted that it was contended that only an Irishman knew how to cure meat, and only a German could make sausage. With these races held in such high regard, it is not to be wondered at that upon the establishment of the large packing houses in Chicago, Irish and Germans, with Americans and a few Scotch and English, should have composed the entire force employed, both in the skilled and unskilled occupations.

The first pronounced immigration to the section of the city in which the stock yards are located was Irish, in 1844 and for seven years afterwards, corresponding to the great influx of the Irish into this country at that time. Following the Irish came the Germans in 1855, or possibly earlier. From 1855 to 1860, and again after the civil war and through the Franco-Prussian war, the Germans came annually in large numbers, and until 1880 the bulk of the immigrants who settled in South Chicago were Germans. But the stock yards district, as defined above, was not settled by these early immigrants until much later. Thirty-three years ago it was little else than one broad sweep of prairie land, with very few families living on it. It was not until the seventies that there was gradually built up around the packing houses an Irish settlement known as the "Patch." The Germans began coming in considerable numbers about the same time. They appear to have become well established by 1879, for in that year the first German church in this locality was built. It is certain that until 1889 they, with the Irish, constituted the bulk of the population in the district. From that time on, however, the tide of Polish, Bohemian, and, latterly, Slovak, Lithuanian, and other southern European immigration, set in so strongly as to rapidly become predominant. With the early Irish and German immigrants were also some representatives of the English, Scotch, Welsh, and French races. Although the Poles and Bohemians began coming at about the same time, the Bohemians seem to have been the pioneers of the races from southern and eastern Europe. The year 1882

marks the beginning of Bohemian immigration, and by 1889 they had become well established in the district. At the time of establishment of the first Bohemian parish, in 1892, there were 600 Bohemian families in the district. Since that year they have been coming to the district regularly, but in comparatively small numbers. The first Poles entered the district about 1884. At that time there was still plenty of open space therein, and it was as much for the purpose of securing garden and truck spots as to secure work in the yards that the Poles settled in the locality.

Commencing about 1890, a movement to the district began among the other southern European races. Notable among these more recent arrivals, in point of numbers, were the Slovaks. With them came Ruthenians, Magyars, Croatians, Slovenians, Servians, and Syrians. It was not until after 1900 that the Lithuanians, Greeks, Russians, Italians, and Russian Hebrews were added to the list. These races are small in numbers as compared with the earlier immigrants.

The Irish and Germans (first and second generations) and the Poles, of the earlier immigrants, together with the Bohemians and Lithuanians, make up the bulk of the district's population at the present time. Not only has the Irish and German immigration practically ceased, but many families of these races are now moving from the district. Up to 1905 the Poles had been coming in the greatest numbers annually, and at present outnumber any other race. While the Bohemian increase has not been so heavy, it has been perhaps more consistent. At the present time the greatest relative increase lies between the Slovaks and Lithuanians. The immigration of these races, up to the past few years, consisted largely of men, who are now just beginning to bring in their families. There are at present about 150 Slovaks who are householders. On the other hand, the very small number of Bohemian men without families in the district is noteworthy. The following statement shows in a summary form the estimated foreign-born population, by races, at the present time:

Estimated population of foreign birth in district.

Irish	6,000
Germans	8,000
Poles	15,500
Bohemians	9,000
Lithuanians	8,000
Slovaks	4,000
Ruthenians	800
Total	51,300

This estimate leaves out of consideration the Hebrews, who undoubtedly form a considerable element in the population of the district. Neither does the estimate include the families of the second generation. With the addition of those the estimate for the Irish and German races would be at least doubled.

The history of the employment of the several races in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry has corresponded roughly to the time of arrival of each race in the district. The relative proportions of the

several races employed at the present time in the Chicago slaughtering and meat-packing establishments are estimated to be as follows:

	Per cent.
Americans[a]	18
Poles	15
Bohemians	18
Irish	16
Germans	15
Lithuanians	10
Greeks, Slovaks, etc	8

The racial displacements which have occurred are made manifest by the foregoing statement.[b] It will be recalled that Americans, Germans, and Irish were exclusively employed at the establishment of the industry, but the statement shows that these people together form only 49 per cent of the present operating forces. The Irish and Germans have long ceased to do the common labor of the industry, and those that remain in the industry are employed as foremen or skilled workers. This is true to a less extent of the Bohemians and Poles. The disagreeable and unskilled work is now performed by the Slovaks, Lithuanians, and other races of recent immigration. Many of the pioneer employees migrated to Kansas City, Omaha, and other localities where the packing industry was established a number of years after its beginning in Chicago. The larger proportion, however, entered other industries and pursuits. A considerable number of the Germans who remained in the industry seem to have been influenced largely by the fact that they had purchased homes. The Irish, on the other hand, have stayed in the industry largely because they have been advanced to positions as foremen and skilled workers.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The racial movements to the industry may also be seen from the series of tables next submitted showing the period of residence in this country of foreign-born employees and members of their households, the period of service as a rule approximating the number of years in the United States.

The table first submitted shows by race the per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years.

[a] Includes American negroes.

[b] The question as to whether such displacements were voluntary or involuntary is discussed on page 205.

TABLE 131.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	668	20.5	18.1	3.3	18.6	39.5
Canadian (other than French)	94	6.4	2.1	7.4	22.3	61.7
Croatian	86	41.9	39.5	4.7	12.8	1.2
English	147	14.3	5.4	4.1	10.9	65.3
German	1,596	10.3	7.6	3.4	14.2	64.4
Greek	64	76.6	18.8	3.1	1.6	.0
Irish	1,151	7.5	3.8	4.2	10.9	73.6
Italian, South	57	75.4	14.0	5.3	1.8	3.5
Lithuanian	1,848	48.4	32.2	11.7	6.0	1.7
Magyar	74	59.5	23.0	4.1	9.5	4.1
Polish	4,266	49.2	28.6	5.6	8.0	8.5
Russian	381	62.2	25.2	5.8	4.7	2.1
Scotch	78	12.8	7.7	5.1	11.5	62.8
Slovak	809	44.7	37.8	8.7	6.6	2.2
Slovenian	91	58.2	35.2	2.2	4.4	.0
Swedish	174	7.5	16.1	3.4	13.8	59.2
Total	12,010	36.8	22.8	6.1	9.4	25.0

In this locality 36.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees, for whom information was secured, have been in the United States under five years, 22.8 per cent have been here from five to nine years, 6.1 per cent have been here from ten to fourteen years, 9.4 per cent have been here from fifteen to nineteen years, and 25 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The proportion of individuals who have been here under five years is largest for the Greeks and smallest for the Canadians other than French, while the proportion of individuals who have been here from five to nine years is largest for the Croatians, and smallest for the Canadians other than French. The Lithuanians have the largest and the Slovenians the smallest proportion of individuals who have been here from ten to fourteen years, and the Canadians other than French have the largest and the Greeks the smallest proportion of individuals who have been here from fifteen to nineteen years. None of the Slovenians and Greeks and a larger proportion of Irish, English, Germans, and Scotch than of the individuals of any other race have been here twenty years or over.

The following table shows by race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 132.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Bohemian and Moravian	230	14.3	31.3	57.4
English	44	20.5	20.5	43.2
German	65	6.2	21.5	44.6
Irish	40	2.5	10.0	17.5
Italian, North	61	18.0	50.8	86.9
Italian, South	49	61.2	87.8	100.0
Magyar	29	27.6	72.4	82.8
Polish	65	30.8	60.0	76.9
Russian	24	54.2	75.0	91.7
Slovak	58	17.2	48.3	86.2
Swedish	56	3.6	10.7	37.5
Total	727	19.4	39.3	63.5

The above table shows that of 727 persons from whom complete data were secured, 19.4 per cent of this number have been in the United States under five years, 39.3 per cent under ten years, and 63.5 per cent have been here under twenty years. The South Italians and Russians show a considerably higher per cent of persons with a residence of under five years than the other races given in the table, while Germans, Swedes, and Irish show very small proportions having this period of residence. The South Italians, Russians, Magyars, Poles, and North Italians all show 50 per cent or over who have been in the United States under ten years. The Swedes and Irish show small proportions in this group. The South Italians show 100 per cent, the Russians show over 90 per cent, and North Italians, Slovaks, and Magyars over 80 per cent who have been in this country under twenty years. The Germans, English, and Swedes show less than 50 per cent in this group, while the Irish show only 17.5 per cent who have been in the United States under twenty years. It is particularly noticeable that races from northern Europe show a longer length of residence than those from southern and eastern Europe.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table shows the male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 133.—*Male employees for whom information was secured by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	746	4.8
Negro	459	3.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Australia	1	(a)
Austria-Hungary	148	1.0
Bulgaria	1	(a)
Canada	62	.4
Denmark	7	(a)
England	103	.7
France	15	.1
Germany	960	6.2
Ireland	675	4.4
Italy	1	(a)
Netherlands	13	.1
Norway	5	(a)
Portugal	1	(a)
Russia	104	.7
Scotland	38	.2
Sweden	29	.2
Switzerland	7	(a)
Wales	11	.1
West Indies	3	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Armenian	33	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	673	4.3
Bulgarian	7	(a)
Canadian, French	30	.2
Canadian, Other	94	.6
Croatian	87	.6
Dalmatian	1	(a)
Danish	17	.1
Dutch	23	.1
English	149	1.0
Finnish	7	(a)
French	17	.1
German	1,605	10.4
Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Greek	64	0.4
Hebrew, Russian	37	.2
Hebrew, Other	18	.1
Irish	1,164	7.5
Italian, North	23	.1
Italian, South	58	.4
Japanese	1	(a)
Lithuanian	1,860	12.0
Macedonian	1	(a)
Magyar	74	.5
Mexican	1	(a)
Negro	3	(a)
Norwegian	27	.2
Polish	4,293	27.7
Roumanian	9	.1
Russian	385	2.5
Ruthenian	18	.1
Scotch	80	.5
Scotch-Irish	21	.1
Servian	37	.2
Slovak	817	5.3
Slovenian	91	.6
Spanish	2	(a)
Swedish	177	1.1
Turkish	6	(a)
Welsh	6	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	56	.4
Belgian (race not specified)	15	.1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	.1
Grand total	15,489	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	2,185	14.1
Total native-born	3,390	21.9
Total foreign-born	12,099	78.1

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of 15,489 male employees of each race for whom information was secured, 78.1 per cent are of foreign birth, 14.1 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 4.8 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 3 per cent are native-born negroes of native father. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father those whose fathers were born in Germany show 6.2 per cent, those whose fathers were born in Ireland 4.4 per cent, and those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary 1 per cent. The employees whose fathers were born in other countries shown in the table exhibit less than 1 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured. Of the employees of foreign birth, the Poles show the greatest proportion, which is 27.7 per cent, the Lithuanian employees show 12 per cent, and the German employees 10.4 per cent. The Irish employees show 7.5 per cent, the Slovak employees 5.3 per cent, and the Bohe-

mian and Moravian employees 4.3 per cent. No employees of any of the other specified races show over 3 per cent of the total number of male employees for whom information was secured.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYING RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

The chief reason for employing recent immigrants has been the tendency of the Irish, Germans, and Americans to seek other work. This process has been gradual, becoming more marked about 1899 and 1900, when increased industrial prosperity gave greater opportunities to the English-speaking workmen.

The greatest racial change seems to have been the case of the Irish. Within a few years most of them had left the packing houses and gone into other lines of work, especially as motormen and conductors on street-railway lines and newly constructed interurban lines.

There seems to be only one acknowledged case, and it unimportant, where the immigrant has been employed as a strike-breaker. This occurred in 1904, when some Greeks and quite a number of negroes were employed for that purpose.

METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANTS.

The majority of the plants have either an employment bureau or some one man who is selected by the superintendent to pass upon the applicants. These men state that they experience no trouble in securing labor, as every day any number of applicants appear. They accept such men as present themselves from time to time who appear capable to do the work, regardless of race. The supply, of course, is greater in some seasons than in others. It is said that this class of work, because of it not being so regular, appeals most strongly to the negro.

Immigrants and native-born laborers are paid the same for the same class of work. For example, splitters 50, backers 45, rumpers 42½, hide droppers and neck splitters 32½ cents per hour. When questioned on this subject, the American laborer admits the accuracy of the foregoing scale, but by way of strengthening his contention claims that the immigrant is very often kept on this work for some little time after learning it before his pay is raised to the regular wage for the particular occupation he has entered.

EFFECT OF THE EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS UPON FORMER EMPLOYEES.

Native-born labor for some time past has been slowly giving way to immigrant labor in the industry, but whether this displacement has been voluntary or involuntary is a question that can best be answered by recording briefly the simple statements of the employer on the one hand and, on the other, of representatives of labor organizations.

The employer states that the native-born or American laborer does not apply for work as he formerly did, and therefore his place is being taken by the immigrant, who is constantly seeking employment. This contention is met by the other side with the statement

that the American laborer does not apply because of the low wages and irregularity of work; also that the low standard of living of immigrants in general makes it necessary for the American laborer to seek other employment in order to make proper provision for his family. While these statements are somewhat a repetition of the reasons for employing immigrants, they show that there is no discrimination against the American laborer, so far as opportunities for employment is concerned. The companies arrange their scale of wages, and it remains for the American laborer to decide whether to apply or not apply for work. The contention of the early employees is, however, that the supply of recent immigrants who were ready to work for low wages made possible the fixing of such a wage scale by the companies, and as a consequence made it impossible for the American to apply for work, and rendered it necessary for him to seek other employment.

To note the displacement that has occurred in the industry, it is only necessary to recall a statement already made to the effect that the Americans, Germans, and Irish were the races first employed, and compare this statement with the table exhibiting the percentage of each race employed at present.[a] From this comparison it will be seen that the Americans, Germans, and Irish that were almost exclusively employed in the beginning have decreased until they represent less than 50 per cent of the present force. While this displacement has been greater in the unskilled class, almost complete, in fact, in which all the more recent immigrants have had a part, it by no means stops there. In very nearly every department and occupation will be found representatives of at least one of the more recent races. This is especially true of the Bohemians, who are considered bright and very efficient. The Poles also have been able to advance themselves from the unskilled to the skilled occupations, but not in such numbers as the Bohemians. The other races of recent immigration employed are principally engaged as common laborers.

PROGRESS AND PREFERENCE.

Reference has already been made to the advancement of the Poles, and especially of the Bohemians, to the more skilled occupations. Occasionally also, when they are intelligent and have become familiar with the English language, a few recent immigrants will be found as foremen.

As regards the opinions of the officials of the various companies relative to the employees, excluding the Americans, the Germans, Irish, and Bohemians are considered the best on the basis of general efficiency; the Germans, Bohemians, and Irish, in the order named, most progressive; and the Irish, Germans, Bohemians, Poles, and Lithuanians, in the order named, as being the most tractable and having the greatest degree of adaptability. The Germans, Bohemians, Irish, Lithuanians, and Poles, in the foregoing order, are stated to be the most industrious. All employers agree that the class of immigrants coming under their observation at present are not to be compared with those of the same races that came to this country some years ago, either mentally or physically.

[a] See page 201.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of different sources of family income—[Text Tables 134 to 155 and General Tables 63 to 77].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

An examination of the industrial status while abroad of the foreign-born employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments affords an insight into the training and experience which the immigrants have had for the work in which they are at present engaged and a basis for comparison of their economic condition in the United States with that of their native countries. In this connection, the following tables show by race of individual the industrial condition, before coming to the United States, of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of their arrival in this country:

Table 134.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	78	45	28	5	.....	57.7	35.9	6.4	0.0
German	20	10	10	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	21	9	10	1	1	42.9	47.6	4.8	4.8
Polish	28	7	17	4	.....	25.0	60.7	14.3	.0
Slovak	23	13	3	7	.....	56.5	13.0	30.4	.0
Swedish	26	16	10	.....	.....	61.5	38.5	.0	.0
Total	258	145	90	22	1	56.2	34.9	8.5	.4

TABLE 135.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	78	57.7	7.7	23.1	1.3	3.8	0.0	35.9	6.4	0.0	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
German	20	50.0	15.0	30.0	.0	5.0	.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	21	42.9	9.5	23.8	.0	4.8	9.5	47.6	4.8	.0	4.8	4.8	.0	4.8
Polish	28	25.0	42.9	14.3	.0	3.6	.0	60.7	14.3	.0	14.3	.0	.0	.0
Slovak	23	56.5	.0	13.0	.0	.0	.0	13.0	30.4	.0	30.4	.0	.0	.0
Swedish	26	61.5	3.8	26.9	.0	3.8	3.8	38.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	258	56.2	10.1	19.4	1.2	3.1	1.2	34.9	8.5	.0	8.5	.4	.0	.4

Of the 258 females studied in the above table, it will be seen that the largest proportion, or 56.2 per cent, were without occupation, 34.9 per cent were working for wages, 8.5 per cent were working without wages, and 0.4 per cent were working for profit.

As regards the various races, it will be seen that of those without occupation the Swedish shows the largest and the Polish the smallest proportion, while of those working for wages, the Polish shows the largest and the Slovak the smallest, and of those working without wages, the Slovak shows the largest and, with the exception of the German and Swedish, which show none, the North Italian the smallest. Only one race, the North Italian, shows a proportion who were working for profit.

The table shows further that 19 per cent were farmers or farm laborers, 19.4 per cent were in domestic service, and only small proportions were factory operatives, in hand trades, or were engaged in other occupations.

Poles report 57.2 per cent having been farmers or farm laborers, followed in the order named by Slovaks, North Italians, Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, and Swedes. Germans show the largest proportion having been in domestic service abroad, and are followed by Swedes, North Italians, Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, and Slovaks in the order mentioned. Bohemians and Moravians alone report having been factory operatives. All of the races except the Slovak show between 3.6 and 5 per cent having been in hand trades, none of the last named race having followed this occupation.

The following table shows the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual:

TABLE 136.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	84	3	61	13	7	3.6	72.6	15.5	8.3
Italian, North	22	.....	19	2	1	.0	86.4	9.1	4.5
Polish	27	.....	19	2	6	.0	70.4	7.4	22.2
Slovak	22	.....	8	8	6	.0	36.4	36.4	27.3
Swedish	26	3	18	4	1	11.5	69.2	15.4	3.8
Total	269	13	187	39	30	4.8	69.5	14.5	11.2

TABLE 137.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.							Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	84	3.6	19.0	1.2	21.4	14.3	13.1	3.6	72.6	15.5	0.0	15.5	4.8	3.6	8.3
Italian, North	22	.0	31.8	4.5	13.6	4.5	13.6	18.2	86.4	9.1	.0	9.1	4.5	.0	4.5
Polish	27	.0	51.9	3.7	.0	3.7	3.7	7.4	70.4	7.4	.0	7.4	22.2	.0	22.2
Slovak	22	.0	27.3	.0	.0	.0	9.1	.0	36.4	36.4	.0	36.4	27.3	.0	27.3
Swedish	26	11.5	23.1	3.8	3.8	7.7	19.2	11.5	69.2	11.5	3.8	15.4	3.8	.0	3.5
Total	269	4.8	24.2	6.3	10.4	8.9	12.3	7.4	69.5	13.8	.7	14.5	8.9	2.2	11.2

Of the 269 males studied in the above table, it will be seen that the largest proportion, or 69.5 per cent, were working for wages, 14.5 per cent were working without wages, 11.2 per cent were working for profit, and 4.8 per cent were without occupation before coming to the United States. As regards the different races, it will be seen that of those working for wages, the North Italian shows the largest and the Slovak the smallest proportion, while of those working without wages the Slovak shows the largest and the Polish the smallest, and of those working for profit the Slovak shows the largest and the Swedish the smallest. Only two races report a proportion who were

without occupation—the Swedish showing the largest, or 11.5 per cent, and the Bohemian and Moravian 3.6 per cent.

Of the total number, it will be observed that only 10.4 per cent had any previous experience in slaughtering and meat-packing abroad, 8.9 per cent had been factory operatives, and a small percentage had been in hand trades and other occupations, or were employed as laborers. The largest proportion, 46.9 per cent, were either farmers or farm laborers, and hence entered the slaughtering and meat-packing industry with little knowledge of machinery or manufacturing methods. Bohemians and Moravians, North Italians, and Swedes are the only races having had any previous experience in the industry, Bohemians and Moravians showing 21.4 per cent and North Italians slightly more than one-half as large a proportion. Only 3.8 per cent of the Swedes had been employed in the industry. The above mentioned races also show the highest per cent having been factory operatives or in hand trades.

Ninety-one per cent of the Slovaks and 81.5 per cent of the Poles have been either farmers or farm laborers.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next submitted shows by race the per cent of 10,278 foreign-born male employees in the Chicago packing houses who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 138.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Manufacturing.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	570	21.1	36.3	14.0	8.9	13.2	1.4	5.1
English	98	21.4	8.2	8.2	17.3	17.3	9.2	18.4
German	1,164	13.4	32.8	19.1	8.2	15.1	1.4	10.0
Irish	832	2.9	52.9	20.8	5.8	5.6	3.6	8.4
Lithuanian	1,725	.2	74.4	16.3	1.2	5.6	.2	2.1
Polish	3,837	2.4	59.9	21.7	3.3	7.2	.4	5.1
Russian	360	2.5	62.8	20.3	1.4	8.6	1.4	3.1
Slovak	755	2.5	74.3	13.0	2.0	5.6	.7	2.0
Slovenian	86	2.3	72.1	16.3	1.2	7.0	1.2	.0
Swedish	147	2.0	36.1	6.1	11.6	26.5	1.4	16.3
Total	10,278	4.9	56.2	18.5	4.4	8.9	1.2	5.8

Of the foreign-born male employees in this locality only 4.9 per cent were employed abroad in slaughtering and meat packing, as against 56.2 per cent employed in farming or farm labor, 18.5 per cent employed in general labor, 8.9 per cent employed in hand trades, and 11.4 per cent otherwise employed. The proportion of individuals employed abroad in slaughtering and meat packing is much larger for the Bohemians and Moravians, English, and Germans than for the individuals of any other race.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The two tables next presented set forth by general nativity and race of individual the principal occupations in Chicago at the present time of the male and female members of the households studied who were 16 years of age or over. The table immediately following includes the female members of the households.

TABLE 139.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Per cent—				
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	In domestic service.	In other occupations.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	39	2.6	5.1	48.7	38.5	5.1
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	101	1.0	2.0	2.0	95.0	.0
German	29	.0	.0	3.4	93.1	3.4
Italian, North	23	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	33	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Slovak	28	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Swedish	28	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Grand total	450	1.6	2.0	10.7	83.1	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	112	5.4	4.5	38.4	42.9	8.9
Total native-born	127	4.7	3.9	33.9	48.8	8.7
Total foreign-born	323	.3	1.2	1.5	96.6	.3

Upon information secured from 450 females in this locality, by far the largest proportion, or 83.1 per cent, are at home, 10.7 per cent are in occupations not specified, while very small proportions are at school, in domestic service, and in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry.

Comparing the native-born of foreign father with the foreign-born, it will be noted that in only one instance does the proportion of the latter exceed that of the former, the foreign-born reporting 96.6 per cent of the females at home, as compared with 42.9 per cent of the native-born of foreign father. As regards those in occupations not specified, the native-born of foreign father report 38.4 per cent and the foreign-born only 1.5 per cent.

Of the foreign-born races, the Bohemians and Moravians alone report a proportion in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry and in domestic service, while the Germans alone report a proportion at school. The North Italians, Poles, Slovaks, and Swedes each report their entire number at home.

Comparing the Bohemians and Moravians, native-born of foreign father, with those of foreign birth, it will be seen that, with the exception of the proportion reported at home, the proportion of the former in each occupation is very much larger than that of the latter, the greatest difference occurring in occupations not specified.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows the general occupation of males at the present time in the households studied:

TABLE 140.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	In other occupations.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	32	40.6	56.3	0.0	3.1
Polish	24	79.2	12.5	.0	8.3
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	118	94.1	5.9	.0	.0
English	25	100.0	.0	.0	.0
German	32	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	21	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	24	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Polish	30	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Slovak	27	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Swedish	28	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	470	85.3	11.9	.0	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	112	46.4	43.8	.0	9.8
Total native-born	124	50.8	39.5	.0	9.7
Total foreign-born	346	97.7	2.0	.0	.3

The above table shows that, of 470 males from whom information was secured in this locality, 85.3 per cent are in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 11.9 per cent in occupations not specified in the above table, and 2.8 per cent are at school.

Comparing the native-born of foreign father with the foreign-born, it will be noted that almost the entire per cent of the latter, as compared with 46.4 per cent of the former, are in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, while a much greater proportion of the former than the latter are in occupations not specified and at school. As regards the foreign-born, with the exception of 5.9 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, who are in occupations other than those specified, the entire number of each race is in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. None of the Bohemians and Moravians or Poles, native-born of foreign father, are at home and only a small proportion of each are at school, the former reporting 3.1 per cent, as compared with 8.3 per cent of the latter. Comparing the proportions employed in the slaughtering and meat packing, it will be noted that the Poles report a much larger proportion than the Bohemians and Moravians.

DAILY EARNINGS.

In the series of tables next presented the daily earnings of the Chicago slaughtering and packing employees are considered. The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the range in daily earnings of 13,845 male employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 141.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	597	$2.34	98.8	83.6	69.3	40.5	17.9
Negro	439	2.07	98.9	69.9	47.8	21.9	11.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	119	2.33	95.0	78.2	55.5	36.1	16.8
Germany	777	2.28	97.3	82.5	64.5	36.6	15.1
Ireland	579	2.22	97.6	77.4	58.4	33.2	13.6
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	588	2.32	99.5	78.7	58.0	31.5	18.4
Canadian (other than French)	83	2.48	96.4	86.7	75.9	49.4	22.9
Croatian	80	1.88	100.0	51.3	35.0	13.8	5.0
English	129	2.50	99.2	87.6	72.1	43.4	25.6
German	1,433	2.23	99.2	81.4	61.6	30.1	14.2
Irish	1,044	2.11	97.1	77.9	59.7	23.3	6.9
Lithuanian	1,746	1.79	99.7	44.3	23.9	6.5	2.1
Polish	4,034	1.79	99.2	48.8	23.3	7.8	2.1
Russian	345	1.75	99.4	41.2	15.7	5.5	1.4
Slovak	719	1.82	99.3	53.0	26.7	6.8	2.6
Slovenian	88	1.81	97.7	48.9	23.9	14.8	2.3
Swedish	121	2.42	99.2	92.6	83.5	46.3	14.9
Grand total	13,845	2.00	98.8	62.7	41.2	18.8	7.8
Total native-born of foreign father	1,788	2.26	97.1	80.0	60.4	34.6	15.0
Total native-born	2,824	2.25	97.7	79.2	60.3	33.9	15.1
Total foreign-born	11,021	1.94	99.0	58.4	36.3	14.9	5.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In this locality almost all of the male employees 18 years of age or over earn at least $1.50 a day, while 18.8 per cent earn $2.50 a day or over and 7.8 per cent $3 or over. The proportion of employees earning $1.75 or over, $2 or over, and $2.50 or over, respectively, is largest for the native-born of native father, white, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and larger for the native-born of native father, negro, than for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, the Swedes have the largest and the Russians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $1.75 per day or over, or $2 per day or over.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day.

TABLE 142.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	45	$1.21	84.4	53.3	33.3	6.7	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	91	1.18	80.2	58.2	20.9	4.4	3.3
Foreign-born, by race, Polish	47	1.48	95.7	85.1	57.4	17.0	12.8
Grand total	333	1.29	86.2	66.4	38.4	8.7	4.5
Total native-born of foreign father	188	1.24	83.0	61.7	29.8	6.4	3.7
Total native-born	237	1.24	83.5	60.8	31.6	6.3	3.0
Total foreign-born	96	1.42	92.7	80.2	55.2	14.6	8.3

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In this locality 86.2 per cent of the males between 14 and 18 years of age for whom information was secured earn $1 per day or over, 66.4 per cent earn $1.25, and 38.4 per cent earn $1.50 or over, while only a small proportion earn $1.75 per day or over. The proportion of individuals earning each specified sum is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The following table not only shows the extent to which increased skill and efficiency as reflected by growth in earning ability is developed after designated periods of residence of foreign-born employees in Chicago, but also by bringing the periods of residence under the several races renders it possible to study the advancement in earning ability of each race according to period of residence in this country. It should be noted both in this and the following table that the residence in the United States and the period of employment in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry are not necessarily the same.

TABLE 143.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:						
Under 5	117	99.1	45.3	24.8	10.3	3.4
5 to 9	111	100.0	73.9	49.5	27.0	15.3
10 or over	360	99.4	91.1	71.4	39.7	24.2
German:						
Under 5	151	98.7	64.2	33.8	9.9	2.6
5 to 9	110	99.1	73.6	47.3	21.8	10.9
10 or over	1,172	99.3	84.3	66.6	33.4	16.0
Irish:						
Under 5	81	100.0	82.7	59.3	12.3	2.5
5 to 9	41	97.6	82.9	63.4	19.5	2.4
10 or over	922	96.9	77.2	59.5	24.4	7.5
Lithuanian:						
Under 5	863	99.7	28.5	10.9	2.4	.7
5 to 9	546	99.8	53.8	30.8	7.9	2.0
10 or over	337	99.4	69.1	46.0	14.8	5.9
Polish:						
Under 5	2,016	98.9	33.2	11.9	2.9	.1
5 to 9	1,146	99.6	59.1	26.8	8.1	1.5
10 or over	872	99.2	71.4	45.0	18.8	7.5
Russian:						
Under 5	220	99.1	32.3	8.2	2.7	.9
5 to 9	85	100.0	54.1	25.9	7.1	2.4
10 or over	40	100.0	62.5	35.0	17.5	2.5
Slovak:						
Under 5	339	98.5	37.8	14.5	2.7	.0
5 to 9	273	100.0	62.6	33.7	7.0	3.7
10 or over	107	100.0	76.6	47.7	19.6	8.4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the preceding table the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and Irish show an earning capacity materially higher than that of the Lithuanians, Polish, Russians, and Slovaks. The Slovaks show a higher earning capacity than the Russians, Lithuanians, and Poles. The table also indicates an increased earning capacity as the length of residence in the United States increases and that the percentage of increase is greater among the non-English-speaking races than among the Irish. The percentage of increase is usually greater between the first and second periods than between the second and third.

The table next presented shows by race and length of residence in the United States the range in daily earnings of foreign-born male employees, 18 years of age or over.

TABLE 144.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	117	99.1	45.3	24.8	10.3	3.4
German	151	98.7	64.2	33.8	9.9	2.6
Irish	81	100.0	82.7	59.3	12.3	2.5
Lithuanian	863	99.7	28.5	10.9	2.4	.7
Polish	2,016	98.9	33.2	11.9	2.9	.1
Russian	220	99.1	32.3	8.2	2.7	.9
Slovak	339	98.5	37.8	14.5	2.7	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	111	100.0	73.9	49.5	27.0	15.3
German	110	99.1	73.6	47.3	21.8	10.9
Irish	41	97.6	82.9	63.4	19.5	2.4
Lithuanian	546	99.8	53.8	30.8	7.9	2.0
Polish	1,146	99.6	59.1	26.8	8.1	1.5
Russian	85	100.0	54.1	25.9	7.1	2.4
Slovak	273	100.0	62.6	33.7	7.0	3.7
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Bohemian and Moravian	360	99.4	91.1	71.4	39.7	24.2
German	1,172	99.3	84.3	66.6	33.4	16.0
Irish	922	96.9	77.2	59.5	24.4	7.5
Lithuanian	337	99.4	69.1	46.0	14.8	5.9
Polish	872	99.2	71.4	45.0	18.8	7.5
Russian	40	100.0	62.5	35.0	17.5	2.5
Slovak	107	100.0	76.6	47.7	19.6	8.4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the preceding table the Irish, Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians show an earning capacity materially higher than that of the Lithuanians, Poles, Russians, and Slovaks. In the first period the earning capacity of the Irish is slightly in excess of that of the Germans and Bohemians and Moravians, but the Bohemians and Moravians exhibit the highest proportion employed at the rate of $3 or over per day, in every period.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The annual earnings of the male heads of families employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry are shown in the two tables next presented. The first table, which immediately follows, shows by general nativity and race the number and per cent of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 145.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	10	10	10	([b])	$796
Native-born of foreign father by race of father, Polish	13	13	13	([b])	638
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	106	106	106	100.0	586
English	24	24	24	100.0	865
German	28	28	28	100.0	677
Irish	22	21	21	100.0	590
Italian, North	22	22	22	100.0	644
Italian, South	17	17	17	([b])	496
Magyar	12	12	12	([b])	436
Polish	23	23	22	95.7	447
Russian	10	10	10	([b])	386
Slovak	26	26	26	100.0	451
Swedish	26	26	26	100.0	767
Grand total	339	338	337	99.7	604
Total native-born of foreign father	13	13	13	([b])	638
Total native-born	23	23	23	100.0	706
Total foreign-born	316	315	314	99.7	597

[a] For selection of families see p. 413.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the data presented in the above table, it will be seen that, in this locality, 99.7 per cent of all husbands, for whom information was secured, are at work, and that the yearly earnings of these husbands average $604. Larger average annual earnings are reported for the native-born than for the foreign-born husbands. Of all husbands, both native-born and foreign-born, the Poles alone report a proportion not employed.

The largest average yearly earnings is reported for the English, followed by the native whites, Swedes, and Germans, in the order named, and the smallest is reported for the Russians. The average annual earnings of the different races range from $865 for the English to $386 for the Russians, the husbands of the older immigrant races reporting, in general, considerably higher average yearly earnings than are reported by the more recent immigrant races.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the range in yearly earnings of male heads of families:

TABLE 146.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	10	$796	....	....	....	....	7	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	638	....	....	4	4	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	106	586	....	1	23	63	95	103	0.0	0.9	21.7	59.4	89.6	97.2
English	24	865	....	....	....	4	10	16	.0	.0	.0	16.7	41.7	66.7
German	28	677	....	1	3	12	22	25	.0	3.6	10.7	42.9	78.6	89.3
Irish	21	590	....	2	5	11	17	19	.0	9.5	23.8	52.4	81.0	90.5
Italian, North	22	644	....	....	1	13	17	19	.0	.0	4.5	59.1	77.3	86.4
Italian, South	17	496	....	....	1	14	17	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar	12	436	....	....	6	10	12	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	22	447	....	....	9	21	22	22	.0	.0	40.9	95.5	100.0	100.0
Russian	10	386	....	....	6	10	10	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	26	451	1	2	10	21	26	26	3.8	7.7	38.5	80.8	100.0	100.0
Swedish	26	767	....	....	....	4	17	22	.0	.0	.0	15.4	65.4	84.6
Grand total	337	604	1	6	68	187	282	312	.3	1.8	20.2	55.5	83.7	92.6
Total native-born of foreign father	13	638	....	....	4	4	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	23	706	....	....	4	4	17	21	.0	.0	17.4	17.4	73.9	91.3
Total foreign-born	314	597	1	6	64	183	265	291	.3	1.9	20.4	58.3	84.4	92.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the foreign-born, it will be seen that in general the older immigrant races from Great Britain and northern Europe show the greatest earning capacity. Of the more recent immigrants, the North Italians and Bohemians and Moravians show earnings similar to the older immigrant races. Of the total number, the largest proportion, or 55.5 per cent, earns less than $600, 83.7 per cent less than $800, and 92.6 per cent less than $1,000. Of the 55.5 per cent earning under $600, much the largest proportion earns between $400 and $600 per year.

A comparison of the native-born with the foreign-born shows that the proportions of the latter earning each specified amount exceed those of the former, the difference being especially large as between those earning under $600 per year.

Only four races, of which the Irish report the largest and Bohemians and Moravians the smallest, show proportions earning less than $200 per year. Of those earning less than $400, there is little difference in the proportions of the Poles and Slovaks, each reporting a comparatively large proportion. Following these races, in the order named, are the Irish, Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and North Italians, the last named reporting 4.5 per cent; none of the English or Swedes earn less than this amount. Of those earning under $600 or under $800 per year, the Poles and Slovaks again report much the largest proportions, the former showing a larger per cent than the latter earning under $600, while each report 100 per cent earning less than $800. The smallest proportions earning under $600, $800, and $1,000 are reported by the English and Swedes.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The approximate yearly earnings of all males 18 years of age or over who were working for wages, whether they were heads, children, or boarders and lodgers, are shown in the following table by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 147.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	11	$745	.....	1	1	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	13	554	.....	4	7	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	8	(a)	.....	1	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	6	(a)	.....	2	5	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	12	651	1	1	6	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	21	554	1	9	10	20	4.8	42.9	47.6	95.2
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	115	580	1	27	69	112	.9	23.5	60.0	97.4
English	25	857	.....	.....	4	17	.0	.0	16.0	68.0
German	31	644	1	5	15	28	3.2	16.1	48.4	90.3
Irish	21	590	2	5	11	19	9.5	23.8	52.4	90.5
Italian, North	24	662	.....	1	14	20	.0	4.2	58.3	83.3
Italian, South	17	492	.....	1	14	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar	12	436	.....	6	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	28	448	1	11	25	28	3.6	39.3	89.3	100.0
Russian	11	400	.....	6	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	446	2	11	22	27	7.5	40.7	81.5	100.0
Swedish	28	762	.....	.....	4	24	.0	.0	14.3	85.7
Grand total	415	594	9	91	233	387	2.2	21.9	56.1	93.3
Total native-born of foreign father	65	585	2	17	33	62	3.1	26.2	50.7	95.4
Total native-born	76	608	2	18	34	72	2.6	23.7	44.7	94.7
Total foreign-born	339	591	7	73	199	315	2.1	21.5	58.7	92.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 415 males 18 years of age or over reporting complete data, the average earnings are $594 per year. The average yearly earnings of the foreign-born are slightly in excess of those of native-born of foreign father, while the native-born of native father show average yearly earnings greater than the foreign-born. Of the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were Irish report much higher average yearly earnings than those whose fathers were Bohemians and Moravians or Poles. Comparing the yearly earnings of the different foreign races, it is seen that the English show much higher earnings than the Swedes, who are second, and the average earnings of all the older immigrant races are higher than those of the more recent ones, with the exception of North Italian, which race stands third. The Russians report the lowest average, while the average yearly earnings of none of the following-named races reach $500: Russian, Magyar, Slovak, Polish, and South Italian. A very small proportion,

2.2 per cent, of the total number reporting complete data earn less than $200 per year, while a considerably larger per cent, 6.7, earn $1,000 or over. Slightly more than half, 56.1 per cent, earn less than $600.

Comparing the native-born of foreign father with the foreign-born, it is seen that a slightly larger proportion of the former earn under $200 per year than of the latter, while a larger per cent of the foreign-born than of the native-born of foreign father, receive $1,000 or over per year. A larger proportion of the foreign-born than of the native-born of foreign father have average yearly earnings of less than $600. Comparing the different foreign-born races, it is seen that the Irish show the highest per cent receiving less than $200 per year, followed by the Slovak, Polish, German, Bohemian and Moravian, English, North Italian, and Swedish, in the order named, the three last-named races showing none earning less than this amount. A much larger proportion of the English—32 per cent—earn $1,000 or more per year, while none of the Slovaks and Poles reporting earn this much.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

An examination is next made of the amount and sources of annual income of the families studied. In this connection the following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 148.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	106	.....	2.8	17.9	53.8	73.6	92.5
English	24	.....	.0	8.3	20.8	45.8	79.2
German	28	.....	3.6	10.7	39.3	71.4	85.7
Irish	22	.....	9.1	13.6	40.9	54.5	72.7
Italian, North	22	.....	.0	27.3	63.6	77.3	100.0
Polish	23	.....	.0	52.2	78.3	95.7	95.7
Slovak	26	.....	23.1	38.5	80.8	100.0	100.0
Swedish	26	.....	.0	3.8	26.9	50.0	84.6
Grand total	339	.....	3.8	25.4	56.6	76.4	91.4
Total native-born of foreign father	13	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	23	.....	4.3	17.4	52.2	91.3	95.7
Total foreign-born	316	.....	3.8	25.9	57.0	75.3	91.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows a total of 339 families, the largest proportion, or 56.6 per cent, of which have a total yearly income of under $750. The proportion shown as having a total yearly income under $300 is smaller than that shown as having a total yearly income of $1,500 or over. The proportionate increase between those having a total yearly income of from $500 to $750 is greater than that shown between those having a total yearly income of from $750 to $1,000.

The native-born show a larger proportion having a total yearly income under $300 than do the foreign-born, which is more than offset by the fact that they also show larger proportions as having a total yearly income from $750 to $1,500, the foreign-born showing larger proportions as regards a total yearly income from $300 to $750.

Comparing the foreign-born races, it will be seen that the English, North Italian, Polish, and Swedish races each show a total yearly income of $300 or over, while the Slovak shows the largest proportion having a total yearly income under $300. It will be seen that the Slovaks also show none with a total yearly income of $1,000 or over. With the exception of the English, German, and Swedish each race shows a larger increase between those having a total yearly income under $500 and under $750 than between those having a total yearly income under $750 and under $1,000.

WIVES AT WORK.

In connection with the study of the sources of family income the following table is presented showing, by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and per cent of wives in the households studied who were employed outside the home as wage-earners:

TABLE 149.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	10	10	.....	(b)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	.....	(b)
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	106	105	3	2.9
English	24	23	1	4.3
German	28	28	1	3.6
Irish	22	22	1	4.5
Italian, North	22	22	.....	.0
Italian, South	17	17	.....	(b)
Magyar	12	12	1	(b)
Polish	23	23	.....	.0
Russian	10	10	.....	(b)
Slovak	26	26	.....	.0
Swedish	26	26	.....	.0
Grand total	339	337	7	2.1
Total native-born of foreign father	13	13	.....	(b)
Total native-born	23	23	.....	.0
Total foreign-born	316	314	7	2.2

[a] For selection of families see p. 413.
[b] Not computed owing to small number involved.

Of the 337 wives found in the 339 families studied in the above table, it will be seen that only 7, or 2.1 per cent, are at work, the entire

number being foreign-born. The Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, Irish, and Magyars each show a small number working. The earnings were of no consequence.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the average yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over working for wages:

TABLE 150.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	11	$301	2	6	10	10
English	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	5
German	3	(a)	1	1	3	3
Irish	9	(a)	.....	.....	2	6
Polish	2	(a)	2	2	2	2
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	2
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	5	(a)	2	4	5	5
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	2
German	1	(a)	1	1	1	1
Irish	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1
Magyar	1	(a)	1	1	1	1
Grand total	46	360	9	16	31	38
Total native-born of foreign father	36	395	5	9	21	28
Total native-born	36	395	5	9	21	28
Total foreign-born	10	233	4	7	10	10

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of 46 females 18 years of age or over reporting complete data the average yearly earnings are $360. A very much larger average yearly earning is shown by the native-born of foreign father than by the foreign-born. Of the native-born of foreign father only those whose fathers were Bohemians and Moravians report in sufficient numbers to be computed, and the average yearly earnings of the individuals of this race reporting is considerably higher than the average shown by the foreign-born, and lower than that shown by the combined average of all the native-born of foreign father reporting.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

The tendency of wives according to the earnings of their husbands to contribute to the family income is set forth in the table next presented. It shows by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family the number and per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 151.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	10	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	105	23	39	43	9	2	3	4
English	23	.....	4	19	1	.....	1	.....
German	28	3	9	16	3	1	.....	2
Irish	21	5	6	10	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	22	1	12	9	4	.....	3	1
Italian, South	17	1	13	3	3	1	2	.....
Magyar	12	6	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	23	10	12	1	3	1	2	.....
Russian	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	10	11	5	6	2	3	1
Swedish	26	.....	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	336	69	118	149	32	9	14	9
Total native-born of foreign father	13	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	23	4	.....	19	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	313	65	118	130	31	9	14	8

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] This column includes 1 family in which husband's earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 152.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers in families where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.[a]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	8.7	7.7	9.3	8.6
English	.....	(b)	.0	4.3
German	(b)	.0	12.5	10.7
Irish	20.0	.0	.0	4.8
Italian, North	(b)	25.0	11.1	18.2
Polish	10.0	16.7	(b)	13.0
Slovak	20.0	27.3	20.0	23.1
Swedish	.....	(b)	.0	.0
Grand total	13.0	11.9	6.0	9.5
Total native-born of foreign father	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	(b)	.....	5.3	4.3
Total foreign-born	13.8	11.9	6.2	9.9

[a] This column includes 1 family in which husband's earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 336 families studied in the preceding table, it will be seen that the largest proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers is shown in families where the yearly earnings of husband are under $400, while the smallest proportion is shown in families where the earnings of husband are $600 or over. As regards the native-born in comparison with the foreign-born, it will be seen that the only computation made for the former is smaller than the corresponding proportion as shown by the latter.

Of the foreign families in which the yearly earnings of the husband are under $400, the Irish and Slovaks show the largest, and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest, proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers; while of those in which the yearly earnings of husband are from $400 to $600 the North Italians and Slovaks show considerably larger proportions than do the Bohemians and Moravians and Poles, the Germans and Irish showing none. The Slovaks, Germans, North Italians, and Bohemians and Moravians each show a proportion ranging from 20 per cent to 9.3 per cent, in the order named, of wives, in families where earnings of husband are $600 or over, who have employment or keep boarders or lodgers. Of the races which show a proportion of wives who have employment or keep boarders or lodgers in each specified amount shown as yearly earnings of husband, it will be seen that the Bohemians and Moravians and Slovaks show a certain proportion in each, while the Irish show a proportion in the under $400 only.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The general sources of family income are exhibited by the following table, which shows, according to general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources:

TABLE 153.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	106	100.0	2.8	34.0	6.6	33.0
English	24	100.0	4.2	37.5	.0	12.5
German	28	100.0	3.6	32.1	7.1	25.0
Irish	22	95.5	4.5	63.6	.0	22.7
Italian, North	22	100.0	.0	9.1	18.2	9.1
Polish	23	95.7	.0	17.4	13.0	17.4
Slovak	26	100.0	.0	7.7	23.1	19.2
Swedish	26	100.0	.0	38.5	.0	19.2
Grand total	339	99.4	2.1	26.0	8.0	20.9
Native-born of foreign father	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	.....
Total native-born	23	100.0	.0	4.3	4.3	8.7
Total foreign-born	316	99.4	2.2	27.5	8.2	21.8

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The most important information in connection with the totals for the above table is that approximately 100 per cent of the families reporting have an income from earnings of the husband, as compared with but 2.1 per cent who have income from earnings of wife. None of the native-born families have income from wife's earnings and only a small proportion have income from children's contributions or from boarders or lodgers. A very small proportion of foreign-born families have income from earnings of wife, and a slightly increased proportion have income from boarders or lodgers. The proportion of families among the foreign-born having income from children's contributions is much larger than in the case of the native-born.

The Irish and Polish are the only races reporting less than 100 per cent of the families studied who have income from husband's earnings. The North Italians, Poles, Slovaks, and Swedes show no families which have income from wife's earnings, and the races that do show families having income from that source report in each case less than 5 per cent of their total number. The proportion of families having contributions from children is larger for the Irish than for any other race studied. The Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, and Swedes each report almost the same proportion of families having income from children's contributions. The families having income from the payments of boarders or lodgers appear in largest proportions among the Slovak, North Italian, and Polish races in the order named, the largest proportion being 23.1 per cent of the Slovaks. Compared with this proportion, only 6.6 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians derive income from this specified source, and none of the English, Irish, or Swedes report any such income. Upon the information reported, the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of families deriving income from sources other than those specified, and are followed in the order named, by the German, Irish, Slovak, Swedish, Polish, English, and North Italian races.

The proportion of families having incomes from each specified source is shown in detail in the table next presented, by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 154.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.	Per cent of families having entire income from—						
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	106	42.5	0.0	17.9	0.9	5.7	0.0	33.0
English	24	45.8	4.2	37.5	.0	.0	.0	12.5
German	28	42.9	3.6	21.4	.0	7.1	.0	25.0
Irish	22	31.8	.0	36.4	4.5	.0	4.5	22.7
Italian, North	22	68.2	.0	4.5	.0	13.6	.0	13.6
Polish	23	60.9	.0	8.7	.0	13.0	.0	17.4
Slovak	26	57.7	.0	3.8	.0	19.2	.0	19.2
Swedish	26	50.0	.0	30.8	.0	.0	.0	19.2
Grand total	339	54.3	.6	15.9	.6	6.8	.3	21.5
Total native-born of foreign father	13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	23	87.0	.0	.0	.0	4.3	.0	8.7
Total foreign-born	316	51.9	.6	17.1	.6	7.0	.3	22.5

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the information secured regarding the total number of families included in the foregoing table, the most important feature is that the largest proportion of the families studied derive their entire income from husband, and the smallest proportion from children. Only 0.3 per cent of all the families report income from the latter source, while the proportion deriving entire income from husband is 54.3 per cent. A greater proportion of native-born than of foreign-born families derive their entire income from husband, while the proportions of foreign-born families having income from such sources as husband and wife, husband and children, husband and boarders or lodgers is greater than the proportion of the native-born.

The proportion of families who derive their entire income from husband is larger among the North Italians than any other race, and smallest among the Irish. The Poles show a proportion almost as large as the North Italians, and are followed, in the order named, by the Slovaks, Swedes, English, Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians. The English and German are the only races showing any families who derive their entire income from husband and wife combined. Every race studied shows a proportion of families who have income from husband and children combined, the English showing the largest proportion and the Slovaks the smallest. The only races having entire income from husband, wife, and children combined are the Bohemians and Moravians, and Irish. A larger proportion of Slovak families than of any other race have entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers. The smallest proportion of any race, except the English, Irish, and Swedish, who report zero, who derive income from this source, is the Bohemian and Moravian.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of total annual family income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources:

TABLE 155.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	106	69.5	0.6	23.4	1.1	5.3
English	24	77.7	(b)	20.9	.0	1.4
German	28	73.2	.7	21.8	1.3	3.0
Irish	22	51.0	.9	45.8	.0	2.4
Italian, North	22	90.7	.0	3.0	5.5	.8
Polish	23	75.3	.0	15.5	1.6	7.6
Slovak	26	86.0	.0	3.7	2.0	8.3
Swedish	26	67.1	.0	29.4	.0	3.5
Grand total	339	74.2	.4	20.3	1.3	3.8
Total native-born of foreign father	13	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total native-born	23	95.8	.0	1.4	1.2	1.5
Total foreign-born	316	72.8	.4	21.5	1.3	4.0

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From information secured in this locality, as presented in the above table, it appears that the earnings of husband and the contributions of children are the principal sources of income shown by the total number of families. A much larger proportion of the total income is derived from the earnings of husband than from the contributions of children, while the proportion derived from the earnings of wife, payments of boarders or lodgers, and other sources is extremely small. The proportion of the total yearly income derived from the earnings of husband is much larger, and that derived from the contributions of children much smaller, among the native-born than among the foreign-born families.

The North Italians, closely followed by the Slovaks, derive the largest per cent of total yearly income from earnings of husband. In the order in which they derive the largest per cent of total yearly income from earnings of husband, the English, Poles, Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, and Swedes follow the Slovak, while the Irish, who obtain 51 per cent of their total yearly income from this source, report the smallest proportion. The Irish derive from the contributions of children a considerably larger proportion of their total yearly family income than any other race; the North Italians report the smallest proportion from this source. The North Italians, Poles, Slovaks and Swedes receive no part of their total annual family

income, and the Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, and Irish, each less than 1 per cent from the earnings of wives.

From the payments of boarders or lodgers, the North Italians derive a larger per cent of their total income than any other race, while no part of the income of the English, Irish, or Swedes is derived from this source.

Each race, it will be noted, receives a small per cent of the annual family income from sources not specified in the foregoing table, the Slovaks, closely followed by the Poles and Bohemians and Moravians, reporting the largest proportion, while the smallest proportion, or 0.8 per cent, is reported by the North Italians.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours of work—Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—Labor controversies—[Text Tables 156 and 157 and General Table 78].

HOURS OF WORK.

The regular hours of work in the Chicago slaughtering and meat-packing establishments are ten per day and sixty per week, subject, however, to variation according to conditions.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

The regularity of employment fluctuates according to seasonal demands for meat and canned products and other conditions already discussed.[a] In this connection the following table shows by general nativity and race of individual months worked during the past year by males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

Table 156.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	28	78.6	89.3	96.4	100.0
Polish	22	54.5	72.7	86.4	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	116	44.8	67.2	95.7	100.0
English	25	64.0	96.0	100.0	100.0
German	31	64.5	80.6	96.8	96.8
Irish	21	61.9	76.2	90.5	100.0
Italian, North	24	83.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	27	49.6	92.6	100.0	100.0
Slovak	27	49.6	63.0	88.9	100.0
Swedish	28	85.7	96.4	100.0	100.0
Grand total	442	58.8	80.3	96.6	99.8
Total native-born of foreign father	92	69.6	85.9	95.7	100.0
Total native-born	103	69.9	87.4	96.1	100.0
Total foreign-born	339	55.5	78.2	96.8	99.7

Of the total number reporting in the above table, 58.8 per cent worked twelve months, 80.3 per cent nine months or over, 96.6 per cent six months or over, and 99.8 per cent three months or over. A

[a] See Part I, Chap. IV, p. 85, on regularity of employment.

comparison of native-born of foreign father with foreign-born shows the per cent of the former working twelve months or nine months or over to be higher than that of the latter. Foreign-born shows a slightly larger proportion who worked six months or over and native-born of foreign father only a slightly higher per cent who worked three months or over. Of the native-born of foreign father, Bohemians and Moravians had a larger proportion with steady work for the whole year than Poles, each race showing 100 per cent who worked three months or over.

Of the foreign-born races, Swedish and North Italian show a much higher per cent working the full 12 months than the other races, German, English, Irish, Slovak, Polish, and Bohemian and Moravian following in the order mentioned, the last three races mentioned showing under 50 per cent who worked the full year. North Italians show 100 per cent who worked nine months or over; Swedes, English, Poles, Germans, Irish, Bohemians and Moravians, and Slovaks follow as named. Swedes, English, Poles, and North Italians show all individuals working six months or over; Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, Irish, and Slovaks follow as mentioned, the last-named race showing a comparatively low per cent. All races shown in the table except Germans show 100 per cent working three months or over.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the extent of affiliation with trade unions of males in the households studied in Chicago who were 21 years of age or over working for wages:

TABLE 157.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	10	3	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2	(a)
English	5	.....	(a)
German	2	.....	(a)
Irish	9	.....	(a)
Polish	18	.....	(a)
Swedish	2	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	113	3	2.7
English	25	5	20.0
German	32	1	3.1
Irish	21	2	9.5
Italian, North	24	8	33.3
Italian, South	17	2	(a)
Magyar	12	.....	(a)
Polish	30	.....	.0
Russian	11	.....	(a)
Slovak	27	.....	.0
Swedish	28	.....	.0
Grand total	392	26	6.6
Total native-born of foreign father	42	2	4.8
Total native-born	52	5	9.6
Total foreign-born	340	21	6.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table shows that of 392 males working for wages, 6.6 per cent are affiliated with trade unions, the total native-born reporting a higher per cent than the foreign-born, while the native-born of foreign father report a smaller proportion.

Of the foreign-born races reporting certain proportions affiliated with trade unions the large proportion of North Italians, as compared with the proportions of the other races, stands out most prominently. Following the North Italians, with a proportion considerably larger than the Irish and very much greater than either the Germans or the Bohemians and Moravians, are the English. None of the Poles, Slovaks, or Swedes are affiliated with trade unions.

LABOR CONTROVERSIES.

There have been four strikes of importance among the Chicago operatives during the past twenty-five years. The first strike of 1886 was called on May 3 and was of short duration, lasting only about one hour and a half. This strike was started by the Bohemians, and centered on a demand for shorter working hours. On the morning of May 3, 1886, when the butchers were ready for their daily task, the Bohemians, who at that time were employed as common laborers, separated themselves from the rest of the force and refused to work. Upon inquiry as to the reason for this refusal, it was ascertained that the Bohemians wanted an eight-hour day. This situation was explained to the officials, who refused to comply with the demand with the result that the employees went out on strike. At the expiration of the time above mentioned, however, they had gained their point of an eight-hour day for all employees and returned to work. The second strike, occurring in November of the same year, was the result of a demand on the part of the several companies that the men return to the ten-hour day. This the men refused to do. After being out two weeks, and with the situation well in hand, the men were ordered to return to work by a labor official of high rank and authority. It is contended that but for the order to return to work from this official, who was not familiar with the situation, the strike could have been won by the men. In addition to a return to the ten-hour day, another outgrowth of this strike was the change made by the companies in paying their employees from a day and week basis to an hour rate.

The third strike to occur in this industry was generally known as a "sympathetic strike," and this occurred in 1894 at the time of the Chicago railroad strike. It is admitted by those who at that time were employed in the industry, and who supposedly struck in sympathy with the railroad men, that the employees of the packing houses considered it a good time to even up old scores and to renew their demands, which feeling had as much to do with the strike as anything else. This strike is said to have lasted about nine weeks. It would, perhaps, be more correct to say that there were, in reality, two strikes in 1904, but as such a short time intervened and as the two were so closely related there was practically only one strike. This was the result of the labor organizations attempting to secure a uniform wage of 20 cents per hour for unskilled labor throughout the country. At the time this strike was called, on July 12, 1904, unskilled laborers in

the packing houses were receiving 15 cents an hour. When the demand for an increase was met with a refusal, all employees, with the exception of the engineers, firemen, and teamsters, were ordered out. After ten days, the unions having reduced their demand as to wages to 18½ cents an hour as the minimum for unskilled labor, the packers agreed to submit all differences to arbitration, and further to reinstate, within forty-five days, all the old employees who had been out on the strike. This agreement was made one Wednesday night. On Friday morning the men returned to work at 7 a. m., only to walk out again at 10 a. m. of the same morning, the men in the more skilled positions claiming they had been discriminated against. All employees were ordered out at this time, and the strike lasted until September 6, when those who could get back did so, but on the companies' terms. This, with the exception of a small controversy that one plant recently had with the steam fitters, was the last strike in the industry. It was also the end of recognition, with the exception of the teamsters union, of organized labor in the large plants of the industry. Since the year 1904, with the exception stated above, the men have been treated with only as individuals. The large companies regularly recognize and sign agreements with the teamsters' organization.

Chapter V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 158 to 169 and General Tables 79 to 90].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments of the households of the Chicago slaughtering and meat-packing employees are chiefly significant in the insight which they afford as to congestion and living conditions, the practice being generally followed of crowding a large number of persons in apartments in order to reduce the per capita rent payment. The bearing of monthly rent payments in this connection, as well as upon the general standard of living, is set forth in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average monthly rent payment, per apartment, per room, and per person.

Table 158.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 10 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	$7.96	$1.85	$1.99
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	62	7.25	1.81	1.84
English	18	12.42	2.48	2.90
German	19	10.16	2.33	2.19
Irish	10	11.15	2.48	2.19
Italian, North	18	10.14	2.64	2.28
Italian, South	15	9.93	2.22	2.53
Polish	23	7.80	2.36	2.14
Russian	11	9.50	2.68	2.99
Slovak	22	7.18	2.39	1.36
Swedish	17	12.66	2.66	2.91
Grand total	245	9.11	2.26	2.11
Total native-born of foreign father	13	7.96	1.85	1.99
Total native-born	21	9.26	2.11	2.40
Total foreign-born	224	9.09	2.27	2.09

The average rent paid per apartment by 245 households is $9.11; per room, $2.26; and per individual, $2.11. The native-born, including native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father, pay

slightly more per apartment than the foreign-born. They also pay considerably more rent per individual and not quite so much per room. Of the foreign-born the Swedes pay the highest rent per apartment, closely followed by the English, and the Slovaks pay the lowest rate. The Russians pay the highest rate per room, $2.68, and the Bohemians and Moravians the lowest, $1.81. All the foreign-born, except the Bohemians and Moravians and South Italians, pay more than $2.25 and less than $2.75 per room. The price paid per person varies from $2.99, the highest, to $1.36, the lowest. The different races follow the Russians, who pay the highest, in the order named: Swedes, English, South Italians, North Italians, Germans, Irish, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and Slovaks.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 159.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—				
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	62	$7.25	4.8	62.9	93.5	98.4	98.4
Polish	23	7.80	8.7	56.5	69.6	100.0	100.0
Slovak	22	7.18	13.6	50.0	86.4	100.0	100.0
Grand total	245	9.11	3.3	34.7	62.0	88.2	92.7
Total native-born of foreign father	13	7.96	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native born	21	9.26	.0	23.8	61.9	90.5	90.5
Total foreign-born	224	9.09	3.6	35.7	62.1	87.9	92.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of households 62 per cent pay less than $10 per month per apartment; 34.7 per cent pay less than $7.50. These figures indicate the rent commonly paid by foreign-born households.

Low rent per apartment is most general among the Slovaks, of whom 86.4 per cent pay under $10, and none pay as high as $12.50.

The table next presented shows by general nativity and race of head of household the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 160.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	62	$1.81	0.0	58.1	100.0	100.0
Polish	23	2.36	.0	26.1	69.6	95.7
Slovak	22	2.39	.0	9.1	77.3	95.5
Grand total	245	2.26	.0	26.9	82.9	98.4
Total native-born of foreign father	13	1.85	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	21	2.11	.0	28.6	95.2	100.0
Total foreign-born	224	2.27	.0	26.8	81.7	98.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the above table 26.9 per cent of the total households pay under $2 per month per room, 82.9 per cent under $3, and 98.4 per cent under $4, showing the greater proportion pay between $2 and $3 per month. It will be seen that foreign-born pay a slightly higher average rental than native-born, the per cent of the latter paying under $2 per month being greater than the former, and also a larger proportion of foreign-born pay over $4 per month per room. Bohemians and Moravians pay the lowest monthly rental, none of the households paying over $3 per month, and the greatest proportion under $2. Polish show a larger proportion paying under $2 per month than Slovaks, the majority of households of the last-named race paying between $2 and $3 per month per room. Poles and Slovaks show practically the same per cent paying over $4 per month.

The final table in the series shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person.

TABLE 161.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	62	$1.84	4.8	58.1	85.5	96.8
Polish	23	2.14	.0	34.8	73.9	100.0
Slovak	22	1.36	9.1	81.8	95.5	100.0
Grand total	245	2.11	2.9	38.8	69.0	87.8
Total native-born of foreign father	13	1.99	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	21	2.40	.0	38.1	71.4	85.7
Total foreign-born	224	2.09	3.1	38.8	68.8	87.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table gives the figures concerning the amount of rent paid per person, by 245 households connected with the meat-packing industry in Chicago. The totals show that 87.8 per cent of all the households considered pay under $4 a month per person for rent; 69.0 per cent pay under $3, 38.8 per cent pay under $2, and 2.9 per cent pay under $1. The proportions for the foreign-born correspond very closely to those for all. Of those races for whom percentages have been computed only the Bohemian and Moravian have households paying over $4 a month per person. The Slovoks have the highest proportion paying under $1, 9.1 per cent, while the Poles in this locality have no households paying under $1.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The tendency on the part of wives to keep boarders or lodgers in order to augment the family income has already been discussed.[a] The extent to which this practice prevails is exhibited by the following table, which shows by general nativity and race of head of household the number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 162.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	10	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	108	7	6.5
English	25	.....	.0
German	31	2	6.5
Irish	22	.....	.0
Italian, North	24	5	20.8
Italian, South	17	2	(a)
Magyar	11	1	(a)
Polish	30	5	16.7
Russian	11	1	(a)
Slovak	27	7	25.9
Swedish	28	1	3.6
Grand total	359	32	8.9
Total native-born of foreign father	15	.....	(a)
Total native-born	25	1	4.0
Total foreign-born	334	31	9.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 359 households studied in the above table, 32, or 8.9 per cent, keep boarders or lodgers. Of the 334 households, the heads of which are foreign-born, 31, or 9.3 per cent, keep boarders or lodgers.

Considering the several foreign races, it will be seen that the households the heads of which are Slovaks, followed by the house-

[a] See pp. 222–224.

holds the heads of which are North Italians, and the households the heads of which are Poles, show the largest proportion, or 25.9 per cent, keeping boarders or lodgers, while, with the exception of the households the heads of which are English and the households the heads of which are Irish (each of which show none) the households the heads of which are Swedish show the smallest proportion, or 3.6 per cent, keeping boarders or lodgers.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of head of household the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. The averages are based (1) on the total number of households studied and (2) on the number keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 163.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	10	1	1	0.10	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15				
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	108	7	9	.08	(a)
English	25				
German	31	2	2	.06	(a)
Irish	22				
Italian, North	24	5	10	.42	(a)
Italian, South	17	2	5	.29	(a)
Magyar	11	1	2	.18	(a)
Polish	30	5	9	.30	(a)
Russian	11	1	2	.18	(a)
Slovak	27	7	13	.48	(a)
Swedish	28	1	1	.04	(a)
Grand total	359	32	54	.15	1.69
Total native-born of foreign father	15				
Total native-born	25	1	1	.04	(a)
Total foreign-born	334	31	53	.16	1.71

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the 359 households only 54 boarders or lodgers were reported, making an average of 0.15 per household. Based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, the average number of boarders or lodgers is 1.69. In the households of the native-born of foreign father there is no instance in which boarders or lodgers are kept. Of the 10 households of the native-born of native father only one boarder or lodger is reported. The 334 foreign-born households average 0.16 boarders or lodgers. The 31 foreign-born households keeping boarders or lodgers average 1.71 boarders or lodgers. Among the specified races the average number of boarders or lodgers ranges from 0.48 per Slovak household to none at all in either the English or Irish households.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in the size of apartments occupied by the households of the slaughtering and meat-packing employees is presented in the following table, which shows by general nativity and race of head of household the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 164.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	108	4.12	0.0	1.9	16.7	60.2	12.0	7.4	1.9
English	25	5.12	.0	4.0	4.0	28.0	16.0	40.0	8.0
German	31	5.00	.0	.0	3.2	45.2	16.1	25.8	9.7
Irish	22	4.82	.0	.0	9.1	40.9	18.2	22.7	9.1
Italian, North	24	4.25	.0	4.2	16.7	41.7	25.0	12.5	.0
Polish	30	3.47	.0	26.7	13.3	46.7	13.3	.0	.0
Slovak	27	3.07	.0	37.0	25.9	29.6	7.4	.0	.0
Swedish	28	5.04	.0	.0	3.6	28.6	28.6	39.3	.0
Grand total	359	4.27	.0	7.2	12.3	47.1	16.4	14.2	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.27	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	25	4.48	.0	.0	4.0	68.0	8.0	16.0	4.0
Total foreign-born	334	4.26	.0	7.8	12.9	45.5	17.1	14.1	2.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 359 households studied in the preceding table, 47.1 per cent occupy apartments of 4 rooms, 12.3 per cent and 7.2 per cent occupy apartments of 3 and 2 rooms, respectively, and 16.4 per cent and 14.2 per cent occupy apartments of 5 and 6 rooms, respectively. No households occupy apartments of 1 room, and only 2.8 per cent occupy apartments of 7 rooms or more. No households the heads of which are native-born occupy apartments of less than 3 rooms, as compared with 7.8 per cent of the households the heads of which are foreign-born.

Of the households the heads of which are Germans, Irish, and Swedish none occupy apartments of less than 3 rooms, while the households the heads of which are Slovaks show a larger proportion occupying apartments of 2 than any other specified number of rooms. Of the households occupying apartments of 4 rooms those of which the heads are Bohemian and Moravian show the largest and those of which the heads are English the smallest proportion. Of the households occupying apartments of 6 rooms those of which the heads are English show the largest and none of those the heads of which are Poles or Slovaks are reported as occupying an apartment as large as this. Less than 10 per cent of each race occupy apartments of 7 rooms or more.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The size of households is indicated by the table next presented. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 165.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	108	4.96	0.0	7.4	18.5	25.9	13.0	9.3	14.8	5.6	2.8	2.8
English	25	4.48	.0	20.0	28.0	16.0	8.0	4.0	12.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
German	31	5.13	.0	9.7	19.4	16.1	9.7	19.4	9.7	9.7	3.2	3.2
Irish	22	4.55	.0	13.6	31.8	4.5	27.3	4.5	4.5	4.5	9.1	.0
Italian, North	24	4.21	.0	16.7	20.8	20.8	20.8	12.5	4.2	4.2	.0	.0
Polish	30	4.23	.0	20.0	16.7	23.3	20.0	16.7	.0	.0	.0	3.3
Slovak	27	5.37	.0	.0	14.8	18.5	29.6	14.8	7.4	7.4	3.7	3.7
Swedish	28	4.64	.0	17.9	17.9	14.3	25.0	3.6	10.7	7.1	.0	3.6
Grand total	359	4.63	.0	12.5	21.7	20.6	16.4	10.0	9.5	4.7	2.2	2.2
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.20	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	25	4.00	.0	12.0	32.0	24.0	16.0	8.0	8.0	.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	334	4.68	.0	12.6	21.0	20.4	16.5	10.2	9.6	5.1	2.4	2.4

In this locality, 12.5 per cent of the households studied are of 2 individuals; 21.7 per cent of 3 individuals; 20.6 per cent of 4 individuals; 16.4 per cent of 5 individuals; 10 per cent of 6 individuals; 9.5 per cent of 7 individuals; and only a very small proportion of 8 individuals, 9 individuals, and 10 or more individuals, respectively. Among the foreign-born, the English have the largest proportion of households of 2 individuals; the Irish have the largest proportion of households of 3 individuals; the Bohemians and Moravians have the largest proportion of households of 4 individuals; and the Slovaks have the largest proportion of households of 5 individuals. The proportion of households of 10 or more individuals is largest for the English.

CONGESTION.

The crowded conditions within the households and the effect of congestion upon living arrangements are set forth in the series of tables next submitted. The first of these tables shows the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 166.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	10	3.70	0.77	1.76
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.20	.98	2.10
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	108	4.96	1.20	2.48
English	25	4.48	.88	1.87
German	31	5.13	1.02	2.30
Irish	22	4.55	.94	1.92
Italian, North	24	4.21	.99	2.20
Italian, South	17	4.18	.91	2.15
Magyar	11	4.18	1.12	2.56
Polish	30	4.23	1.22	2.49
Russian	11	3.18	.90	2.33
Slovak	27	5.37	1.75	3.22
Swedish	28	4.64	.92	2.03
Grand total	359	4.63	1.08	2.31
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.20	.98	2.10
Total native-born	25	4.00	.89	1.96
Total foreign-born	334	4.68	1.10	2.33

From the foregoing table it is seen that out of a total of 359 households there are, on an average, 4.63 persons to each apartment, 1.08 persons to each room, and 2.31 persons to each sleeping room. Greater congestion prevails among those of foreign birth than among either those of native birth and native father or those of native birth and foreign father.

Among the various foreign races the Slovak and the German are the only races where there are more than 5 persons per apartment, while the Bohemians and Moravians are next with 4.96 persons per apartment. The Russian alone of all the foreign races have less than 4 persons per apartment, their average being 3.18 persons, which gives them not only the lowest average of persons per apartment among the foreign-born, but it is even less than either the average of the Whites native-born of native father (3.70) or native-born of foreign father (4.20).

Five races, Slovak, Polish, Bohemian and Moravian, Magyar and German average more than 1 person per room. Greater contrasts appear in the matter of sleeping rooms than in any other respect. In this regard no foreign race has as low an average as either the native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father. The highest average is shown by the Slovaks, where 3.22 persons are found for each sleeping room. Those having an average of less than 2 persons per sleeping room are the English and the Irish; all other races of foreign birth have a greater average than 2 persons per sleeping apartment.

The range in the number of persons per room is shown by general nativity and race of head of household in the following table:

TABLE 167.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.			Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.		
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	0.77	4	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.98	8	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	108	1.20	84	9	1	77.8	8.3	0.9
English	25	.88	9	.....	.....	36.0	.0	.0
German	31	1.02	17	2	.....	54.8	6.5	.0
Irish	22	.94	8	.....	.....	36.4	.0	.0
Italian, North	24	.99	16	.....	.....	66.7	.0	.0
Italian, South	17	.91	8	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar	11	1.12	9	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	30	1.22	23	5	1	76.7	16.7	3.3
Russian	11	.90	5	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	1.75	27	14	1	100.0	51.9	3.7
Swedish	28	.92	12	2	.....	42.9	7.1	.0
Grand total	359	1.08	230	33	3	64.1	9.2	.8
Total native-born of foreign father	15	.98	8	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	25	.89	12	.....	.....	48.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	334	1.10	218	33	3	65.3	9.9	.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table shows a total of 359 households with an average of 1.08 persons per room. Those of foreign birth have an average of 1.10 persons per room, while the native-born of foreign father show a lower average, having only 0.98 person per room, and the native-born of native father are still lower with 0.77 person per room.

Of the foreign households having 1 or more persons per room, the Slovaks lead with 100 per cent, while the English are at the foot of the list with only 36 per cent of their households averaging one or more to each room. Those races having 2 or more persons per room are the Slovak, Polish, Bohemian and Moravian, Swedish, and German. The greatest congestion exists among the Slovaks, of whose households 51.9 per cent have 2 or more persons per room. Only three races are represented as having 3 or more persons per room, the Bohemian and Moravian, Slovak, and Polish.

The following table shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the range in the number of persons per sleeping room:

TABLE 168.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	1.76	5	1	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	2.10	9	3	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	108	2.48	85	43	14	3	.....	78.7	39.8	13.0	2.8	0.0
English	25	1.87	14	1	.....	.....	.....	56.0	4.0	.0	.0	.0
German	31	2.30	22	10	3	.....	.....	71.0	32.3	9.7	.0	.0
Irish	22	1.92	8	4	.....	.....	.....	36.4	18.2	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	24	2.20	17	8	1	1	.....	70.8	33.3	4.2	4.2	.0
Italian, South	17	2.15	12	4	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar	11	2.56	11	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	30	2.49	24	12	5	2	1	80.0	40.0	16.7	6.7	3.3
Russian	11	2.33	9	6	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	3.22	25	18	12	5	1	92.6	66.7	44.4	18.5	3.7
Swedish	28	2.03	16	3	2	1	.....	57.1	10.7	7.1	3.6	.0
Grand total	359	2.31	257	118	39	13	2	71.6	32.9	10.9	3.6	.6
Total native-born of foreign father	15	2.10	9	3	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	25	1.96	14	4	.....	.....	.....	56.0	16.0	.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	334	2.33	243	114	39	13	2	72.8	34.1	11.7	3.9	.6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 359 households studied in the above table by far the greater proportion, or 71.6 per cent, show 2 or more persons per sleeping room, 32.9 per cent have 3 or more persons per sleeping room, 10.9 per cent 4 or more, 3.6 per cent 5 or more, and 0.6 per cent show 6 or more persons per sleeping room. The average number of persons per sleeping room for the total number of households studied is 2.31.

Foreign-born show the greatest congestion in sleeping quarters, with a higher per cent of households having 2 or more or 3 or more persons per sleeping room than native-born, the latter showing no households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room. Of the foreign-born, Slovaks show a much higher per cent of households with 2 or more persons per sleeping room than any of the races studied, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, North Italians, Swedes, English, and Irish following in the order mentioned, the last named race showing only 36.4 per cent of households having 2 or more persons per sleeping room. Slovaks also show the greatest proportion of households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room, being followed in order by Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, North Italians, Germans, Irish, Swedes, and English, the last named showing only 4 per cent. The percentage of households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room is higher with Slovaks than any other race; Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Swedes, and North Italians follow, English

and Irish showing no households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room. Slovaks show a very much higher per cent of 5 or more persons per sleeping room and Slovaks and Poles are the only races showing a per cent of households with 6 or more persons per sleeping room. The preceding table shows overcrowding of sleeping rooms is much more prevalent among the more recent immigrants than the older immigrant races.

The number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms is shown in the following table according to general nativity and race of head of household. From a study of the table it is apparent that the necessity of providing sleeping quarters for the number of persons within the households has in some cases left no space and in others a very limited amount available for cooking, eating, and general living purposes.

TABLE 169.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	10	4.80	2.10	.....	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.27	2.00	.....	.....	12	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	108	4.12	2.00	1	8	80	.9	7.4	74.1
English	25	5.12	2.40	.....	2	7	.0	8.0	28.0
German	31	5.00	2.23	.....	.....	15	.0	.0	48.4
Irish	22	4.82	2.36	.....	1	12	.0	4.5	54.5
Italian, North	24	4.25	1.92	.....	1	16	.0	4.2	66.7
Italian, South	17	4.59	1.94	.....	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Magyar	11	3.73	1.64	.....	2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	30	3.47	1.70	.....	12	14	.0	40.0	46.7
Russian	11	3.55	1.36	.....	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	27	3.07	1.67	3	11	12	11.1	40.7	44.4
Swedish	28	5.04	2.29	.....	1	8	.0	3.6	28.6
Grand total	359	4.27	2.01	4	42	197	1.1	11.7	54.9
Total native-born of foreign father	15	4.27	2.00	.....	.....	12	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	25	4.48	2.04	.....	1	16	.0	4.0	64.0
Total foreign-born	334	4.26	2.00	4	41	181	1.2	12.3	54.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows a total of 359 households with an average of 4.27 rooms each, an average of 2.01 rooms being used for sleeping purposes. The native-born of native father, the native-born of foreign father, and the foreign-born each shows practically the same average number of rooms per household, as well as rooms used for sleeping purposes per household. As regards the foreign-born races the average number of rooms per household ranges from 5.12, as shown by the English, to 3.07, as shown by the Slovak, while the average number of sleeping rooms per household ranges from 2.40, as shown by the English, to 1.36, as shown by the Russian.

The largest proportion, or 54.9 per cent, sleep in all except 2 rooms, 11.7 per cent sleep in all except 1 room, and only 1.1 per cent sleep in all rooms. The native-born show a larger proportion than the foreign-born sleeping in all rooms except 2, while the foreign-born shows a larger proportion than the native-born sleeping in all rooms except 1, as well as all rooms.

Of the several foreign races the Slovak, reporting 11.1 per cent, is the only one showing over 1 per cent of their number sleeping in all rooms, while the Slovak again shows the largest proportion, or 40.7 per cent, sleeping in all rooms except 1. The Bohemian and Moravian shows the largest proportion, or 74.1 per cent.

Chapter VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 170 to 181 and General Tables 91 to 100].

LITERACY.

In addition to the purely industrial characteristics of the operating forces of the slaughtering and meat-packing houses there are other qualities of the immigrant labor supply which although having an industrial significance are very important in their bearing upon American life and institutions. By way of illustration, industrial progress and efficiency are largely dependent upon the literacy of the employees, and on the other hand the attainment of citizenship by an alien population or an intelligent and wholesome life in American industrial communities on the part of an immigrant labor supply is largely dependent upon the same quality. In this connection the following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the literacy of 15,336 male employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing houses in Chicago for whom detailed information was secured:

Table 170.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	732	99.7	99.7
Negro	456	95.4	94.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	146	99.3	99.3
Canada	61	98.4	98.4
England	100	100.0	100.0
Germany	954	99.0	99.0
Ireland	670	99.6	99.4
Russia	100	99.0	99.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	673	98.2	97.0
Canadian (other than French)	93	100.0	98.9
Croatian	86	87.2	87.2
English	147	99.3	98.0
German	1,592	98.0	97.3
Greek	64	96.9	93.8
Irish	1,149	98.4	97.7
Italian, South	57	84.2	84.2
Lithuanian	1,837	79.7	75.1
Magyar	73	90.4	89.0
Polish	4,257	83.4	79.5
Russian	380	76.1	71.1
Scotch	80	100.0	100.0
Slovak	812	90.0	88.3
Slovenian	91	90.1	90.1
Swedish	175	100.0	100.0
Grand total	15,336	90.6	88.5
Total native-born of foreign father	2,162	99.3	99.2
Total native-born	3,350	98.8	98.7
Total foreign-born	11,986	88.3	85.6

From the preceding table it appears that the proportion of individuals for whom information was secured who are able to read and the proportion who are able both to read and to write is slightly larger for the native-born of native father, white, and for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father, negro, and considerably larger for the latter than for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, all of the Canadians other than French, Scotch, and Swedes, and a larger proportion of Bohemians, Moravians, English, Germans, Greeks, and Irish than of the individuals of any other race can read. The proportion of individuals who both read and write is large for the Swedes, Slovaks, Irish, Greeks, Germans, English, Canadians other than French, and Bohemians and Moravians.

The following table shows the literacy of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied. The presentation is by sex and by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 171.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian	84	69	153	100.0	98.6	99.3	100.0	98.6	99.3
German	28	31	59	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	23	22	45	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	29	21	50	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.6	100.0	98.0
Swedish	19	25	44	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	119	103	222	99.2	98.1	98.6	98.3	96.1	97.3
English	25	18	43	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	35	29	64	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	21	19	40	90.5	89.5	90.0	90.5	89.5	90.0
Italian, North	30	29	59	86.7	93.1	89.8	86.7	93.1	89.8
Italian, South	22	23	45	77.3	73.9	75.6	77.3	73.9	75.6
Polish	31	34	65	87.1	88.2	87.7	77.4	70.6	73.8
Slovak	27	28	55	74.1	71.4	72.7	74.1	67.9	70.9
Swedish	28	28	56	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	604	551	1,155	96.0	95.1	95.6	95.2	93.3	94.3
Total native-born of foreign father	223	196	419	100.0	99.5	99.8	99.6	99.5	99.5
Total native-born	239	211	450	100.0	99.5	99.8	99.6	99.5	99.6
Total foreign-born	365	340	705	93.4	92.4	92.9	92.3	89.4	90.9

The above table is compiled from information secured from 1,155 persons, 604 of whom are males and 551 females. Ninety-six per cent of the males and 95.1 per cent of the females can read and 95.2 per cent of the males and 93.3 per cent of the females can both read and write, showing in each instance a slightly higher per cent in favor of the males. Of the total males and females reporting, 95.6 per cent can read and 94.3 per cent can both read and write. The native-born of foreign father have a much higher per cent of persons who can read and write than the foreign-born, the former showing 99.5 per cent who can both read and write as compared with 90.9 per cent of the latter.

Of the native-born of foreign father, Germans, Irish, and Swedes show 100 per cent of those reporting who are able to read and write. Bohemians and Moravians have 99.3 per cent and Poles 98 per cent who can both read and write.

Of the foreign-born, English, Germans, and Swedes all show 100 per cent who are able to read and write, Bohemians and Moravians rank next, Irish following with a slightly greater proportion of males who can read and write than females. North Italians rank next highest in literacy, the per cent of females of this race who can read and write being higher than that of males; South Italians and Poles follow in the order named, while Slovaks show a larger proportion of illiterates than any of the races, only 70.9 per cent being able to read and write. It is of interest to note that the degree of literacy is much higher among the older immigrant races than the more recent immigrants.

The relation between the literacy of the immigrant labor supply and period of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.

TABLE 172.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	222	92.9	100.0	99.4	92.9	97.2	98.1
English	43	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0
German	64	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0
Irish	40	(a)	(a)	88.9	(a)	(a)	88.9
Italian, North	59	70.0	89.5	96.7	70.0	89.5	96.7
Italian, South	45	65.4	84.6	100.0	65.4	84.6	100.0
Polish	65	85.0	84.2	92.3	75.0	73.7	73.1
Slovak	55	57.1	72.2	76.7	42.9	72.2	76.7
Swedish	56	(a)	(a)	100.0	(a)	(a)	100.0
Total	705	84.1	90.6	96.1	81.7	88.5	94.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears from the percentages of the above table that there is a steady increase in the proportion of the total number of individuals who can read and who can both read and write with length of residence in the United States. This increase is reported not only for all individuals, but for the North Italians, South Italians, and Slovaks. A slightly larger proportion of the Poles who have been in the United States under 5 years than of those who have been here from 5 to 9 years can read and read and write; while of the Bohemians and Moravians, all who have been here from 5 to 9 years are able to read, as compared with 99.4 per cent of those who have been here 10 years or over.

A comparison is made in the table next presented of the degree of literacy of younger and older immigrants at time of arrival in the United States. It shows by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied who read, and the per cent who read and write at the present time.

TABLE 173.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	222	100.0	98.3	100.0	96.6
English	43	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	64	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	40	100.0	87.5	100.0	87.5
Italian, North	59	100.0	86.7	100.0	86.7
Italian, South	45	90.0	71.4	90.0	71.4
Polish	65	100.0	86.2	100.0	70.7
Slovak	55	66.7	73.5	66.7	71.4
Swedish	56	(a)	100.0	(a)	100.0
Total	705	97.9	91.6	97.9	89.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that, of a total of 705 individuals, 97.9 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age, and 91.6 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over, at time of coming to the United States, read some language, while the same proportion of those who were under 14 years of age, and 89.1 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over, at time of coming to the United States, both read and write some language.

As regards the different races, it will be seen that, of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, each, except the South Italian and Slovak (which show 90 per cent and 66.7 per cent, respectively), shows 100 per cent who read, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States each race, except the English, German, and Swedish, shows a certain proportion who can not read—the South Italian showing the largest and the Bohemian and Moravian the smallest. The same statement made as regards those who read applies to those who read and write, except that, of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States; the Poles show the largest proportion who can not read and write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next submitted shows by general nativity and race the per cent of male employees in the Chicago packing houses who were 20 years of age or over and who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 174.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	624	34.6	60.7	4.6
Negro	444	25.7	68.0	6.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	103	51.5	48.5	.0
Canada	51	37.3	60.8	2.0
England	90	38.9	58.9	2.2
Germany	754	41.8	56.6	1.6
Ireland	556	44.8	50.0	5.2
Russia	51	58.8	39.2	2.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	653	18.7	79.6	1.7
Canadian (other than French)	90	21.1	74.4	4.4
Croatian	81	38.3	60.5	1.2
English	144	18.1	70.8	11.1
German	1,573	12.8	82.6	4.6
Greek	61	49.2	50.8	.0
Irish	1,140	23.5	68.5	8.0
Italian, South	58	43.1	56.9	.0
Lithuanian	1,763	59.6	39.7	.7
Magyar	64	23.4	75.0	1.6
Polish	4,000	34.7	64.0	1.3
Russian	355	45.4	54.4	.3
Scotch	78	29.5	62.8	7.7
Slovak	731	31.7	67.7	.5
Slovenian	85	40.0	60.0	.0
Swedish	168	20.8	73.2	6.0
Grand total	14,231	33.9	63.2	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	1,715	43.3	53.9	2.8
Total native-born	2,783	38.6	57.7	3.8
Total foreign-born	11,448	32.8	64.6	2.6

In this locality 63.2 per cent of the male employees 20 years of age or over, for whom information was secured, are married, and only 2.8 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the foreign-born and larger for the native-born of native father, white, than for the native-born of foreign father. A larger proportion of the native-born of native father, both white and negro, than of either the native-born of foreign father or the foreign-born are widowed. Of the foreign-born the Germans have the largest, and the Lithuanians, Greeks, and Russians the smallest proportion of married individuals. The large proportions of widowed employees is reported for the English, Irish, Scotch, and Swedish in the order mentioned.

The following table analyzes further the data of the table preceding and shows the per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition according to age groups and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 175.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	259	60.6	39.4	0.0	204	21.6	74.5	3.9	161	9.3	77.6	13.0	624	34.6	60.7	4.6
Negro	146	50.7	48.6	.7	208	16.3	78.8	4.8	90	6.7	74.4	18.9	444	25.7	68.0	6.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	82	59.8	40.2	.0	20	20.0	80.0	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	103	51.5	48.5	.0
Germany	387	65.1	34.6	.3	253	18.6	78.7	2.8	114	14.0	82.5	3.5	754	41.8	56.6	1.6
Ireland	204	76.0	23.0	1.0	230	33.5	62.6	3.9	122	13.9	71.3	14.8	556	44.8	50.0	5.2
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	168	48.2	51.8	.0	285	11.6	87.7	.7	200	4.0	91.5	4.5	653	18.7	79.6	1.7
English	21	61.9	38.1	.0	55	18.2	74.5	7.3	68	4.4	77.9	17.6	144	18.1	70.8	11.1
German	231	48.9	50.2	.9	560	10.7	86.3	3.0	782	3.7	89.5	6.8	1,573	12.8	82.6	4.6
Irish	123	78.0	21.1	.8	447	26.4	69.4	4.3	570	9.5	78.1	12.5	1,140	23.5	68.5	8.0
Lithuanian	972	80.0	20.0	.0	658	38.1	61.2	.6	133	15.8	77.4	6.8	1,763	59.6	39.7	.7
Polish	2,039	59.7	40.0	.3	1,467	10.2	88.8	1.1	494	4.0	89.7	6.3	4,000	34.7	64.0	1.3
Russian	193	65.8	34.2	.0	144	23.6	76.4	.0	18	.0	94.4	5.6	355	45.4	54.4	.3
Slovak	406	50.7	49.0	.2	284	9.2	90.5	.4	41	.0	95.1	4.9	731	31.7	67.7	.5
Swedish	23	69.6	30.4	.0	69	20.3	76.8	2.9	76	6.6	82.9	10.5	168	20.8	73.2	6.0
Grand total	5,777	63.1	36.7	.3	5,328	18.3	79.7	2.0	3,126	6.8	84.2	9.0	14,231	33.9	63.2	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	842	66.9	32.8	.4	588	24.8	71.8	3.4	285	11.9	79.3	8.8	1,715	43.3	53.9	2.8
Total native-born	1,247	63.7	36.0	.3	1,000	22.4	73.8	3.8	536	10.3	78.0	11.8	2,783	38.6	57.7	3.8
Total foreign-born	4,530	62.9	36.9	.2	4,328	17.4	81.0	1.6	2,590	6.1	85.5	8.4	11,448	32.8	64.6	2.6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total male employees 20 to 29 years of age, 36.7 per cent are married; of those 30 to 44 years of age, 79.7 per cent; and of the group 45 years of age or over, 84.2 per cent. Similarly, each class of male employees, except the native negroes, shows the smallest proportion married in the 20 to 29 age group and the largest in the 45 years or over group. Moreover, of every class the greater proportion 20 to 29 years of age are single. Of the foreign races only the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans have the greater proportion of the group 20 to 29 years of age married. In every age group the Irish have the largest proportion of male employees single.

The per cent of persons in the households studied who were 20 years of age or over and who were in each conjugal condition is shown in the table next presented according to sex and general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 176.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	115	6.1	93.0	0.9
English	25	.0	96.0	4.0
German	32	.0	100.0	.0
Irish	21	.0	100.0	.0
Italian, North	24	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	30	.0	100.0	.0
Slovak	27	.0	100.0	.0
Swedish	28	.0	96.4	3.6
Grand total	401	9.5	89.3	1.2
Total native-born of foreign father	49	63.3	32.7	4.1
Total native-born	59	52.5	44.1	3.4
Total foreign-born	342	2.0	97.1	.9

FEMALE.

Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	101	3.0	95.0	2.0
English	17	.0	100.0	.0
German	28	.0	100.0	.0
Irish	19	.0	94.7	5.3
Italian, North	23	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	31	.0	93.5	6.5
Slovak	28	.0	96.4	3.6
Swedish	28	3.6	96.4	.0
Grand total	394	8.4	89.8	1.8
Total native-born of foreign father	62	43.5	54.8	1.6
Total native-born	76	35.5	63.2	1.3
Total foreign-born	318	1.9	96.2	1.9

TOTAL.

Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	216	4.6	94.0	1.4
English	42	.0	97.6	2.4
German	60	.0	100.0	.0
Irish	40	.0	97.5	2.5
Italian, North	47	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	61	.0	96.7	3.3
Slovak	55	.0	98.2	1.8
Swedish	56	1.8	96.4	1.8
Grand total	795	8.9	89.6	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	111	52.3	45.0	2.7
Total native-born	135	43.0	54.8	2.2
Total foreign-born	660	2.0	96.7	1.4

Of a total of 795 persons studied in the above table, it will be seen that 89.6 per cent are married, 8.9 per cent are single, and 1.5 per cent are widowed. The foreign-born shows a much larger proportion who are married than does the native-born of foreign father. Of the several races the German and North Italian show 100 per cent married, while the other races show a small proportion, which in no

case exceeds 6 per cent, who are single or widowed. Comparing the total males with the total females, it will be seen that the proportion in each conjugal condition is practically the same. Both the males and females of foreign birth show a decidedly larger proportion who are married, than those of native birth of foreign parentage. As regards the different races, it will be seen that, with the exception of the Bohemian and Moravian, which shows 6.1 per cent single, each race shows that the entire number of males are married or widowed, while, with the exception of the Bohemian and Moravian, which shows 3 per cent single, and Swedish, which shows 3.6 per cent single, each race shows that the entire number of females are married or widowed.

Although a considerable proportion of the immigrant employees are married, the fact of greatest significance in connection with their conjugal condition is that large numbers when immigrating to the United States left their wives in their native countries. From the "study of employees" the following table shows the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad according to race of husband.

TABLE 177.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	506	95.8	4.2
Canadian (other than French)	64	100.0	.0
Croatian	46	71.7	28.3
English	100	97.0	3.0
German	1,265	97.6	2.4
Irish	746	98.9	1.1
Lithuanian	684	66.4	33.6
Magyar	45	93.3	6.7
Polish	2,491	73.8	26.2
Russian	185	59.5	40.5
Scotch	48	95.8	4.2
Slovak	471	76.9	23.1
Slovenian	47	70.2	29.8
Swedish	116	99.1	.9
Total	7,156	82.4	17.6

Of the foreign-born husbands in this locality for whom information was secured, 17.6 per cent report their wives abroad. The proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad is largest among the Russians, followed by the Lithuanians, Slovenians, and Croatians, in the order mentioned. All of the Canadians other than French and over 95 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, English, Germans, Irish, Scotch, and Swedes report their wives in the United States.

The extent to which married males of foreign birth send for wives after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited by the following table, which shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 178.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United Stated each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	68	83	355	506	25.0	4.8	0.0	4.2
English	9	5	86	100	11.1	.0	2.3	3.0
German	83	88	1,094	1,265	24.1	6.8	.4	2.4
Irish	13	16	717	746	23.1	6.3	.6	1.1
Lithuanian	223	257	204	684	68.2	20.6	12.3	33.6
Polish	893	817	781	2,491	52.5	17.7	4.9	26.2
Russian	92	61	32	185	68.5	19.7	.0	40.5
Slovak	139	211	121	471	43.2	17.5	9.9	23.1
Swedish	3	13	100	116	(a)	.0	1.0	.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it appears that the proportion of husbands who have been in the United States under five years who report wives abroad is largest for the Russians. The Lithuanians have the largest proportion of husbands in the United States from five to nine years or ten years or over, who report wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The table next presented indicates the transitory qualities that exist among the immigrant employees. It shows by years in the United States and race of individual visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees.

TABLE 179.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	123	116	388	627	1.6	6.9	3.1	3.5
English	17	7	111	135	5.9	28.6	23.4	21.5
German	152	113	1,222	1,487	2.0	8.0	7.1	6.7
Irish	73	43	960	1,076	1.4	7.0	14.3	13.1
Lithuanian	818	549	341	1,708	2.9	6.0	8.8	5.1
Polish	1,957	1,131	878	3,966	4.0	8.3	7.1	5.9
Russian	227	91	45	363	3.5	9.9	8.9	5.8
Slovak	351	290	127	768	8.8	9.7	15.7	10.3
Swedish	12	25	126	163	0.0	16.0	21.4	19.0
Total	4,100	2,543	4,536	11,179	4.1	8.1	11.0	7.8

Of the individuals in this locality for whom information was secured who have been in the United States ten years or over 11 per cent have made one or more visits abroad, as against 8.1 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years, and only 4.1 per cent of those who have been here under five years. The proportion of individuals in the United States under five years who have made one or more visits abroad is largest for the Slovaks and smallest for the Swedes, who report no visits. The English have the largest and the Lithuanians the smallest proportion of individuals who have been here from five to nine years who have made visits abroad, and the English have the largest and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion of individuals who have been here ten years or over who have made visits abroad.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of persons in the households studied who were within each specified age group:

TABLE 180.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	278	18.3	20.5	6.8	10.8	14.0	16.5	12.9
English	57	8.8	24.6	.0	10.5	15.8	22.8	17.5
German	82	15.9	25.6	9.8	8.5	6.1	18.3	15.9
Irish	49	6.1	8.2	4.1	14.3	24.5	14.3	28.6
Italian, North	54	27.8	20.4	5.6	1.9	7.4	31.5	5.6
Polish	60	20.0	10.0	5.0	6.7	23.3	23.3	11.7
Slovak	70	31.4	20.0	4.3	5.7	15.7	22.9	.0
Swedish	64	15.6	18.8	4.7	14.1	6.3	18.8	21.9
Grand total	843	19.6	19.3	5.2	8.3	14.1	21.1	12.3
Total native-born of foreign father	31	38.7	12.9	.0	.0	22.6	25.8	.0
Total native-born	53	28.3	18.9	.0	3.8	17.0	26.4	5.7
Total foreign-born	790	19.0	19.4	5.6	8.6	13.9	20.8	12.8

FEMALE.

Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	252	19.0	21.8	3.6	8.7	19.8	21.0	6.0
English	55	9.1	16.4	3.6	12.7	20.0	23.6	14.5
German	75	14.7	24.0	6.7	10.7	9.3	24.0	10.7
Irish	51	9.8	19.6	2.0	5.9	23.5	15.7	23.5
Italian, North	37	8.1	18.9	8.1	.0	21.6	40.5	2.7
Polish	58	25.9	12.1	1.7	8.6	29.3	12.1	10.3
Slovak	62	40.3	11.3	1.6	1.6	27.4	16.1	1.6
Swedish	65	12.3	23.1	4.6	9.2	13.8	23.1	13.8
Grand total	770	19.5	18.8	3.4	7.1	21.6	21.2	8.4
Total native-born of foreign father	32	40.6	9.4	.0	3.1	34.4	9.4	3.1
Total native-born	47	36.2	6.4	.0	4.3	31.9	14.9	6.4
Total foreign-born	723	18.4	19.6	3.6	7.3	20.9	21.6	8.6

TABLE 180.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	530	18.7	21.1	5.3	9.8	16.8	18.7	9.6
English	112	8.9	20.5	1.8	11.6	17.9	23.2	16.1
German	157	15.3	24.8	8.3	9.6	7.6	21.0	13.4
Irish	100	8.0	14.0	3.0	10.0	24.0	15.0	26.0
Italian, North	91	19.8	19.8	6.6	1.1	13.2	35.2	4.4
Polish	118	22.9	11.0	3.4	7.6	26.3	17.8	11.0
Slovak	132	35.6	15.9	3.0	3.8	21.2	19.7	.8
Swedish	129	14.0	20.9	4.7	11.6	10.1	20.9	17.8
Grand total	1,613	19.5	19.1	4.3	7.7	17.7	21.1	10.5
Total native-born of foreign father	63	39.7	11.1	.0	1.6	28.6	17.5	1.6
Total native-born	100	32.0	13.0	.0	4.0	24.0	21.0	6.0
Total foreign-born	1,513	18.7	19.5	4.6	8.0	17.3	21.2	10.8

It appears from the above table that of the males for whom information was secured, 19.6 per cent are under 6 years of age, 19.3 per cent from 6 to 13, 5.2 per cent from 14 to 15, 8.3 per cent from 15 to 19, 14.1 per cent from 20 to 29, 21.1 per cent from 30 to 44, and 12.3 per cent 45 or over. The proportion of individuals at the ages of greatest efficiency—from 20 to 29 and from 30 to 44—is larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born the Irish have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion of individuals from 20 to 29 years of age, and the North Italians have the largest and the Irish the smallest proportion of individuals from 30 to 44 years of age.

Among the females the proportion of individuals from 20 to 29 years of age is considerably larger and the proportion of individuals 45 years of age or over is smaller than among the males. With these exceptions, the proportion of females included in each age group does not differ widely from the proportion of males. The proportion of females from 20 to 29 years of age is larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born, while the proportion of females from 30 to 44 and 45 years of age or over, respectively, is much larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born the Poles have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion of females from 20 to 29 years of age. The proportion of females from 30 to 44 years of age is much larger for the North Italians than for the individuals of any other race and is smallest for the Irish. The proportion of females 45 years of age or over is much larger for the Irish than for the individuals of any other race and is smallest for the Slovaks.

The age composition of the operating forces of the Chicago slaughtering and meat-packing establishments is shown according to general nativity and race in the table below. The table furnishes an insight into the ages of foreign-born employees and makes possible a comparison on the basis of age with the native-born in the same work.

TABLE 181.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	739	14.7	20.7	14.6	11.1	16.9	13.7	8.3
Negro	458	2.2	13.8	18.6	17.7	28.2	14.4	5.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	147	29.9	40.1	15.6	4.8	8.8	.7	.0
Canada	61	16.4	21.3	24.6	11.5	18.0	3.3	4.9
England	102	10.8	26.5	17.6	5.9	18.6	12.7	7.8
Germany	959	21.0	24.8	15.6	10.3	16.3	10.4	1.6
Ireland	669	15.8	17.6	13.6	9.9	24.7	15.2	3.1
Russia	104	50.0	33.7	10.6	3.8	.0	1.9	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	671	2.7	10.0	15.1	11.8	30.7	23.1	6.7
Canadian (other than French)	93	2.2	10.8	4.3	11.8	32.3	22.6	16.1
Croatian	85	2.4	23.5	30.6	16.5	20.0	5.9	1.2
English	148	2.0	5.4	8.8	12.8	24.3	24.3	22.3
German	1,598	1.4	5.6	8.8	10.6	24.6	30.1	18.8
Greek	64	4.7	25.0	18.8	15.6	26.6	9.4	.0
Irish	1,149	.5	4.1	6.6	9.0	30.1	30.5	19.2
Italian, South	58	.0	29.3	29.3	19.0	19.0	3.4	.0
Lithuanian	1,850	3.7	23.5	29.6	18.1	17.9	6.0	1.2
Magyar	72	5.6	26.4	20.8	20.8	15.3	6.9	4.2
Polish	4,269	6.0	24.0	24.0	16.0	18.4	8.9	2.7
Russian	381	6.3	24.1	26.8	16.0	22.0	3.9	.8
Scotch	78	.0	9.0	14.1	16.7	21.8	23.1	15.4
Slovak	810	9.6	27.0	23.2	18.4	16.7	4.9	.1
Slovenian	91	6.6	29.7	29.7	17.6	15.4	1.1	.0
Swedish	172	1.2	3.5	9.9	11.6	29.7	30.2	14.0
Grand total	15,384	7.0	18.9	19.0	13.8	21.0	14.0	6.4
Total native-born of foreign father	2,174	20.5	23.8	15.3	9.5	17.7	10.9	2.3
Total native-born	3,371	16.8	21.8	15.6	10.9	19.0	12.0	4.0
Total foreign-born	12,013	4.3	18.0	19.9	14.7	21.5	14.6	7.0

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, none are under 14 years of age, 7 per cent are from 14 to 19, 18.9 per cent are from 20 to 24, 19 per cent are from 25 to 29, 13.8 per cent are from 30 to 34, 21 per cent are from 35 to 44, 14 per cent are from 45 to 54, and 6.4 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of employees from 20 to 24 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, white, and smallest for the native-born of native father, negro; the proportion of employees from 25 to 29 years of age is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, negro, and smallest for the native-born of native father, white; the proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the foreign-born and smallest for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportion of employees from 35 to 44 years of age is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the foreign-born and smallest for the native-born of native father, white. Of the foreign-born, the Slovenians have the largest and the Swedes the smallest percentage of individuals from 20 to 24; and the Croatians have the largest and the Canadians other than French the smallest proportion of individuals from 25 to 29. The proportion of individuals from 30 to 34 is largest for the Magyars and smallest for the Irish; and the proportion of individuals from 35 to 44 is largest for the Canadians other than French and smallest for the Magyars.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 182 to 191 and General Tables 101 to 109].

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Where the opportunity for home ownership exists the activities on the part of the foreign-born families in acquiring their homes furnishes an excellent indication of the tendencies making for permanent settlement and assimilation.

The number and per cent of families the heads of which were engaged in slaughtering and meat-packing industry in Chicago, and who owned homes is shown in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family:

Table 182.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	10	2	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Polish	15	1	(a)
Swedish	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	108	45	41.7
English	25	4	16.0
German	31	12	38.7
Irish	22	12	54.5
Italian, North	24	6	25.0
Italian, South	17	2	(a)
Magyar	12	2	(a)
Polish	30	7	23.3
Russian	11	.....	(a)
Slovak	27	5	18.5
Swedish	28	11	39.3
Grand total	361	109	30.2
Total native-born of foreign father	16	1	(a)
Total native-born	26	3	11.5
Total foreign-born	335	106	31.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that 30.2 per cent of the 361 families for whom information was obtained in this locality own homes, the proportion of foreign-born families being very much larger than that of the native-born.

Among the foreign-born, the Irish, with 54.5 per cent of their families owning homes, report a considerably larger proportion than

the Bohemians and Moravians, Swedes, and Germans, and a very much larger proportion than the North Italians, Poles, Slovaks, and English, in the order named, the English reporting the smallest proportion of families owning homes, or 16 per cent.

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which employees of foreign birth are acquiring or manifesting an interest in citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race, the present political condition of the foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 183.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	7	3	.....	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	288	175	46	60.8	16.0
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	10	7	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	25	17	1	(a)	(a)
Croatian	28	6	4	(a)	(a)
Danish	5	4	1	(a)	(a)
Dutch	10	6	1	(a)	(a)
English	56	37	6	66.1	10.7
Finnish	5	4	1	(a)	(a)
French	4	4	.....	(a)	(a)
German	769	621	53	80.8	6.9
Greek	12	1	4	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	21	12	4	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	11	8	2	(a)	(a)
Irish	371	314	27	84.6	7.3
Italian, North	7	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	557	117	42	21.0	7.5
Magyar	22	7	3	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	7	5	2	(a)	(a)
Polish	1,196	331	127	27.7	10.6
Roumanian	4	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	85	18	11	21.2	12.9
Ruthenian	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch	25	17	2	(a)	(a)
Scotch-Irish	12	6	1	(a)	(a)
Servian	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Slovak	213	25	28	11.7	13.1
Slovenian	21	2	4	(a)	(a)
Spanish	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	89	73	10	82.0	11.2
Turkish	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Welsh	4	3	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	15	4	.....	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	5	2	1	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	4	3	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	3,902	1,838	384	47.1	9.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the individuals in this locality for whom information was secured, 47.1 per cent are fully naturalized and 9.8 per cent have first papers only. The proportion of individuals fully naturalized is largest for the Irish, followed by the Swedes and Germans, and the proportion of individuals who have first papers only is largest for the Bohemians and Moravians, followed by the Slovaks, Russians, English, Swedes, and Poles in the order mentioned.

The tendency toward citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table:

TABLE 184.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	84	4.8	33.3	204	83.8	8.8	288	60.8	16.0
German	81	6.2	32.1	688	89.5	3.9	769	80.8	6.9
Irish	29	31.0	10.3	342	89.2	7.0	371	84.6	7.3
Lithuanian	359	10.0	5.8	198	40.9	10.6	557	21.0	7.5
Polish	701	3.1	12.3	495	62.4	8.3	1,196	27.7	10.6
Slovak	155	3.2	9.7	58	34.5	22.4	213	11.7	13.1
Total	1,616	6.6	13.5	2,286	75.7	7.3	3,902	47.1	9.8

The Irish, Germans, Bohemians, and Moravians show a much greater proportion fully naturalized than the Lithuanians, Polish, and Slovaks.

Of those in the United States five to nine years the Irish show the largest proportion fully naturalized and the Polish the smallest proportion, while the Lithuanians exceed the Germans, Bohemians, and Moravians. In this period the Germans, Bohemians, and Moravians show a much greater proportion having first papers than the other races. Of those in the United States ten years or over the Lithuanians and Slovaks show the largest proportion having first papers.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied, who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming.

TABLE 185.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	54	37	10
English	8	6	2
German	17	12	2
Irish	6	5	1
Italian, North	17	5	4
Italian, South	4	1	.....
Magyar	8	3	1
Polish	17	4	2
Russian	3	2	.....
Slovak	6	2	.....
Swedish	19	18	1
Total	159	95	23

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 159 males reporting complete data, the above table shows that 95, or 59.7 per cent, are fully naturalized and that 23, or 14.5 per cent, have first papers only—leaving 25.8 per cent who evince no interest in citizenship.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The ability to speak English of foreign-born employees or members of their households, who were of non-English-speaking races, is considered in the series of tables next presented. The first table, which immediately follows, shows by race the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over who speak English.

TABLE 186.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	107	97	204	100.0	99.0	99.5
German	36	37	73	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	32	24	56	100.0	95.8	98.2
Swedish	26	29	55	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	120	107	227	82.5	53.3	68.7
German	36	29	65	100.0	86.2	93.8
Italian, North	30	31	61	76.7	67.7	72.1
Italian, South	24	24	48	54.2	20.8	37.5
Polish	31	34	65	90.3	47.1	67.7
Slovak	28	29	57	78.6	27.6	52.6
Swedish	28	28	56	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	560	510	1,070	90.5	73.5	82.4
Total native-born of foreign father	237	203	440	99.2	99.0	99.1
Total foreign-born	323	307	630	84.2	56.7	70.8

Of the native-born of foreign father 99.1 per cent speak English. Of the foreign-born 70.8 per cent speak English, the proportion of males being 84.2 per cent, of females 56.7 per cent.

The proportion of English-speaking persons is smallest for the South Italians. The proportions of Slovaks, Poles, and Bohemians and Moravians who speak English are smaller than that of the total foreign-born group. The Poles, however, have a relatively larger proportion of males speaking English.

All the Swedes speak English and a relatively large proportion of the Germans. The per cent of Germans who do not speak English are females.

In general, the more commonly English is spoken by a race the less difference there is between the proportions of males and females who speak it.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees who speak English.

TABLE 187.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.	Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	659	59.6	Polish	4,213	40.3
Croatian	83	44.6	Russian	374	40.9
German	1,583	86.3	Slovak	796	42.1
Greek	63	54.0	Slovenian	91	41.8
Italian, South	57	31.6	Swedish	167	95.8
Lithuanian	1,815	45.8			
Magyar	72	44.4	Total	10,363	51.7

The proportion of foreign-born male employees in this locality, for whom information was secured, who speak English is 51.7 per cent. The Swedes and Germans have by far the larger and the South Italians, Poles, Russians, and Slovenians have the smaller proportions of individuals who speak English.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, in the households studied, who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual:

TABLE 188.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	227	96.2	60.3
German	65	100.0	90.0
Italian, North	61	93.8	64.4
Italian, South	48	53.8	31.4
Polish	65	85.7	65.5
Slovak	57	62.5	51.0
Swedish	56	(a)	100.0
Total	630	90.2	65.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of those persons in the households studied who were under 14 years of age when they came to the United States the proportion who speak English is 90.2 per cent; of those who were 14 years of age or over the proportion is 65.6 per cent. In every instance in the households studied among the specified races, except the Swedes, the proportion speaking English is greater among those who were less than 14 years of age at the time of their arrival in this country. The South Italians have the smallest proportions speaking English both among those who were under 14 years of age and those 14 years or over at the time of their coming to the United States.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, in the households studied, who speak English, according to years in the United States and race of individual:

TABLE 189.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This tables includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	227	36.7	46.2	80.4
German	65	(a)	80.0	96.1
Italian, North	61	45.5	70.0	83.3
Italian, South	48	24.1	46.2	83.3
Polish	65	35.0	73.7	88.5
Slovak	57	22.2	50.0	63.3
Swedish	56	(a)	(a)	100.0
Total	630	40.0	63.8	84.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table presents complete data for 630 people. Of the number who have been in the United States less than five years, 40 per cent speak English, while 63.8 per cent and 84.1 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine and ten years or over, respectively, speak English. In comparing the different races which have been in the United States less than five years, the North Italians present the highest proportion speaking English; the Bohemians and Moravians come second, followed by the Poles, South Italians, and Slovaks, in the order named. The proportion of the Germans and Swedes are not calculated owing to the small number involved. Relative to these same races which have been in the United States from five to nine years, the Germans lead all races followed by the Poles and North Italians. The progress of the Slovaks, South Italians, and Bohemians and Moravians being comparatively more gradual.

In comparing the differences of these same races after having been in the United States ten years or over, the Swedes take first place, followed by the Germans, Poles, South Italians, North Italians, and Bohemians and Moravians, while the Slovaks show the lowest percentage.

The table which follows exhibits for the employees the greater progress of the younger immigrants as compared with the older in learning to speak the English language.

TABLE 190.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	659	92.5	55.1	59.6
German	1,583	100.0	82.7	86.3
Lithuanian	1,815	83.7	44.9	45.8
Polish	4,213	93.0	37.9	40.3
Russian	374	80.0	40.4	40.9
Slovak	796	87.5	41.2	42.1
Swedish	167	100.0	95.5	95.8
Total	10,363	95.5	48.5	51.7

The above table shows that a much larger proportion of the foreign-born individuals who came to the United States when under 14 than of those who came here when 14 or over are able to speak English. Of the individuals who came here when under 14 all of the Germans and Swedes and a larger proportion of the Poles and Bohemians and Moravians than of the Lithuanians, Russians, or Slovaks are able to speak English, while the proportion of individuals who came when 14 or over who speak English is largest for the Swedes and smallest for the Poles.

The progress in acquiring the English language of foreign-born employees after specified periods of residence in the United States is shown in the table immediately following.

TABLE 191.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	659	21.4	44.2	76.5	59.6
German	1,583	44.4	71.9	92.8	86.3
Lithuanian	1,815	27.8	55.3	75.1	45.8
Polish	4,213	21.7	45.1	75.6	40.3
Russian	374	24.4	62.4	80.9	40.9
Slovak	796	23.6	53.0	65.9	42.1
Swedish	167	61.5	95.8	99.2	95.8
Total	10,363	25.5	51.8	83.2	51.7

Of the 10,363 males included in the preceding table, 51.7 per cent speak English. That ability to speak English increases with period of residence in the United States is apparent from the fact that while the proportion of those of each race who have been in the United States under five years ranges from 61.5 per cent of the Swedes to 21.4 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravians, the proportion of those who have had a period of residence of from five to nine years ranges from 95.8 per cent of the Swedes to 44.2 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian, and the proportion of those with a period of residence of ten years or over ranges from 99.2 per cent of the Swedes to 75.1 per cent of the Lithuanians.

PART III.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN KANSAS CITY, KANS.

PART III.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN KANSAS CITY, KANS.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

The significance of Kansas City, Kans., as a slaughtering and meat-packing center—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 192 to 196 and General Tables 110 to 112].

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF KANSAS CITY, KANS., AS A SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING CENTER.

The value of the output of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry at Kansas City, Kans., in 1905 was $88,446,141. This figure represents 9.7 per cent of the total value of slaughtering and meat-packing products for the United States.

In Kansas City, slaughtering and meat packing is not only the principal industry, but the only industry of importance. The returns of the United States Bureau of the Census show that in 1905 the value of the slaughtering and meat-packing products constituted 91.7 per cent of the value of all local manufactures. There were in the city at the time specified 8 establishments, and the total capital invested was $22,023,974. The expenditure for raw materials during the year was $78,367,026. Of the 8,637 wage-earners reported by the census, 7,650, or 88.6 per cent, were men 16 years of age or over; 678, or 7.8 per cent, were women 16 years of age or over; and 309 were children under 16. At the last census of population for which the returns are available, that of 1900, Kansas City, Kans., had 51,418 inhabitants. While there may very probably have been an increase in population in the five years that followed, it is evident that in 1905 a very considerable proportion of all the inhabitants of working age were employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. In 1905 the total sum paid to the employees of the industry in wages was $4,465,340.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the course of the study of the industry in Kansas City detailed information was secured for 7,023 employees, and 341 selected households the heads of which were employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry were studied in detail. The table next presented shows the households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 192.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	45	13.2
Foreign-born:		
Croatian	185	54.3
German	45	13.2
Irish	11	3.2
Polish	55	16.1
Grand total	341	100.0
Total native-born	45	13.2
Total foreign-born	296	86.8

It will be seen from the table preceding that 86.8 per cent of the households studied have heads of foreign birth, and only 13.2 per cent heads of native birth of native father. The small proportion of native households studied was due to the plan to secure only a sufficient number of such households for comparison with the foreign-born. The large proportion of households whose heads were Croatian is due to the numerical importance of the Croatians in the packing industry in Kansas City. The households of other races were also secured according to their local importance in the industry and for the purpose of comparing locally the racial tendencies, as well as for a comparison with the same races in other packing localities.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows the persons in the households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 193.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	45	204	9.6	183	11.6
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	185	1,220	57.1	842	53.5
German	45	256	12.0	251	15.9
Irish	11	52	2.4	48	3.0
Polish	55	404	18.9	250	15.9
Grand total	341	2,136	100.0	1,574	100.0
Total native-born	45	204	9.6	183	11.6
Total foreign-born	296	1,932	90.4	1,391	88.4

The preceding table shows that of the 2,136 persons in the 341 households studied in this locality, a fraction over 90 per cent are in households the heads of which are foreign-born, while the remainder are in households in which the heads are native-born of native father. It will also be noted that a larger proportion of the total number of persons are in Croatian households than in all the other households combined; those in Irish households constituting the smallest proportion, or 2.4 per cent of the total number of persons in all households studied.

As regards those persons for whom detailed information was secured, it will be seen that the proportion in foreign households is but slightly lower than the proportion of the total number of persons in all households.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the sex of persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 194.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	99	84	183	54.1	45.9
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	451	391	842	53.6	46.4
German	135	116	251	53.8	46.2
Irish	21	27	48	43.8	56.3
Polish	139	111	250	55.6	44.4
Grand total	845	729	1,574	53.7	46.3
Total native-born	99	84	183	54.1	45.9
Total foreign-born	746	645	1,391	53.6	46.4

The totals of the preceding table indicate about the same relative number of males and females of the households whose heads were native-born or foreign-born, the only features worthy of comment being the proportionately higher number of females than males in the Irish households and, on the other hand, the excess of males over females in the Polish households.

In the table next submitted the persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured is shown according to sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 195.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	99	83	182	11.7	11.4	11.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Croatian	146	165	311	17.3	22.6	19.8
French	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
German	67	65	132	7.9	8.9	8.4
Irish	10	18	28	1.2	2.5	1.8
Polish	59	44	103	7.0	6.0	6.5
Slovak	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	3	.0	.4	.2
Croatian	304	214	518	36.0	29.4	32.9
English	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.1
French	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
German	68	52	120	8.0	7.1	7.6
Irish	11	7	18	1.3	1.0	1.1
Polish	80	66	146	9.5	9.1	9.3
Slovak	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.1
Slovenian	1	4	5	.1	.5	.3
Welsh	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Grand total	845	729	1,574	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	282	294	576	33.4	40.3	36.6
Total native-born	381	377	758	45.1	51.7	48.2
Total foreign-born	464	352	816	54.9	48.3	51.8

Upon referring to the above table, it is seen that of the total number of persons for whom data were received, 11.6 per cent were native-born of native father 36.6 per cent native-born of foreign father, and 51.8 per cent foreign-born. Both among the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father the Croatians are shown in largest proportions. Among the second generation information was secured from a slightly larger proportion of Germans than of Poles, and among the foreign-born a slightly higher percentage of Poles than of Germans.

The Irish, both of the first and second generations, were studied only in sufficient numbers for purposes of comparison. About the same relative proportion of males and females is shown for all races, with the exception of the Croatians, who show a comparatively high proportion of females of the second generation and of males of foreign birth.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table and chart next presented show the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 196.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

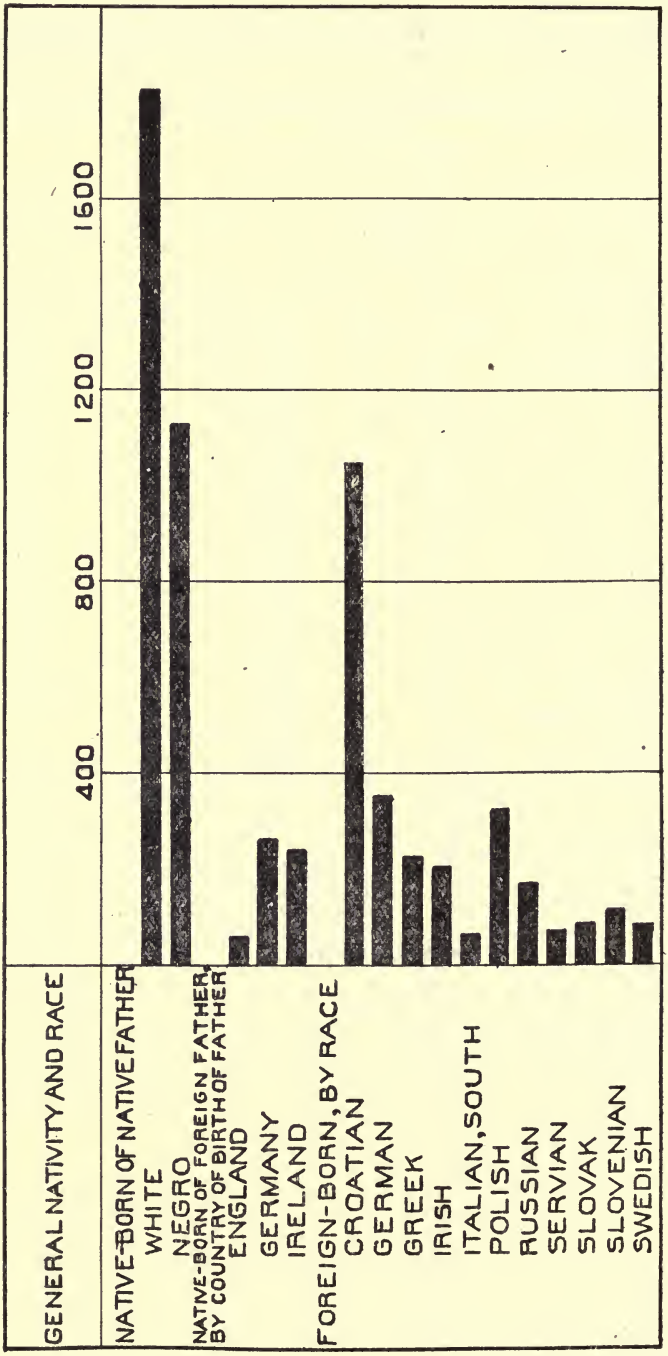
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	1,828	26.0
Negro	1,134	16.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Australia	1	(a)
Austria-Hungary	29	.4
Belgium	2	(a)
Canada	28	.4
Denmark	7	.1
England	60	.9
Finland	1	(a)
France	21	.3
Germany	260	3.7
India	1	(a)
Ireland	240	3.4
Italy	10	.1
Mexico	2	(a)
Netherlands	3	(a)
Norway	2	(a)
Russia	8	.1
Scotland	26	.4
Sweden	36	.5
Switzerland	7	.1
Wales	7	.1
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	27	.4
Bulgarian	28	.4
Canadian, French	8	.1
Canadian, Other	19	.3
Croatian	1,049	14.9
Danish	27	.4
Dutch	20	.3
English	45	.6
Finnish	2	(a)
Flemish	1	(a)
French	14	.2
German	353	5.0
Greek	227	3.2
Foreign-born, by race—Contd.		
Hebrew, Russian	8	0.1
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)
Irish	207	2.9
Italian, North	35	.5
Italian, South	63	.9
Japanese	29	.4
Lithuanian	46	.7
Macedonian	8	.1
Magyar	16	.2
Mexican	11	.2
Montenegrin	1	(a)
Negro	4	.1
Norwegian	8	.1
Polish	325	4.6
Roumanian	3	(a)
Russian	169	2.4
Scotch	17	.2
Scotch-Irish	2	(a)
Servian	72	1.0
Slovak	87	1.2
Slovenian	115	1.6
Spanish	1	(a)
Swedish	87	1.2
Syrian	3	(a)
Turkish	17	.2
Welsh	9	.1
Austrian (race not specified)	119	1.7
Belgian (race not specified)	19	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	5	.1
Grand total	7,023	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	753	10.7
Total native-born	3,715	52.9
Total foreign-born	3,308	47.1

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more employees.]



Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employment of immigrants—Method of securing immigrants—[Text Tables 197 to 199 and General Tables 113 and 114].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

Slaughtering and meat packing was not begun in Kansas City, Kans., until five years after the establishment of the industry in Chicago. The operating forces were at first made up of Americans, both whites and negroes, Irish, English, Germans, and Swedes, the larger part of the first four races having come from Chicago. These races continued to immigrate to Kansas City, and until the year 1890 were exclusively employed. After that year, the Croatians, Poles, and Slovaks began to seek work in the Kansas City packing houses, coming at first from Chicago and other cities, and later directly from Europe. The immigration of the early immigrants had practically stopped by 1890. During the past twenty years very few races of older immigration have entered the industry in Kansas City, and large proportions of those formerly employed there have engaged in other occupations and industries. The Germans and Swedes, as a rule, have become farmers or farm laborers. The Irish have engaged in diversified occupations. During the past ten years the southern and eastern Europeans have had the ascendency in the industry, Bulgarians, Italians, and Greeks having been added to the races already employed. The Italians and Greeks, however, do not remain in the industry permanently but seek work only in slack periods of demand for seasonal or casual labor. Since 1908 a considerable number of Japanese and Mexicans also have found employment.

The racial displacements which have occurred may be well exhibited by the substitutions which have taken place in representative companies. In the case of one company, established thirty-nine years ago and at that time employing Americans, Germans, Irish, and Swedes exclusively, 20 per cent of the present operating force of 4,200 men are negroes, and of the remaining 80 per cent one-half are foreign-born, with races of recent immigration largely in predominance. Another establishment, started at the same time, originally had in its operating force Irish, German, English, and Swiss immigrants only. At the present time 40 per cent of its 1,200 employees are representatives of southern and eastern European races, with the Croatians in the majority; 20 to 25 per cent are negroes, and the remainder mainly native whites. Only 5 or 6 Irish immigrants are to be found in the plant at present. Another establishment began operations sixteen years ago, and its employees

consisted of persons native-born of native father, second generation Irish, Swedes, and Germans. By the year 1893 almost all of the original employees had left the plant to engage in other work, and the company was forced to rely mainly on negro labor, and later upon races of recent arrival in this country. These later immigrants were chiefly Poles and Croatians, with varying numbers of Bohemians, Mexicans, Slovaks, Russians, Greeks, and Italians. The composition of the adult male employees during August, 1908, and June, 1909, may be stated as follows, on the basis of statistics compiled by the company:

	August, 1908.	June, 1909.
Colored	246	223
White	1,036	837
Foreign	114	238
Total	1,396	1,298

Under "White" are placed, somewhat arbitrarily, all whites who speak the English language, regardless of nativity. "Foreign" means only those foreign-born who do not speak English. "White" would, therefore, include many immigrants; of the total white and foreign in 1908, about 40 per cent would be foreign-born. In 1909 the proportion would be somewhat larger.

The statement next submitted not only shows racial changes which have occurred, but also illustrates the large number of races employed. It exhibits the composition in January, 1907, and May, 1909, by country of birth, of the operating force of another company, which employs on an average about 1,200 persons:

	January, 1907.	May, 1909.		January, 1907.	May, 1909.
Natives	729	500	Norway	2	2
Austria	241	271	Poland	3	89
Bulgaria	8	3	Russia	48	103
Canada	1	.....	Scotland	1	3
Denmark	2	3	Servia	.....	6
England	8	20	Sicily	1	.....
France	1	1	Sweden	4	9
Germany	53	69	Switzerland	1	1
Greece	4	7	Turkey	.....	1
Holland	1	4	West Indies	1	.....
Hungary	7	1	Country not specified	9	3
Ireland	21	29			
Italy	8	8	Total	1,154	1,133

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The series of tabulations next submitted, while primarily showing the period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments, affords an interesting insight into the racial movements to the community. While most of the immigrants in the past ten years have come to Kansas City directly from Europe, it must be borne in mind, however, that the period of residence of the foreign-born in this

country and in the city do not necessarily coincide. The first table presented shows by race the per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 197.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian	1,037	57.4	27.0	7.6	5.7	2.3
English	45	8.9	11.1	8.9	6.7	64.4
German	352	15.3	8.2	5.1	16.2	55.1
Greek	223	93.7	5.4	.4	.4	.0
Irish	200	17.0	6.5	5.0	11.5	60.0
Italian, South	63	44.4	36.5	6.3	9.5	3.2
Lithuanian	46	56.5	21.7	10.9	4.3	6.5
Polish	322	75.2	14.9	2.8	3.4	3.7
Russian	168	85.7	7.1	3.6	1.8	1.8
Servian	72	70.8	29.2	.0	.0	.0
Slovak	87	58.6	27.6	10.3	1.1	2.3
Slovenian	115	43.5	33.9	7.0	10.4	5.2
Swedish	87	1.1	5.7	10.3	13.8	69.0
Total	3,277	52.4	18.3	5.6	6.6	17.0

In the above table a bare majority of the 3,277 males have been less than five years in the United States, fair proportions being here five to nine and twenty years or over. The majority of each of the old immigrant races have been here twenty years or over, but the largest proportion of each of the other races report less than ten years in the United States. A study of the males five years or over in the United States shows that, although very small proportions of the recent immigrant races have been here twenty years or over, the majority of the South Italians and Slovenians, and a large proportion of each of the other races, with the exception of the Greeks and Russians, have been here from five to twenty years. None of the Servians, however, less than 1 per cent of the Greeks, and less than 10 per cent of the Russians and Polish have been here ten years or over.

The following table shows by race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons, in the households studied, who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 198.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Total number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Croatian	518	47.1	79.9	95.8
German	120	15.0	40.8	73.3
Polish	146	49.3	77.4	90.4
Total	816	40.9	71.9	90.1

The total for the preceding table shows that slightly more than nine-tenths of the foreign-born persons furnishing information have been in the United States less than twenty years, and that the greatest proportion, or about two-fifths, of the whole have been in this country less than five years. The largest proportions with a residence less than five years are shown by the Croatians and Poles, while the Germans show the highest percentage of persons with a residence between ten and twenty years and over twenty years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The table immediately following, which sets forth the number and per cent of employees according to general nativity and race of individual, for whom information was secured, is considered to be representative of the racial composition of the operating force of the industry at the present time.

TABLE 199.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	1,828	26.0
Negro	1,134	16.1
Native-born of foreign father, by coun try of birth of father:		
Australia	1	(a)
Austria-Hungary	29	.4
Belgium	2	(a)
Canada	28	.4
Denmark	7	.1
England	60	.9
Finland	1	(a)
France	21	.3
Germany	260	3.7
India	1	(a)
Ireland	240	3.4
Italy	10	.1
Mexico	2	(a)
Netherlands	3	(a)
Norway	2	(a)
Russia	8	.1
Scotland	26	.4
Sweden	36	.5
Switzerland	7	.1
Wales	7	.1
Africa (country not specified)	2	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	27	.4
Bulgarian	28	.4
Canadian, French	8	.1
Canadian, Other	19	.3
Croatian	1,049	14.9
Danish	27	.4
Dutch	20	.3
English	45	.6
Finnish	2	(a)
Flemish	1	(a)
French	4	.2
German	353	5.0
Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Greek	227	3.2
Hebrew, Russian	8	.1
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)
Irish	207	2.9
Italian, North	35	.5
Italian, South	63	.9
Japanese	29	.4
Lithuanian	46	.7
Macedonian	8	.1
Magyar	16	.2
Mexican	11	.2
Montenegrin	1	(a)
Negro	4	.1
Norwegian	8	.1
Polish	325	4.6
Roumanian	3	(a)
Russian	169	2.4
Scotch	17	.2
Scotch-Irish	2	(a)
Servian	72	1.0
Slovak	87	1.2
Slovenian	115	1.6
Spanish	1	(a)
Swedish	87	1.2
Syrian	3	(a)
Turkish	17	.2
Welsh	9	.1
Austrian (race not specified)	119	1.7
Belgian (race not specified)	19	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	5	.1
Grand total	7,023	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	753	10.7
Total native-born	3,715	52.9
Total foreign-born	3,308	47.1

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the 7,023 males employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 47.1 per cent are foreign-born; 26 per cent are native-born, white, of native father; 16.1 per cent are native-born negroes, and 10.7 per cent are native-born of foreign father.

Of the foreign-born races, the Croatian and German, with 14.9 per cent and 5 per cent, respectively, are the only ones showing as high as 5 per cent of the total number.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

Immigrants have been employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing houses solely because the native labor supply was insufficient. It was stated that it would have been absolutely impossible for the companies to continue operations at any time if they had had to depend upon the native labor supply. Very few immigrants have been secured or used as strike-breakers, but negroes have been usually employed for this purpose.

There is, it is claimed, no discrimination as to employment offered. The companies state that native labor, as well as Germans, Swedes, Irish, Scotch, English, and other northern Europeans, would be much

preferred if it could be secured. Certain classes of work in the packing houses are thoroughly distasteful to the average American laborer, and the only employees that they can obtain for this work at present are the recent immigrants. Toward them no fixed labor policy is maintained. They are employed as they come, solely with reference to physical ability and other qualifications as individuals, and without regard for race. As a rule, preference is shown to the English-speaking immigrants when they are applicants.

METHOD OF SECURING IMMIGRANTS.

At the time that a scarcity of labor began to be felt in the industry owing to the desertion of the Germans, Swedes, and Irish, the strike of 1893 occurred. After this strike had been settled, many immigrants were brought in from the Chicago plant. Immigrant labor had been established, as already pointed out, in Chicago as early as 1882, but had not penetrated as far west as Kansas City. About sixteen years ago one company built up what is known as the "Patch" back of its plant (now a veritable labyrinth of narrow, dirty passageways, flanked by the most nondescript sort of shacks), and located many immigrants there. With a foothold thus gained, an immigrant community was gradually built up in the temporary form of shanties and shacks. This company, therefore, employed recent immigrants, Croatians, Poles and Bohemians, six or eight years before any other plant in the locality, with the possible exception of an adjacent plant, which could draw upon the immigrant community for labor. For this period these immigrants worked for these two companies only, and did not or would not come over to the side of the city where the other plants were located. The flood of 1903 partially destroyed the "Patch," and it afterwards did not occupy such a unique position in the local labor situation as formerly. Moreover, the other companies soon found it necessary to induce some of the immigrant labor to work in their plants. The exigencies of the situation were so great that wagons were sent over to the "Patch" and the laborers brought to the plants. After a start had been made in working them in in this way, they gradually began to come of their own accord. This process began seven or ten years ago, and with the increasing demand for labor other immigrants arrived, and the immigrant communities assumed permanent form.

Five years ago (1904), when the extensive strike occurred among the packing-house employees, men were brought in from all parts of the country by the various companies. No particular race was thus imported, although there were many immigrants among those brought in. Save for occasional strikes such as this, it has never been found necessary to bring in laborers of any kind. Although the local supply may be a little short at times, sufficient numbers may usually be picked up at the gate of the packing houses. Once or twice, during temporary shortages, immigrants have been secured through labor agencies, but as a rule each man is employed separately, at the gate. Employment through bosses or padrones applies only to Greeks. All men are employed at the gates of the companies through special employment officers. The foremen of the different departments of the various companies send down word every morning as to how many men they need. The employment officers then attempt to pick from those waiting the best qualified, without any discrimination as to race.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—Occupations entered by immigrants in the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of different sources of family income—[Text Tables 200 to 221 and General Tables 115 to 129].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the present economic status of immigrant employees and members of their households with their condition before immigration, a series of tables have been prepared showing their general industrial condition and principal occupations while abroad. The first table submitted shows by race of individual the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming:

Table 200.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Croatian	169	88	10	61	10	52.1	5.9	36.1	5.9
German	39	16	1	18	4	41.0	2.6	46.2	10.3
Polish	47	9	10	18	10	19.1	21.3	38.3	21.3
Total	270	121	22	102	25	44.8	8.1	37.8	9.3

The significant feature of the above table is the fact that of the total number of females reporting a very large proportion were without occupation in their native countries. Thirty-seven and eight-tenths per cent were working without wages. Only a small proportion of the total were working for wages or for profit. A large proportion of German and Croatian women were working without

wages abroad. On the other hand, although in relation to the other races as high a proportion of Polish women were working without wages, 21.3 per cent were also working both for wages and for profit, it being obvious that a much higher proportion of this race were employed than of the other two races.

The following table shows by race of individual the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 201.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.		Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trade.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Croatian	169	52.1	1.8	1.8	0.6	1.2	0.6	5.9	36.1	36.1	4.7	1.2	5.9
German	39	41.0	.0	2.6	.0	.0	.0	2.6	46.2	46.2	10.3	.0	10.3
Polish	47	19.1	6.4	10.6	4.3	.0	.0	21.3	38.3	38.3	19.1	2.1	21.3
Total	270	44.8	2.2	3.3	1.1	1.1	.4	8.1	37.8	37.8	8.1	1.1	9.3

The preceding table shows a large proportion were farm laborers working without wages. As regards the several races, it is worthy of note that 52.1 per cent of the Croatians, 41 per cent of the Germans, and only 19.1 per cent of the Poles were without occupation before emigration. A large proportion of each race were farmers or farm laborers, the Poles, however, being the only race showing any considerable proportion of its women who were regularly working in domestic service.

The table next presented shows by race of individual the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 202.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Croatian	260	3	29	166	62	1.2	11.2	63.8	23.8
German	43	.....	15	20	8	.0	34.9	46.5	18.6
Polish	65	1	21	25	18	1.5	32.3	38.5	27.7
Total	378	4	69	216	89	1.1	18.3	57.1	23.5

This table gives the data concerning the former occupations of 378 men of foreign birth and over 16 years of age.

It shows that nearly all had been employed before coming here, only a very small per cent stating that they had had no occupation. A considerable proportion—18.3 per cent—had been working for wages. A much larger proportion had been working without wages—that is, presumably on farms or in their homes for their keep—while 23.5 per cent were working for profit. Among the three races considered, the Polish had the highest proportion who were not employed, the Germans the highest proportion working for wages, the Croatians the highest percentage of those working without wages, and the Polish the highest percentage of those working for profit.

The following table analyzes the general industrial groups of the table preceding.

TABLE 203.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.							Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Croatian	260	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.0	4.2	2.3	2.7	11.2	63.8	0.0	63.8	22.7	1.2	23.8
German	43	.0	4.7	.0	.0	18.6	2.3	9.3	34.9	39.5	7.0	46.5	16.3	2.3	18.6
Polish	65	1.5	13.8	1.5	.0	7.7	3.1	6.2	32.3	36.9	1.5	38.5	26.2	1.5	27.7
Total	378	1.1	3.7	.8	.0	6.3	2.4	5.0	18.3	56.1	1.1	57.1	22.2	1.3	23.5

The significant fact set forth by the preceding table is that none of the foreign-born employees who are at present employed in the meat-packing industry in Kansas City had any experience or training in the industry before coming to this country. By far the largest proportion, or 82 per cent of the total, were farmers or farm laborers abroad. The Poles show the largest proportion of farm laborers abroad working for wages, and as independent farmers, and the Croatians the highest percentage who were working on farms without wages. On the other hand, the Germans have the highest percentage of persons who were in hand trades before coming to the United States. Only a very small proportion of any race were factory operatives or unskilled laborers abroad.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In addition to that covering members of the households, an inquiry was made as to the principal occupations while abroad of foreign-born employees. The results of this study are set forth in the following table which shows by races the per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 204.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Croatian	967	0.4	1.0	81.4	11.0	3.9	0.6	1.7
German	262	10.3	10.7	48.1	11.8	8.8	3.1	7.3
Greek	190	2.6	1.1	61.1	20.5	9.5	3.7	1.6
Irish	141	7.1	3.5	48.2	20.6	8.5	5.0	7.1
Polish	292	1.0	.7	79.5	11.3	4.1	.3	3.1
Russian	158	.6	1.3	77.2	14.6	4.4	.0	1.9
Slovak	83	1.2	1.2	81.9	13.3	2.4	.0	.0
Slovenian	103	.0	5.8	72.8	11.7	4.9	1.9	2.9
Total	2,808	2.4	3.4	68.9	14.1	5.6	1.7	3.8

This table shows that out of 2,808 immigrants, 2.4 per cent were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing before coming to the United States; 3.4 per cent worked in manufacturing lines; 68.8 per cent were farmers or farm laborers; 14.1 per cent were general laborers; 5.6 per cent worked at hand trades; 1.7 per cent were engaged in trade, and 3.8 per cent followed other occupations. It will be noted that a very small proportion of any race were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing, or in manufacturing, the Germans with over 10 per cent in each of these industries showing the highest figure. On the other hand, by far the greatest proportion of each race excepting the Germans and Irish were engaged in farming or farm labor, about 80 per cent of Slovaks, Croatians, Poles, and Russians being so occupied, while the Slovenians and Greeks each show over 70 and 60 per cent, respectively. Fair proportions of all races were general laborers. Not many followed hand trades and fewer still were engaged in trade, no Russian or Slovaks and less than 1 per cent of Poles and Croatians being shown in the latter class.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

By way of contrast with the preceding tabulations the two tables next presented exhibit the economic status at the time of the investigation of the male and female members of the households in Kansas City. The first table submitted shows by general nativity and race of individual the general occupation of females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 205.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	51	0.0	2.0	9.8	88.2	0.0
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	178	1.7	.0	.0	98.3	.0
German	49	8.2	4.1	2.0	85.7	.0
Polish	55	7.3	.0	3.6	89.1	.0
Grand total	386	4.4	.8	4.4	90.2	.3
Total native-born of foreign father	33	15.2	.0	27.3	54.5	3.0
Total native-born	84	6.0	1.2	16.7	75.0	1.2
Total foreign-born	302	4.0	.7	1.0	94.4	.0

The above table shows that a considerably larger proportion of females of foreign birth than of those of native birth and native father are at home, and likewise a much larger proportion of those who were native-born of native father are at home as compared with those native-born of foreign father. None of the native-born of native father, and only 4 per cent of the total foreign-born, as contrasted with 15.2 per cent of the total native-born of foreign father, are employed in the slaughtering and meat packing industry. Moreover, only 1 per cent of the foreign-born, 9.8 per cent of the native-born of native father, and 27.3 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are engaged in other occupations. None of the native-born of native father or of the foreign-born, and only 3 per cent of the second generation are at school. The Polish and Croatian women show a greater tendency to remain at home than those native-born of native father or of German birth. The greatest tendency toward employment, either in slaughtering and meat packing, in domestic or other service, is displayed by the German women followed closely by the Poles, the latter race, however, having no women engaged in domestic service. The women native-born of native father, although they do not enter the slaughtering and meat-packing industry or go into domestic service, exhibit a greater percentage of their number employed in other work than of any foreign race engaged in slaughtering and meat packing, the tendency seeming to be for the

German and Polish women to enter the packing houses while the women of native birth and native father, as well as those native-born of foreign father, seek other employment.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the following table the general occupation at the time of the investigation of males 16 years of age or over in the households studied in Kansas City is shown by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 206.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	57	87.7	8.8	1.8	1.8
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	279	91.0	7.5	1.4	.0
German	60	85.0	15.0	.0	.0
Polish	73	93.2	5.5	1.4	.0
Grand total	516	87.4	10.3	1.6	.8
Total native-born of foreign father	35	45.7	40.0	5.7	8.6
Total native-born	92	71.7	20.7	3.3	4.3
Total foreign-born	424	90.8	8.0	1.2	.0

The preceding table shows that of the total number of males of working age in the households studied 87.4 per cent were employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. Of the foreign-born 90.8 per cent and of the native-born 71.7 per cent were in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. The greatest tendency away from the slaughtering and meat-packnging industry, however, is displayed by the persons native-born of foreign father, of whom 40 per cent are engaged in other work, 5.7 per cent are at home, and 8.6 per cent are at school. The white persons of native birth and of native father, on the other hand, show only 8.8 per cent engaged in employment other than slaughtering and meat packing, 1.8 per cent at home, and 1.8 per cent at school. None of the persons of foreign birth are at school and only 1.4 per cent each of the Poles and Croatians are at home. Of the three races for which data are afforded the Germans show the greatest tendency to engage in other work than slaughtering and meat packing, 15 per cent of their number, as compared with 7.5 per cent of the Croatians, and 5.5 per cent of the Poles being engaged in outside occupations.

OCCUPATIONS ENTERED BY IMMIGRANTS IN THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Immigrants will be found doing all classes of labor, both skilled or unskilled in the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments. As a matter of fact, the larger per cent of the skilled butchers and cutters are Poles and Croatians. Only in the mechanical departments are they debarred by their limitations and ignorance of mechanical appliances. In one establishment, of the 150 men comprising the mechanical and machinists gangs, all were native American whites. The Greeks and Italians alone are confined to the common labor gangs. The other recent immigrants are generally engaged in the higher classes of labor. They make considerable progress, but have not become foremen. Foremen are usually native-born, many being second generation Germans, Irish, and Swedes. With the exceptions already noted the races are not segregated at work nor confined to any one department or gang.

In the slaughtering and meat-packing industry efficiency is usually a question of only a few days' experience. Not much skill is required in the great bulk of the operations, which are largely automatic. A new employee after being shown what to do can ordinarily reach the highest point of efficiency within a few days. In the event a man drops out in any of the departments the work is not seriously affected, for a new man can be taught to fill his place in a very short time. With these facts in mind, based on their experience, the employers said that it did not seem to require the men of one race any longer to reach a point of efficiency than those of another.

Although nationality makes very little difference in the lowest common labor, for all classes of work the native American, German, and Swede is superior. Of the more recent immigrants, the Russians are regarded as much more efficient than the Poles, and Greeks are considered more efficient than Italians, but not as good as the Croatians, Slovaks, and Lithuanians. All of the officials of the packing companies agree in the statement that the Greeks and Italians are unsatisfactory. Some employers like the Japanese on account of their quickness and quietness while at work. Little trouble has ever been experienced in handling any of the races. The negro laborer seems to take naturally to the packing-house work, especially in the occupations where the hours are irregular. Some of the best and most skilled butchers are negroes, and in one establishment 48 per cent of the cutting gangs were negroes.

DAILY EARNINGS.

The average and range of daily earnings of employees is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over who earn each specified amount per day:

TABLE 207.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,550	$2.18	98.5	84.2	60.7	29.9	10.3
Negro	1,014	2.07	59.0	76.9	49.2	23.5	6.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Germany	218	2.33	99.5	86.7	67.0	37.2	16.1
Ireland	208	2.24	99.0	81.3	59.1	34.6	11.5
Foreign-born, by race:							
Croatian	968	1.86	99.6	65.7	27.5	9.4	2.5
German	327	2.28	99.4	88.4	66.7	30.0	14.1
Greek	198	1.66	97.5	29.3	9.1	1.5	.0
Irish	184	2.20	97.8	87.5	62.5	27.2	10.9
Polish	302	1.76	98.7	51.0	21.9	2.6	.7
Russian	163	1.74	100.0	42.9	16.0	3.1	.6
Slovak	81	2.43	100.0	63.0	27.2	2.5	.0
Slovenian	109	1.86	98.2	57.8	32.1	9.2	2.8
Swedish	80	2.29	100.0	95.0	68.8	41.3	15.0
Grand total	6,219	2.04	98.9	73.0	45.5	20.9	7.0
Total native-born of foreign father	620	2.26	99.0	84.7	62.7	35.2	12.3
Total native-born	3,184	2.16	98.8	82.0	57.4	28.9	9.5
Total foreign-born	3,035	1.91	99.0	63.6	32.9	12.4	4.5

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdows or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of male employees 18 years of age or over 73 per cent earn $1.75 per day or over; 45.5 per cent earn $2 a day or over. The highest level of earnings is among the native-born of foreign father, that class having the largest proportion earning each specified rate or over per day, excepting those earning $1.50 or over. The earnings per day usual among the native whites of native father are $2 or more. The lowest level of earnings is among the foreign-born, of whom only 32.9 per cent earn at least $2 a day. There is, however, considerable variation in the earnings per day of the specified races. The Swedes, Germans, and Irish are the most highly paid, the greater proportion of each earning at least $2 per day. The Greeks, on the other hand, are the lowest paid employees; only 9.1 per cent earn $2 a day or over and only 29.5 per cent $1.75 a day or over.

In the following table the earning ability of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age is shown according to general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 208.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	116	$1.39	87.1	69.8	52.6	18.1	10.3
Negro	73	1.50	98.6	89.0	71.2	23.3	9.6
Grand total	351	1.43	93.2	74.1	56.1	22.8	12.5
Total native-born of foreign father	80	1.48	95.0	73.8	53.8	31.3	20.0
Total native-born	269	1.45	92.9	76.2	58.0	23.4	13.0
Total foreign-born	82	1.38	93.9	67.1	50.0	20.7	11.0

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of 351 males reporting, 93.2 per cent are earning $1 or over per day, 74.1 per cent $1.25 or over, 56.1 per cent $1.50 or over, 22.8 per cent $1.75 or over, and 12.5 per cent $2 or over per day. No remarkable contrast can be drawn between the various groups, but the native-born of foreign father appear to have a somewhat greater proportion earning $1.50, $1.75, and $2 or over per day than is shown for either the native-born of native father, white, or the foreign-born. However, it will be observed that the native-born of native father, negro, seem to show a slightly higher earning capacity than the native-born of native father, excepting in the case of those earning $2 or over, where the proportion is about equal.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The tendency on the part of foreign-born employees to increase their earning ability and industrial efficiency after specified periods of residence is exhibited by the table next presented which, by grouping the residence periods under the several races, makes possible a study of the progress in earning ability of each race.

TABLE 209.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Croatian:						
Under 5	546	99.3	54.9	17.8	5.3	0.5
5 to 9	269	100.0	77.0	35.7	11.5	3.3
10 or over	153	100.0	84.3	47.7	20.3	7.8
German:						
Under 5	47	100.0	72.3	44.7	6.4	2.1
5 to 9	28	100.0	85.7	67.9	21.4	7.1
10 or over	252	99.2	91.7	70.6	35.3	17.1
Polish:						
Under 5	229	98.7	45.0	13.1	.4	.0
5 to 9	45	97.8	60.0	44.4	6.7	2.2
10 or over	28	100.0	85.7	57.1	14.3	3.6

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The above table shows the proportion of Croatian employees earning each amount per day specified in the table, with the exception of the lowest amount, to be largest with individuals who have been in the United States ten years or over, second largest in the case of those who have been here from five to nine years, and smallest with those who have been here under five years. Among the Germans a larger proportion of individuals who have been in this country ten years or over than of those who have been here five to nine years; and a larger proportion of persons who have been here from five to nine years than of those who have been here under five years, are reported as earning each of the amounts per day specified in the table, with the exception of the lowest amount. The proportion of Polish employees earning each of the amounts per day specified in the table, with the exception of the lowest amount, is largest in the case of those who have been in the United States ten years or over and smallest in the case of the individuals who have been here under five years.

The following table presents the same data as the one immediately preceding, but shows by race and length of residence in the United States the comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees who were 18 years of age or over.

TABLE 210.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Croatian	546	99.3	54.9	17.8	5.3	0.5
German	47	100.0	72.3	44.7	6.4	2.1
Polish	229	98.7	45.0	13.1	.4	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Croatian	269	100.0	77.0	35.7	11.5	3.3
German	28	100.0	85.7	67.9	21.4	7.1
Polish	45	97.8	60.0	44.4	6.7	2.2
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Croatian	153	100.0	84.3	47.7	20.3	7.8
German	252	99.2	91.7	70.6	35.3	17.1
Polish	28	100.0	85.7	57.1	14.3	3.6

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

From the foregoing table it will be observed that of the three races studied—Croatian, German, and Polish—as the period of residence in the United States is extended there is a corresponding increase in the wages earned by the members of the individual races. Thus, of the Germans who have been in the United States less than five years, there are only 2.1 per cent earning $3 per day or over, but with the Germans who have been here from five to nine years, 7.1 per cent have such earning capacity, and of those whose period of residence covers ten years or over there are over 17 per cent earning $3 or over per day. This same observation may be made regarding the other two races, but the ratio of increase is slightly less.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

In the following table the number and per cent of husbands of the households studied who were at work, together with their average annual earnings, is shown according to general nativity and race of husband:

TABLE 211.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	41	41	41	100.0	$712
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	172	172	172	100.0	489
German	41	41	41	100.0	567
Irish	11	11	11	(b)	755
Polish	47	46	46	100.0	505
Grand total	312	311	311	100.0	541
Total native-born	41	41	41	100.0	712
Total foreign-born	271	270	270	100.0	514

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 311 husbands in the 312 families studied in the above table, the entire number are at work, earning an average of $541 each.

Seven hundred and twelve dollars represents the average earnings of the native-born, as compared with $514 which represents the average earnings of the foreign-born.

Of the foreign-born races, the Irish show the highest average earnings, or $755, while the Croatians show the lowest, or $489.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the range in annual earnings of male heads of families.

TABLE 212.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	41	$712	....	....	2	12	31	38	0.0	0.0	4.9	29.3	75.6	92.7
Foreign-born:														
Croatian	172	489	3	4	56	137	164	170	1.7	2.3	32.6	79.7	95.3	98.8
German	41	567	....	....	10	28	32	38	.0	.0	24.4	68.3	78.0	92.7
Irish	11	755	....	....	....	3	8	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	46	505	....	2	13	33	44	44	.0	4.3	28.3	71.7	95.7	95.7
Grand total	311	541	3	6	81	213	279	298	1.0	1.9	26.0	68.5	89.7	95.8
Total native-born	41	712	....	....	2	12	31	38	.0	.0	4.9	29.3	75.6	92.7
Total foreign-born	270	514	3	6	79	201	248	260	1.1	2.2	29.3	74.4	91.9	96.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that, of the male heads of families in this locality for whom information was secured, all but a small proportion earn under $1,000 per year, and only a very small proportion under $200 per year. Eighty-nine and seven-tenths per cent of all the individuals earn under $800, as compared with 68.5 per cent earning under $600 and 26 per cent earning under $400. A smaller proportion of the native-born than of the foreign-born are reported as earning less than each sum specified.

Of the foreign-born, the Croatians have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion of male heads of families earning under $400, under $600, and under $1,000, respectively, while the Poles have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion earning under $800.

The percentages of this table indicate that the native-born male heads of families earn much more, upon the average, than the foreign-born, and the old immigrants more than the recent immigrants.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the following table the yearly earnings of all males 18 years of age or over in the households studied are presented, by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 213.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	51	$702	.....	3	19	47	0.0	5.9	37.3	92.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Croatian	4	(a)	.....	2	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	5	(a)	1	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	8	(a)	.....	2	6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Croatian	253	470	5	89	207	249	2.0	35.2	81.8	98.4
German	57	558	.....	14	38	54	.0	24.6	66.7	94.7
Irish	11	755	.....	.....	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	66	506	4	20	44	62	6.1	30.3	66.7	93.9
Slovenian	1	(a)	1	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	458	519	11	132	327	440	2.4	28.8	71.4	96.1
Total native-born of foreign father	19	485	1	5	15	19	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	70	643	1	8	34	66	1.4	11.4	48.6	94.3
Total foreign-born	388	496	10	124	293	374	2.6	32.0	75.5	96.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average earnings for all those who were working for wages and reported the amount were $519. The average earnings of the native-born of native father were much greater, being $702. The native-born of foreign father averaged only $485, which was less than the average yearly earnings of the foreign-born. The earnings of the Irish, German, and Polish races are considerably more than is the general rule among the foreign-born. Of the total number of indi-

viduals considered, 71.4 per cent earn under $600. Of the native-born of native father, however, only 37.3 per cent earn less than $600. Moreover, none of this class earn less than $200, and only 5.9 per cent earn less than $400.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tables next submitted the average and range in amount of family income of families the heads of which were employed in the Kansas City slaughtering and meat-packing plants are considered together with the sources of family income supplementary to the earnings of heads of family. The first table presented shows by general nativity and race of head of family the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount.

TABLE 214.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	41	$893	0.0	4.9	34.1	65.9	95.1
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	172	646	6.4	32.6	72.7	89.5	97.7
German	41	893	.0	19.5	46.3	65.9	92.7
Polish	47	790	6.4	23.4	59.6	80.9	89.4
Grand total	312	742	4.5	25.0	61.2	81.1	95.2
Total native-born	41	893	.0	4.9	34.1	65.9	95.1
Total foreign-born	271	719	5.2	28.0	65.3	83.4	95.2

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

Of the 312 families studied in the above table 61.2 per cent have a total yearly income under $750, and practically the same proportions are shown as having an income of less than $300 and of $1,500 or over.

The native-born as compared with the foreign-born show a smaller proportion having a total yearly income under each specified amount, the greatest difference being shown between those having an income under $750, followed by those having an income under $500, while a difference of less than 1 per cent is shown between those having an income under $1,500.

Comparing the foreign-born races, it will be seen that the Germans show the smallest proportion, followed by the Poles and Croatians, having a total yearly income under each specified amount, except $1,500. The Poles show the largest proportion, or 10.6 per cent, having an income of $1,500 or over, while the Croatians show the smallest, or 2.3 per cent.

WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which wives of slaughtering and meat-packing employees are regularly employed outside the home is set forth in the following table, which shows wives at work, according to general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 215.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	41	41	.....	0.0
Foreign-born:				
Croatian	172	172	1	.6
German	41	41	.....	.0
Irish	11	11	.....	(b)
Polish	47	47	.....	.0
Grand total	312	312	1	.3
Total native-born	41	41	.....	.0
Total foreign-born	271	271	1	.4

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 312 wives of native-born and foreign-born families in this locality from whom information was obtained, it will be noted that only one, the wife of a Croatian, is at work.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the yearly earnings of all females 18 years of age or over in the households studied who were working for wages:

TABLE 216.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	4	(a)	1	2	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	5	(a)	2	5	5	5
Irish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	2	(a)	1	1	1	2
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	2	(a)	1	2	2	2
French	1	(a)	1	1	1	1
German	5	(a)	2	4	5	5
Polish	3	(a)	1	2	2	3
Grand total	23	$248	9	17	20	23
Total native-born of foreign father	8	(a)	3	6	6	8
Total native-born	12	267	4	8	10	12
Total foreign-born	11	228	5	9	10	11

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Among the females 18 years of age or over working for wages and reporting the amount, the average yearly earnings are $248. The earnings of the foreign-born alone, however, average only $228 for the year.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although the wives of employees do not to any important extent regularly engage in work outside the home for wage, the wives of foreign-born employees as a rule take boarders or lodgers in the homes in order to supplement the earnings of their husbands. The following table shows the per cent of families of the households studied, in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings and general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 217.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	41	2	10	29	8	1	2	5
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	172	56	81	35	71	26	35	10
German	41	10	18	13	7	2	4	1
Irish	11	.....	3	8	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	46	13	20	13	27	10	13	4
Grand total	311	81	132	98	114	39	54	21
Total native-born	41	2	10	29	8	1	2	5
Total foreign-born	270	79	122	69	106	38	52	16

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.

TABLE 218.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	20.0	17.2	19.5
Foreign-born:				
Croatian	46.4	43.2	28.6	41.3
German	20.0	22.2	7.7	17.1
Polish	76.9	65.0	30.8	58.7
Grand total	48.1	40.9	21.4	36.7
Total native-born	(a)	20.0	17.2	19.5
Total foreign-born	48.1	42.6	23.2	39.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The totals in the preceding table both for the families whose heads were native-born and those whose head were foreign-born show a decreasing tendency for the wives to keep boarders or lodgers, as the earnings of the husbands increase. This is at once evident upon a comparison of the proportion of wives keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands are foreign-born and earn under $400 and $600 or over annually, 48.1 per cent of the wives of the former and only 23.2 per cent of the wives of the latter having boarders or lodgers. The same tendency, although less marked, is evident among the wives whose husbands are of native birth and of native father, 20 per cent of the wives with husbands earning $400 and under $600 having boarders or lodgers, and 17.2 per cent of those with husbands earning $600 or over. The same general tendency is apparent in the case of the wives of each race of the foreign-born, being most pronounced among wives whose husbands are Germans and comparatively less noticeable among wives whose husbands are Croatians and Poles.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The principal sources of family income are set forth in detail in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the proportion of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 219.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	41	100.0	0.0	22.0	19.5	2.4
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	172	100.0	.6	10.5	40.7	10.5
German	41	100.0	.0	48.8	17.1	9.8
Polish	47	97.9	.0	23.4	57.4	14.9
Grand total	312	99.7	.3	19.2	36.2	9.9
Total native-born	41	100.0	.0	22.0	19.5	2.4
Total foreign-born	271	99.6	.4	18.8	38.7	11.1

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

Of 312 families studied in this community less than 1 per cent are reported as not having an income within the year from earnings of husband, while an equally small per cent of families show an income from earnings of wife. A percentage of 19.2 report an income from contributions of children, and 36.2 per cent have an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, while, from sources not specified, 9.9 per cent of the families studied have an income. A comparison of the native-born with the foreign-born families shows that the chief difference between them lies in the proportions receiving an income from contributions of children and from payments of board-

ers or lodgers, a slightly larger proportion of the native-born receiving an income from contributions of children, while a much larger proportion of the foreign-born receive an income from payments of boarders or lodgers.

The Poles alone show a proportion of families not receiving an income from earnings of husband, while only the Croatians, with less than 1 per cent, show a proportion of families with income from earnings of wife. Of those families having an income from contributions of children the Germans report by far the largest per cent, followed by the Poles, native whites, and Croatians, in the order named; while, of those families having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, the proportion of Poles, while considerably larger than that of the Croatians, is much greater than the proportion shown by either the native whites or Germans. As regards the families having an income from sources not specified in the foregoing table, the per cent of native whites, as compared with the proportions shown by the other races, is extremely small, the Poles reporting the largest per cent, followed by the Croatians and Germans.

The following table also shows the sources of family income in detail by general nativity and race of head of family, but differs from the preceding tabulation in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 220.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—						
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	41	58.5	0.0	22.0	0.0	17.1	0.0	2.4
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	172	43.6	.6	8.1	.0	35.5	.0	12.2
German	41	41.5	.0	31.7	.0	4.9	.0	22.0
Polish	47	23.4	.0	8.5	.0	44.7	2.1	21.3
Grand total	312	43.3	.3	13.5	.0	29.2	.3	13.5
Total native-born	41	58.5	.0	22.0	.0	17.1	.0	2.4
Total foreign-born	271	41.0	.4	12.2	.0	31.0	.4	15.1

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

The three leading sources of income of the families studied in this locality are, in the order named, husband, husband and boarders or lodgers, and husband and children. Exactly 86 per cent of the total families studied receive their entire income from these sources, while less than 1 per cent of the families receive their entire income from all other specified sources combined, the remaining 13.5 per cent receiving their entire income from "sources or combination of sources not before specified."

The native-born show a considerably larger proportion of families having entire income from husband, and from husband and children than the foreign-born, while the latter show a larger proportion of families having entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers than the former.

The Poles of the foreign-born races show a much smaller proportion of families with entire income from husband than do either the Croatians or Germans. The Croatians and Poles show the largest proportions of families with entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers, while the Germans show the smallest proportion.

From sources not specified in the above table, 22 per cent of the German families have their entire income. Closely following the Germans are the Poles, who report a considerably larger per cent than do the Croatians. As regards the native whites, only 2.4 per cent have their entire income from sources or combination of sources other than those specified in the above table. The Poles alone report a small proportion of families having their entire income from children, and only the Croatians report a proportion of families having entire income from husband and wife.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The relative importance of the several sources of family income already discussed is considered in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of the total yearly income derived from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 221.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	41	79.8	0.0	12.3	7.4	0.5
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	172	75.7	.2	5.2	17.7	1.3
German	41	63.5	.0	33.1	2.5	.9
Polish	47	62.6	.0	23.9	11.2	2.3
Grand total	312	72.6	.1	14.1	11.9	1.3
Total native-born	41	79.8	.0	12.3	7.4	.5
Total foreign-born	271	71.2	.1	14.5	12.7	1.5

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

The data presented in the above table show that in this locality 72.6 per cent of the total income of all families for which information was secured is derived from the earnings of husband, 14.1 per cent from the contributions of children, 11.9 per cent from the payments

of boarders or lodgers, and only a very small proportion of the total family income is derived from the earnings of wife or from sources not specified. The native-born families have a larger proportion of the total income from the earnings of husband, and a smaller proportion from the payments of boarders or lodgers, or the contributions of children, than have the foreign-born.

Of the foreign-born, the Croatians derive the largest, and the Poles the smallest, proportion of the total family income from the earnings of husband. The Germans, on the other hand, derive the largest, and the Croatians the smallest, proportion of the total family income from contributions of children, while only a very small proportion of the total income of the German families, as against a considerably larger proportion of the total income of the Polish and Croatian families, is derived from the payments of boarders or lodgers.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 222 and 223 and General Table 130].

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

As regards the regularity of employment offered by the Kansas City slaughtering and meat-packing plants, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by the males, in households studied, who were 16 years of age or over.

The term "past year" in this connection means the period of twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the information.

Table 222.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White	53	79.2	94.3	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	268	41.0	68.3	94.8	98.9
German	59	20.3	61.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	69	52.2	78.3	89.9	98.6
Grand total	490	45.7	72.4	94.9	98.6
Total native-born of foreign father	29	44.8	72.4	89.7	93.1
Total native-born	82	67.1	86.6	96.3	97.6
Total foreign-born	408	41.4	69.6	94.6	98.8

Upon referring to the totals of the preceding table it is seen that about the same proportion of native and foreign born men worked three months, a slightly smaller percentage of the foreign than of the native born were employed six months or over, and a considerably smaller proportion of foreign than of native born males worked nine months or over and the full year. Of the total native-born, 67.1 per cent were at work twelve months, as compared with 41.4 per cent of the total foreign-born. On the other hand, the second generation, or the persons native-born of foreign father, exhibit a slightly smaller percentage than the total native or foreign born, working six months or over, but a slightly larger percentage of the second generation than of the foreign-born were at work nine months or over or twelve months. Among the foreign-born the Poles and Croatians in largest proportions were at work twelve months and nine months or over, while the Germans and Croatians show the highest percentage working six months and over and three months or longer.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The small extent to which employees are members of labor unions in the Kansas City plants is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over in the households studied.

TABLE 223.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	47	.....	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Croatian	1	.....	(a)
German	3	.....	(a)
Irish	1	.....	(a)
Polish	2	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Croatian	240	2	.8
German	54	1	1.9
Irish	11	.....	(a)
Polish	64	.....	.0
Slovenian	1	.....	(a)
Grand total	424	3	.7
Total native-born of foreign father	7	.....	(a)
Total native-born	54	.....	.0
Total foreign-born	370	3	.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table discloses the significant fact that an exceedingly small proportion of employees in Kansas City of foreign birth, and none of native birth, are affiliated with labor organizations. Among the foreign-born less than 1 per cent of the Croatians and only 1.9 per cent of the Germans were found to be connected with trade unions.

Chapter V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 224 to 235 and General Tables 131 to 142].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The monthly rent payments of the households of the employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments are chiefly significant in the insight which they afford into the prevailing standards of living. The first table submitted in this connection shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average rent paid per month per apartment, room, and person.

Table 224.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$9.40	$2.28	$2.09
Foreign-born:				
Croatian	106	8.73	2.44	1.31
German	9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	31	9.14	2.42	1.16
Grand total	193	9.00	2.39	1.44
Total native-born	39	9.40	2.28	2.09
Total foreign-born	154	8.90	2.42	1.33

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that households whose heads were of native birth and of native father pay a higher average rent per apartment and per person than households whose heads were born abroad, while the latter have a rent payment per room somewhat higher than the native-born. The point of significance disclosed by the table is that the average rent per person among the foreign households is only $1.33 as compared with $2.09 of the native-born, clearly indicating that, although the foreign households have a somewhat higher rent payment per room than the native-born, the foreign households crowd their rooms to a greater extent in order to decrease the rent payment per capita. This fact is further corroborated by the showing of the Polish households whose heads were born abroad. Although this race shows an average rent payment per apartment of $9.14, which is greater than that of the Croatians, the payment per person and per room by the Poles is less than the average shown by the Croatian households.

The following table sets forth the range in monthly rent payments for apartments. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 225.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—				
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$9.40	2.6	20.5	46.2	87.2	92.3
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	106	8.73	6.6	36.8	57.5	87.7	94.3
Polish	31	9.14	6.5	25.8	54.8	90.3	100.0
Grand total	193	9.00	5.2	30.1	53.9	88.1	95.3
Total native-born	39	9.40	2.6	20.5	46.2	87.2	92.3
Total foreign-born	154	8.90	5.8	32.5	55.8	88.3	96.1

The greater proportion of the total number of the households pay less than $10 per month per apartment. Thirty and one-tenth per cent pay less than $7.50. Low rent per apartment is more common among the foreign-born than the native-born of native father. The latter class in every instance shows the smaller proportion paying less than each specified amount. Only 46.2 per cent of the native-born of native father pay under $10 as compared with 55.8 per cent of foreign-born.

The following table shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 226.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$2.28	0.0	25.6	76.9	94.9
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	106	2.44	.9	10.4	71.7	94.0
Polish	31	2.42	.0	6.5	87.1	96.8
Grand total	193	2.39	.5	13.0	76.2	95.3
Total native-born	39	2.28	.0	25.6	76.9	94.9
Total foreign-born	154	2.42	.6	9.7	76.0	95.5

It is evident from the above table that the much larger proportion of households whose heads were native-born of native father, as well as those whose heads were born abroad, pay a room rent per month

under $3. The point which is of special interest is that only 9.7 per cent of the households whose heads were foreign-born, as contrasted with 25.6 per cent of the households whose heads were native-born of native father, pay a rent per room per month which is less than $2. Of the foreign households, it is also worthy of notice that the Poles have a larger percentage paying less than $3 per month per room, but a smaller proportion as compared with Croatians paying under $2 per month per room.

The final table submitted in this connection shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person.

TABLE 227.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$2.09	2.6	41.0	69.2	84.6
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	106	1.31	17.0	73.6	92.5	98.1
Polish	31	1.16	22.6	77.4	96.8	100.0
Grand total	193	1.44	14.0	64.8	86.5	95.9
Total native-born	39	2.09	2.6	41.0	69.2	84.6
Total foreign-born	154	1.33	16.9	70.8	90.9	98.7

In the preceding table the true relation between rent payments and standard of living is set forth. In the table last presented, it will be recalled that about equal proportions of the native and foreign born households have the same rent payments per month per room, while in the above table 90.9 per cent of the households whose heads were born abroad, as contrasted with only 69.2 per cent of the households whose heads were native-born of native father, show a rent payment of less than $3 per month per person. Moreover, the foreign-born households have 70.8 per cent paying less than $2 per month per person and 16.9 per cent with a rent payment of less than $1 per month per person, while the native-born show only 41 per cent in the first classification and 2.6 per cent in the latter. Among the foreign-born, the Poles, as compared with Croatians, indicate a somewhat more congested condition in the households by showing a larger proportion of households in the lower classification of rent payments.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of the wives of the employees in taking boarders or lodgers into the home in order to supplement the earnings of their husbands has already been discussed. The extent of this practice is indicated by the two tables next presented, the first of which shows the number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 228.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	45	9	20.0
Foreign-born:			
Croatian	185	82	44.3
German	45	8	17.8
Irish	11	1	(a)
Polish	55	34	61.8
Grand total	341	134	39.3
Total native-born	45	9	20.0
Total foreign-born	296	125	42.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Only 20 per cent of the total number of households whose heads were native-born of native father, as compared with 42.2 per cent of the total number of households whose heads were born abroad, as shown by the above table, have boarders or lodgers. Of the foreign-born households the greatest tendency toward the keeping of boarders or lodgers is exhibited by the Poles with the Croatians next in order. The German households show 17.8 per cent with boarders or lodgers, this proportion being small as compared with the Poles and Croatians.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household.

The averages are based (1) on the total number of the households studied and (2) on those which have boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 229.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	45	9	22	0.49	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	185	82	459	2.48	5.60
German	45	8	10	.22	(a)
Irish	11	1	4	.36	(a)
Polish	55	34	171	3.11	5.03
Grand total	341	134	666	1.95	4.97
Total native-born	45	9	22	.49	(a)
Total foreign-born	296	125	644	2.18	5.15

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As can be readily seen from the foregoing table the households whose heads were of foreign birth have a very much higher average of boarders or lodgers than the households whose heads were native-born white persons of native father. The foreign-born show an average of 218 boarders or lodgers per 100 households based on the total number of households and an average of 515 boarders or lodgers per 100 households based on the number of households having boarders or lodgers. On the other hand, the native-born exhibit an average of only 49 persons per 100 households based on the total number of households. The German and Irish households show a lower average than those whose heads were native-born. On the other hand, the Croatian and Polish households show an average of 560 and 503, respectively, boarders or lodgers per 100 households based on the number of households with boarders or lodgers, and an average of 248 and 311 per 100 households based on the total number of households furnishing information.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in the size of the apartments occupied by the households studied may be seem from the following table which shows by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 230.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	4.24	2.2	8.9	20.0	20.0	37.8	6.7	4.4
Foreign-born:									
Croatian	185	3.68	2.2	14.1	28.1	35.1	14.1	3.2	3.2
German	45	4.07	.0	8.9	22.2	37.8	20.0	6.7	4.4
Polish	55	4.20	1.8	5.5	23.6	29.1	29.1	5.5	5.5
Grand total	341	3.94	1.8	10.9	24.6	32.8	20.2	5.6	4.1
Total native-born	45	4.24	2.2	8.9	20.0	20.0	37.8	6.7	4.4
Total foreign-born	296	3.89	1.7	11.1	25.3	34.8	17.6	5.4	4.1

Of the 341 families studied in the above table, it will be noted that 32.8 per cent occupy apartments of 4 rooms, 20.2 per cent apartments of 5 rooms, and a small per cent apartments of 6 or more rooms; 77.6 per cent live in 3, 4, or 5 room apartments.

Comparing the native-born of native father with the foreign-born, it is noticed that the proportion of the former using 3 and 4 room apartments is much less than that of the latter, 40 per cent of the former being housed in 3 and 4 room apartments, in contrast with 60.1 per cent of the latter. In the 5-room apartments, however, the proportion changes abruptly, and the native-born of native fathers take the lead, with 37.8 per cent occupying 5-room apartments to 17.6 per cent of the foreign-born.

A comparison of the native-born of native father with the Germans brings forth a remarkable similarity. In the case of 2, 6, and 7 or more room apartments, the per cents are the same for both races.

The large proportion of Croatians using 2-room apartments will be noted at once, 14.1 per cent using them in comparison with the 8.9 per cent of the Germans and native-born of native parents, and the much smaller per cent of the Poles.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented shows the range in size of households studied according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 231.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	4.53	0.0	6.7	28.9	22.2	11.1	20.0	4.4	4.4	0.0	2.2
Foreign-born:												
Croatian	185	6.59	.0	9.2	8.1	15.1	12.4	9.2	10.8	8.1	8.6	18.4
German	45	5.69	.0	8.9	15.6	13.3	22.2	4.4	8.9	8.9	6.7	11.1
Polish	55	7.35	.0	.0	12.7	10.9	3.6	23.6	7.3	9.1	5.5	27.3
Grand total	341	6.26	.0	7.0	13.5	15.0	12.0	13.2	9.1	7.6	6.5	16.1
Total native-born	45	4.53	.0	6.7	28.9	22.2	11.1	20.0	4.4	4.4	.0	2.2
Total foreign-born	296	6.53	.0	7.1	11.1	13.9	12.2	12.2	9.8	8.1	7.4	18.2

In this locality none of the households studied consist of a single person, 7 per cent are of two persons, 13.5 per cent are of three persons, 15 per cent are of four persons, 12 per cent are of five persons, 13.2 per cent are of six persons, 9.1 per cent are of seven persons, 7.6 per cent are of eight persons, 6.5 per cent are of nine persons, and 16.1 per cent are of ten or more persons. The proportion of households of three, four, and six persons, respectively, is larger for the native-born of native father than for the foreign-born, while the proportion of households of two, five, seven, eight, nine, and ten or more persons, respectively, is larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born the proportion of households of two, four, seven, and nine persons, respectively, is larger for the Croatians than for either the Germans or the Poles; the proportion of households of three and five persons, respectively, is larger for the Germans than for the Poles or the Croatians; and the proportion of households of six, eight, and ten or more persons, respectively, is larger for the Poles than for the Germans or the Croatians.

CONGESTION.

The extent of congestion within the households of the slaughtering and meat-packing employees, studied in Kansas City, and the effect of crowded conditions upon living arrangements, are next considered.

The first table submitted in this connection shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room.

TABLE 232.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	45	4.53	1.07	2.34
Foreign-born:				
Croatian	185	6.59	1.79	3.13
German	45	5.69	1.40	3.01
Irish	11	4.73	.91	1.86
Polish	55	7.35	1.75	3.04
Grand total	341	6.26	1.59	2.95
Total native-born	45	4.53	1.07	2.34
Total foreign-born	296	6.53	1.68	3.04

Upon comparing the total in the above table it is evident that households whose heads were born abroad show a higher average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room as compared with the households whose heads were native-born of native father Among the foreign-born, the highest average number of persons per apartment is exhibited by the Polish households and the lowest by the Irish. On the other hand, the Croatians show a slightly higher average number of persons per room and per sleeping room than the Poles, the Germans being next in order. The least congestion is shown in all three divisions by the Irish.

The following table shows the range in the number of persons per room according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 233.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	1.07	30	6	2	.....	66.7	13.3	4.4	0.0
Foreign-born:										
Croatian	185	1.79	172	77	23	4	93.0	41.6	12.4	2.2
German	45	1.40	36	12	2	.....	80.0	26.7	4.4	.0
Irish	11	.91	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	55	1.75	48	29	9	1	87.3	52.7	16.4	1.8
Grand total	341	1.59	291	124	36	5	85.3	36.4	10.6	1.5
Total native-born	45	1.07	30	6	2	.....	66.7	13.3	4.4	.0
Total foreign-born	296	1.68	261	118	34	5	88.2	39.9	11.5	1.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In this locality 85.3 per cent of the households studied have one or more persons per room, 36.4 per cent have two or more persons, 10.6 per cent have three or more persons, and only 1.5 per cent have four or more persons. The proportion of households having each specified number of persons per room is largest for the households of foreign-born heads. Of the foreign-born, the Croatians and Poles have a larger proportion of households of each specified number of persons per room than have the Germans.

The range in the number of persons per sleeping room may be seen, according to general nativity and race of head of household, from the table which immediately follows:

TABLE 234.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	2.34	33	17	9	4	3	73.3	37.8	20.0	8.9	6.7
Foreign-born:												
Croatian	185	3.13	172	109	63	26	11	93.0	58.9	34.1	14.1	5.9
German	45	3.01	39	22	16	9	2	86.7	48.9	35.6	20.0	4.4
Irish	11	1.86	7	3	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	55	3.04	52	35	13	3	1	94.5	63.6	23.6	5.5	1.8
Grand total	341	2.95	303	186	101	42	17	88.9	54.5	29.6	12.3	5.0
Total native-born	45	2.34	33	17	9	4	3	73.3	37.8	20.0	8.9	6.7
Total foreign-born	296	3.04	270	169	92	38	14	91.2	57.1	31.1	12.8	4.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The greatest proportion of the total number of households investigated have two or more persons per sleeping room; 54.5 per cent have three or more; 29.6 per cent have four or more; 12.3 per cent five or more; and 5 per cent six or more. The proportion of households of the native-born of native father having specified number of persons per sleeping room is smaller in every instance, except one, than the corresponding proportion of foreign households. Of the specified races, the Croatians and Poles have the greatest degree of congestion in the sleeping rooms, excepting the Irish of whom there are only 11 households. This condition is least prevalent among the Germans but still exists in a greater degree than among the native-born of native father.

The effect of crowding in households and the necessity of using large proportions of available space for sleeping purposes owing to the number of persons in the households is set forth in the following table which shows the number and per cent of households using all except the specified number of rooms for sleeping purposes.

TABLE 235.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father,									
White	45	4.24	1.93	1	8	15	2.2	17.8	33.3
Foreign-born:									
Croatian	185	3.68	2.11	9	86	69	4.9	46.5	37.3
German	45	4.07	1.89	1	10	15	2.2	22.2	33.3
Irish	11	5.18	2.55	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	55	4.20	2.42	3	27	11	5.5	49.1	20.0
Grand total	341	3.94	2.12	14	132	112	4.1	38.7	32.8
Total native-born	45	4.24	1.93	1	8	15	2.2	17.8	33.3
Total foreign-born	296	3.89	2.15	13	124	97	4.4	41.9	32.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In this locality, 4.1 per cent of all the households for which information was secured, sleep in all the rooms, 38.7 per cent sleep in all the rooms except one, and 32.8 per cent sleep in all the rooms except two. The proportion of households sleeping in all the rooms and in all the rooms but one, respectively, is considerably larger for the foreign households than for the native households, while the proportion of households sleeping in all the rooms but two is slightly larger in the case of the native households than in the case of the foreign households. Of the foreign-born, the Poles have the largest, the Croatians the second largest, and the Germans the smallest proportion of households sleeping in all rooms, and all rooms except one, respectively, and the Croatians have the largest, the Germans second largest, and the Poles the smallest proportion of households sleeping in all rooms except two.

Chapter VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 236 to 247 and General Tables 143 to 152].

LITERACY.

The immigrant employees and members of their households, especially the races of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe, possess many qualities which are of importance from an industrial standpoint, but which are also of significance in considering the possibilities of assimilation and advancement on the part of the immigrant population. Literacy, by way of illustration, is somewhat of a requisite to industrial progress and may also tend to assimilation and intelligent participation in American life, and in the following table the per cent of male employees who can read and the per cent who can read and write is shown by general nativity and race.

Table 236.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,791	99.3	99.2
Negro	1,120	95.1	93.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
England	59	100.0	100.0
Germany	257	98.1	98.1
Ireland	235	99.6	99.6
Foreign-born, by race:			
Croatian	1,035	82.0	79.8
English	43	100.0	100.0
German	351	98.3	98.0
Greek	222	91.9	90.5
Irish	206	99.5	99.0
Italian, South	62	74.2	74.2
Lithuanian	46	78.3	73.9
Polish	322	89.1	88.5
Russian	167	82.6	79.6
Servian	70	90.0	81.4
Slovak	86	95.3	93.0
Slovenian	113	92.9	92.9
Swedish	86	100.0	100.0
Grand total	6,918	93.7	92.7
Total native-born of foreign father	741	99.1	98.9
Total native-born	3,652	98.0	97.4
Total foreign-born	3,266	88.9	87.4

Of the male employees in this locality for whom information was secured, 93.7 per cent can read only and 92.7 per cent can both read and write. The proportion of employees who can read only is largest

for the native-born of native father, white, slightly smaller for the native-born of foreign father, and considerably smaller for the foreign-born than for the native-born of native father, negro. In the case of the foreign-born, all of the English and the Swedes, and a larger proportion of the Irish and the Germans than of the individuals of any other race, can read. The proportion of foreign-born individuals who can read only is smallest among the South Italians and Lithuanians. It will be noted that the proportion of employees who both read and write does not in any instance differ materially from the proportion of employees who read only.

The following table shows by sex and general nativity and race of individual the literacy of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied:

TABLE 237.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	68	56	124	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Croatian	24	25	49	100.0	96.0	98.0	100.0	96.0	98.0
German	33	32	65	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Croatian	291	196	487	71.8	56.6	65.7	71.1	56.6	65.3
German	62	51	113	95.2	94.1	94.7	95.2	92.2	93.8
Polish	77	59	136	89.6	71.2	81.6	87.0	71.2	80.1
Grand total	597	459	1,056	84.4	76.9	81.2	83.6	76.3	80.4
Total native-born of foreign father	87	77	164	100.0	98.7	99.4	98.9	98.7	98.8
Total native-born	155	133	288	100.0	99.2	99.7	99.4	99.2	99.3
Total foreign-born	442	326	768	79.0	67.8	74.2	78.1	66.9	73.3

It appears, from the data presented in the above table, that 84.4 per cent of the males 10 years of age or over, for whom information was secured, and 76.9 per cent of the females can read only, and that 83.6 per cent of the males and 76.3 per cent of the females can both read and write. All of the native-born males of native father, all of the native-born males of foreign father, and all of the native-born females of native father can read only. Of the foreign races, for which the percentages have been computed, the Germans have the largest and the Croatians the smallest proportion of individuals, both male and female, who can read only. It will be noted that the proportion of persons of both sexes who both read and write differs, either very slightly or not at all, from the proportion of persons who read only.

The general literacy of persons of foreign birth after designated periods of residence in the United States is set forth in the following table, which shows by years in the United States and race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, in the households studied, who could read and the per cent who read and write.

TABLE 238.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Croatian	487	64.1	70.6	61.5	64.1	70.6	59.6
German	113	92.9	92.9	95.8	92.9	89.3	35.8
Polish	136	79.7	76.9	90.9	76.6	76.9	90.9
Total	768	68.8	75.5	79.9	68.1	75.1	78.2

The totals in the table above exhibit a larger proportion of persons who can read and both read and write, in the longer periods of residence in the United States as compared with the shorter. In the case of the several races, the same tendency is shown, with the exception of the Croatians, the percentage of persons of this race who can read, or who can read and write, and who have been in the United States 10 years or over, being smaller than the proportion for the shorter residence periods. As a whole, however, the table clearly indicates an increase in literacy among the foreign-born persons corresponding to the time which they have been in the United States.

A comparison is made in the table next presented of the degree of literacy at the present time of younger and older immigrants, according to age on arrival in this country. The table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over within the households studied, who could read, and per cent who could both read and write.

TABLE 239.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Croatian	487	76.9	64.7	76.9	64.3
German	113	100.0	93.2	100.0	92.0
Polish	136	94.7	79.5	89.5	78.6
Total	768	89.0	72.2	86.8	71.5

Of a total of 768 persons reporting complete data, the above table shows that 89 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age and 72.2 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States read, as compared with 86.8 per cent of

those who were under 14 years of age and 71.5 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over, at time of coming to the United States, who both read and write. The Croatians and Germans show that 76.9 per cent and 100 per cent, respectively, of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States read and both read and write, while a slightly larger proportion of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States read than both read and write. The Poles show a slightly larger proportion of each specified age at time of coming to the United States who read than both read and write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of male employees in Kansas City who were 20 years of age or over and who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 240.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	1,566	28.7	66.2	5.1
Negro	953	32.2	60.8	7.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
England	49	26.5	71.4	2.0
Germany	205	38.0	58.5	3.4
Ireland	211	47.9	46.9	5.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian	904	42.6	56.6	.8
English	42	23.8	66.7	9.5
German	339	22.7	70.8	6.5
Greek	188	52.7	46.8	.5
Irish	195	30.8	59.0	10.3
Italian, South	54	37.0	61.1	1.9
Lithuanian	45	53.3	46.7	.0
Polish	289	51.2	47.8	1.0
Russian	146	45.2	52.7	2.1
Servian	63	54.0	44.4	1.6
Slovak	73	46.6	52.1	1.4
Slovenian	102	43.1	54.9	2.0
Swedish	87	21.8	66.7	11.5
Grand total	6,056	36.1	59.5	4.4
Total native-born of foreign father	594	43.3	52.9	3.9
Total native-born	3,113	32.6	62.0	5.5
Total foreign-born	2,943	39.8	57.0	3.2

In the above table a slight majority of the 6,056 males studied are married, and but 4.4 per cent widowed. The proportions of the foreign-born are very similar, but the proportion of single men is much lower in the case of the native-born of native father and correspondingly higher in the case of the native-born of foreign father.

Excepting the Greeks, Lithuanians, Poles, and Servians, the majority of each foreign race are married. A bare majority of each of the four races mentioned are single, as well as large proportions of

each of the other races. None of the Lithuanians, and less than 12 per cent of any other race, are widowed.

It will be noted that the smallest proportions of single men are reported by the old immigrant races, native-born of native father, the largest proportions of widowed being reported by the old immigrant races.

The following table subdivides the one preceding, and shows by age groups and by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 241.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	618	52.8	45.8	1.5	611	17.7	77.6	4.7	337	4.7	82.8	12.5	1,566	28.7	66.2	5.1
Negro	409	56.0	39.6	4.4	391	18.2	75.2	6.6	153	4.6	80.4	15.0	953	32.2	60.8	7.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Germany	83	72.3	26.5	1.2	85	15.3	80.0	4.7	37	13.5	81.1	5.4	205	38.0	58.5	3.4
Ireland	69	76.8	21.7	1.4	94	43.6	53.2	3.2	48	14.6	70.8	14.6	211	47.9	46.9	5.2
Foreign-born, by race:																
Croatian	563	62.2	37.7	.2	292	11.6	87.3	1.0	49	2.0	91.8	6.1	904	42.6	56.6	.8
German	72	66.7	33.3	.0	127	16.5	79.5	3.9	140	5.7	82.1	12.1	339	22.7	70.8	6.5
Greek	114	77.2	22.8	.0	63	14.3	85.7	.0	11	18.2	72.7	9.1	188	52.7	46.8	.5
Irish	37	83.8	16.2	.0	78	29.5	61.5	9.0	80	7.5	76.3	16.3	195	30.8	59.0	10.3
Polish	175	72.6	27.4	.0	95	18.9	78.9	2.1	19	15.8	78.9	5.3	289	51.2	47.8	1.0
Russian	85	69.4	30.6	.0	54	11.1	83.3	5.6	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	146	45.2	52.7	2.1
Slovenian	50	66.0	32.0	2.0	44	25.0	72.7	2.3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	102	43.1	54.9	2.0
Grand total	2,697	63.0	35.8	1.2	2,279	18.0	77.8	4.3	1,080	7.0	80.5	12.5	6,056	36.1	59.5	4.4
Total native-born of foreign father	237	73.4	25.3	1.3	243	27.2	69.5	3.3	114	14.9	74.6	10.5	594	43.3	52.9	3.9
Total native-born	1,264	57.7	40.0	2.4	1,245	19.7	75.3	5.1	604	6.6	80.6	12.7	3,113	32.6	62.0	5.5
Total foreign-born	1,433	67.8	32.1	.1	1,034	16.0	80.8	3.3	476	7.6	80.3	12.2	2,943	39.8	57.0	3.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In this locality 35.8 per cent of the males from 20 to 29 years of age, for whom information was secured, are married, as compared with 77.8 per cent of the males from 30 to 44 years of age, 80.5 per cent of the males 45 years of age or over, and 59.5 per cent of all males 20 years of age or over. Of the individuals from 20 to 29 years of age 1.2 per cent are widowed, as compared with 4.3 per cent of those from 30 to 44 years of age and 12.5 per cent of those 45 years of age or over. The proportion of married individuals from 20 to 29 years of age is largest for the native-born of native father, white, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. The proportion of individuals from 30 to 44 years of age who are married is largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of

foreign father. The proportion of married individuals 45 years of age or over is largest for the native-born of native father, white, slightly larger for the native-born of native father, negro, than for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Croatians, Germans, and Slovenians, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the Irish the smallest, proportion of married individuals from 20 to 29 years of age. The Croatians, Greeks, and Russians, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the Irish and Slovenians the smallest, proportion of married persons from 30 to 44 years of age; and the Croatians, Germans, and Polish, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the Greeks the smallest, proportion of individuals 45 years of age or over who are married. The proportion of widowed employees is largest among the Irish and Germans 45 years of age or over.

The following table shows, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 242.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	16	25.0	75.0	0.0	25	0.0	100.0	0.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	49	8.2	91.8	0.0
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	128	34.4	65.6	.0	108	.0	100.0	.0	29	3.4	93.1	3.4	265	17.0	82.6	.4
German	19	63.2	36.8	.0	20	5.0	90.0	5.0	18	.0	100.0	.0	57	22.8	75.4	1.8
Polish	29	13.8	86.2	.0	28	.0	100.0	.0	11	.0	100.0	.0	68	5.9	94.1	.0
Grand total	203	36.5	63.5	.0	190	1.1	98.4	.5	69	1.4	97.1	1.4	462	16.7	82.9	.4
Total native-born of foreign father	10	100.0	.0	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	....	....	.....	....	11	100.0	.0	.0
Total native-born	26	53.8	46.2	.0	26	3.8	96.2	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	60	25.0	75.0	.0
Total foreign-born	177	33.9	66.1	.0	164	.6	98.8	.6	61	1.6	96.7	1.6	402	15.4	84.1	.5

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	20	10.0	90.0	0.0	23	0.0	100.0	0.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	46	4.3	93.5	2.2
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	92	.0	100.0	.0	66	.0	100.0	.0	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	164	.0	100.0	.0
German	16	25.0	75.0	.0	14	.0	100.0	.0	16	.0	81.3	18.8	46	8.7	84.8	6.5
Polish	27	7.4	92.6	.0	13	.0	100.0	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	49	4.1	91.8	4.1
Grand total	172	5.8	94.2	.0	130	.0	100.0	.0	39	.0	82.1	17.9	341	2.9	95.0	2.1
Total native-born of foreign father	11	18.2	81.8	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	17	11.8	88.2	(a)
Total native-born	31	12.9	87.1	.0	26	.0	100.0	.0	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	63	6.3	92.1	1.6
Total foreign-born	141	4.3	95.7	.0	104	.0	100.0	.0	33	.0	81.8	18.2	278	2.2	95.7	2.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 242.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	36	16.7	83.3	0.0	48	0.0	100.0	0.0	11	0.0	90.9	9.1	95	6.3	92.6	1.1
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	220	20.0	80.0	.0	174	.0	100.0	.0	35	2.9	94.3	2.9	429	10.5	89.3	.2
German	35	45.7	54.3	.0	34	2.9	94.1	2.9	34	.0	91.2	8.8	103	16.5	79.6	3.9
Polish	56	10.7	89.3	.0	41	.0	100.0	.0	20	.0	90.0	10.0	117	5.1	93.2	1.7
Grand total	375	22.4	77.6	.0	320	.6	99.1	.3	108	.9	91.7	7.4	803	10.8	88.0	1.1
Total native-born of foreign father	21	57.1	42.9	.0	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	28	46.4	53.6	.0
Total native-born	57	31.6	68.4	.0	52	1.9	98.1	.0	14	.0	92.9	7.1	123	15.4	83.7	.8
Total foreign-born	318	20.8	79.2	.0	268	.4	99.3	.4	94	1.1	91.5	7.4	680	10.0	88.8	1.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears, from the data presented in the above table, that 63.5 per cent of the males and 94.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 29 years of age are married, as compared with 98.4 per cent of the males and all of the females from 30 to 44 years of age, 97.1 per cent of the males and 82.1 per cent of the females 45 years of age or over, and 82.9 per cent of all males and 95 per cent of all females 20 years of age or over. The proportion of widowed individuals, both males and females, is largest in the case of those who are 45 years of age or over. It will be noted that a much larger proportion of females than of the males are widowed.

In all the age groups a larger proportion of the native-born males of native father than of the foreign-born males are married, while the proportion of all females 20 years of age or over who are married is slightly larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born, the Poles and Croatians have a larger proportion of males from 20 to 29 and from 30 to 44 years of age, respectively, who are married than have the Germans. The Poles and Germans have a larger proportion of married males 45 years of age or over than have the Croatians.

All of the Croatian females in each age group and all of the German and Polish females from 30 to 44 years of age are married. The proportion of married females from 20 to 29 years of age is larger for the Poles than for the Germans.

Although a large proportion of the foreign-born males are married, many left their wives and families in their native countries. This fact is found in the table next presented which shows by race of husband the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad.

TABLE 243.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Croatian	494	45.5	54.5
German	231	96.1	3.9
Greek	84	7.1	92.9
Irish	106	99.1	.9
Polish	135	55.6	44.4
Russian	73	39.7	60.3
Slovenian	56	57.1	42.9
Swedish	58	100.0	.0
Total	1,619	61.8	38.2

Of the 1,619 foreign-born husbands for whom information was obtained, 61.8 per cent report their wives in the United States.

None of the Swedes, less than 1 per cent of the Irish and only 3.9 per cent of the Germans, report their wives abroad. On the other hand, the Greeks report 92.9 per cent of their wives abroad, a proportion considerably larger than that shown by the Russians or Croatians, and very much larger than that shown by the Poles or Slovenians—the Slovenians reporting 42.9 per cent of their wives not in the United States.

The tendency on the part of husbands who left their wives abroad to send for them after specified periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next submitted, which shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wives abroad.

TABLE 244.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Croatian	207	154	133	494	81.2	42.9	26.3	54.5
German	17	13	201	231	35.3	23.1	.0	3.9
Irish	2	6	98	106	(a)	.0	.0	.9
Polish	82	28	25	135	63.4	21.4	8.0	44.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be noted that, without regard to the period of residence in the United States, 54.5 per cent of the Croatians report wives abroad, as compared with 44.4 per cent of the

Poles, while less than 5 per cent of the German and Irish husbands, combined, report their wives not in the United States.

Of those husbands who have been in the United States under five years, the per cent of Croatians with wives abroad is slightly larger than that of the Poles and very much larger than that of the Germans. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years and ten years or over, it will be noted that again the proportion of Croatians exceeds that of any other race. No Germans, who have been in the United States ten years or over and no Irish, who have been in the United States from five to nine years or ten years or over, report wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The following table shows visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race:

TABLE 245.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Croatian	549	260	154	963	3.8	13.5	29.2	10.5
German	47	29	247	323	4.3	3.4	9.3	8.0
Greek	181	11	2	194	3.9	9.1	(a)	4.1
Irish	32	10	130	172	6.3	10.0	14.6	12.8
Polish	214	45	30	289	1.4	4.4	13.3	3.1
Russian	134	10	11	155	3.0	10.0	.0	3.2
Slovenian	45	36	26	107	11.1	19.4	11.5	14.0
Total	1,562	553	870	2,985	3.5	12.1	17.6	9.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that 17.6 per cent of the foreign-born males, for whom information was secured, who have been in the United States ten years or over have made one or more visits abroad, as against 12.1 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years, and only 3.5 per cent of those who have been here under five years. The proportion of individuals who have been here under five years who have made visits abroad is largest for the Slovenians, Irish, and Germans, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Poles, and the proportion of individuals who have been here from five to nine years who have made visits abroad is largest for the Slovenians and Croatians and smallest for the Germans and Poles, while 29.2 per cent of the Croatians, a considerably smaller proportion of the Irish, Poles, Slovenians, and Germans, and none of the Russians, who have been in the United States ten years or over, have made visits abroad.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The age characteristics of the members of the households studied in Kansas City, Kans., is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of persons in the households studied who were in each designated age group:

TABLE 246.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
MALE.								
Native-born of native father, White	99	20.2	18.2	4.0	8.1	16.2	25.3	8.1
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	451	22.4	12.6	1.3	4.4	28.6	23.9	6.7
German	135	19.3	20.7	5.9	8.9	16.3	15.6	13.3
Polish	139	21.6	12.9	4.3	9.4	23.7	20.1	7.9
Grand total	845	21.4	14.7	2.8	6.4	24.0	22.5	8.2
Total native-born	99	20.2	18.2	4.0	8.1	16.2	25.3	8.1
Total foreign-born	746	21.6	14.2	2.7	6.2	25.1	22.1	8.2
FEMALE.								
Native-born of native father, White	84	21.4	13.1	3.6	6.0	25.0	26.2	4.8
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	391	33.0	13.3	4.1	5.1	24.8	17.9	1.8
German	116	19.8	21.6	5.2	10.3	14.7	12.9	15.5
Polish	111	22.5	16.2	2.7	6.3	31.5	12.6	8.1
Grand total	729	27.4	15.6	4.0	6.2	23.6	17.8	5.3
Total native-born	84	21.4	13.1	3.6	6.0	25.0	26.2	4.8
Total foreign-born	645	28.2	16.0	4.0	6.2	23.4	16.7	5.4
TOTAL.								
Native-born of native father, White	183	20.8	15.8	3.9	7.1	20.2	25.7	6.6
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	842	27.3	12.9	2.6	4.8	26.8	21.1	4.4
German	251	19.5	21.1	5.6	9.6	15.5	14.3	14.3
Polish	250	22.0	14.4	3.6	8.0	27.2	16.8	8.0
Grand total	1,574	24.2	15.1	3.4	6.3	23.8	20.3	6.9
Total native-born	183	20.8	15.8	3.9	7.1	20.2	25.7	6.6
Total foreign-born	1,391	24.7	15.0	3.3	6.2	24.3	19.6	6.9

In this locality 21.4 per cent of the males for whom information was secured are under 6 years of age, 14.7 per cent are from 6 to 13, 2.8 per cent are from 14 to 15, 6.4 per cent are from 16 to 19, 24 per cent are from 20 to 29, 22.5 per cent are from 30 to 44, and 8.2 per cent are 45 or over. The proportion of individuals from 16 to 19 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age, respectively, is larger for the native-born of native father than for the foreign-born, while the proportion of individuals from 20 to 29 and 45 years of age or over,

respectively, is larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of native father.

Of the foreign-born, the Poles have the largest and the Croatians the smallest proportion of males from 16 to 19 years of age. The Croatians have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion of males from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age, respectively, and the Germans have the largest and the Croatians the smallest proportion of males 45 years of age or over.

A larger proportion of females than of males are under 6, from 6 to 13, and from 14 to 15, respectively; while a larger proportion of males than of females are from 16 to 19, from 20 to 29, from 30 to 44 and 45 or over, respectively. The proportion of females from 16 to 19 and 45 or over, respectively, is larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of native father. But the proportion of females from 20 to 29 and from 30 to 44, respectively, is larger for the native-born of native father than for the foreign-born.

The Germans have the largest and the Croatians the smallest proportion of females from 16 to 19 years of age and 45 years of age or over, respectively; the Poles have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion of females from 20 to 29 years of age, and the Croatians have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of females from 30 to 44 years of age.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the proportion of male employees within each specified age group:

TABLE 247.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	1,811	0.0	12.9	17.6	16.8	14.5	19.5	12.1	6.6
Negro	1,127	.0	14.5	19.7	17.1	15.8	19.3	8.9	4.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
England	60	.0	18.3	20.0	13.3	6.7	23.3	11.7	6.7
Germany	258	.0	20.2	20.2	12.4	12.8	20.2	12.0	2.3
Ireland	239	.0	11.7	17.2	11.7	17.2	22.2	16.7	3.3
Foreign-born, by race:									
Croatian	1,043	.0	12.1	30.1	24.7	11.6	16.7	4.3	.5
English	45	.0	4.4	4.4	6.7	13.3	20.0	33.3	17.8
German	351	.0	3.1	8.8	11.7	9.7	26.5	27.6	12.5
Greek	223	.0	11.2	29.6	24.2	13.0	17.0	4.5	.4
Irish	201	.0	2.0	7.5	11.9	9.0	29.9	22.4	17.4
Italian, South	62	.0	12.9	17.7	22.6	11.3	22.6	12.9	.0
Lithuanian	46	.0	.0	26.1	28.3	10.9	30.4	4.3	.0
Polish	321	.0	7.2	26.2	30.8	14.6	15.3	5.0	.9
Russian	167	.0	10.2	24.6	28.7	13.2	19.2	3.6	.6
Servian	72	.0	11.1	47.2	12.5	12.5	8.3	6.9	1.4
Slovak	86	.0	14.0	37.2	16.3	14.0	15.1	3.5	.0
Slovenian	114	.0	8.8	21.9	23.7	17.5	21.1	5.3	1.8
Swedish	87	.0	.0	4.6	6.9	12.6	31.0	29.9	14.9
Grand total	6,967	.0	12.0	21.0	18.5	13.4	19.6	10.7	4.8
Total native-born of foreign father	749	.0	20.3	19.2	12.7	12.8	19.8	12.1	3.1
Total native-born	3,687	.0	14.9	18.6	16.1	14.5	19.5	11.1	5.3
Total foreign-born	3,280	.0	8.7	23.7	21.2	12.0	19.8	10.3	4.3

In the foregoing table almost equally large proportions are 20 to 24, 35 to 44, and 25 to 29 years of age. None are less than 14, and but 4.8 per cent 55 or over.

The proportions of the foreign-born races and of the native-born of native father from 14 to 19 are all small, but the proportions of the recent immigrant races 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 years of age are quite large, while the proportions of the old immigrant races in these age groups are very low. The proportions of all the races 30 to 34 years of age vary little from the 13.4 of the totals, but from this point on the proportions of the recent immigrant races become smaller and those of the old immigrant races larger, until finally less than 2 per cent of any of the former races report 55 years or over, as compared with from 12.5 per cent to 17.8 per cent of the latter.

Summarizing, the majority of each of the old immigrant races are 35 years of age or over, large proportions being 45 or over, while the majority of the recent immigrant races and those whose fathers were born in England or Germany are less than 30, the majority of the Servians and Slovaks, and large proportions of the other recent immigrant races being less than 25.

CHAPTER VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 248 to 258, and General Tables 153 to 161].

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The ownership of a home by an immigrant family may be taken as an indication of permanent settlement. The tendency in this respect may be seen from the following table, which shows according to general nativity and race of head of family the number and per cent of families who own their homes.

TABLE 248.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	45	5	11.1
Foreign-born:			
Croatian	191	77	40.3
German	46	36	78.3
Irish	11	3	(a)
Polish	56	21	37.5
Grand total	349	142	40.7
Total native-born	45	5	11.1
Total foreign-born	304	137	45.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A significant fact shown by the preceding table is that 45.1 per cent of the families whose heads were of foreign birth, as contrasted with only 11.1 per cent of those whose heads were native-born of native father, own their homes. Of the families whose heads were born abroad, the highest proportion owning their homes is shown by the Germans, followed by the Croatians and Poles, in the order named.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The tendency of the children of native and foreign birth to attend school or to go to work is considered in the table next submitted. This table shows by general nativity and race of father and birthplace of child the number and per cent of children, 6 and under 16 years of age, in the households studied, at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 249.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age, at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table mcludes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born, White	United States	36	.....	36	.....	0.0	100.0	0.0
Foreign-born, Croatian	United States	79	17	54	8	21.5	68.4	10.1
	Abroad	52	13	36	3	25.0	69.2	5.8

All of the native-born white children of native father in the table above are shown to be at school. The Croatian children who were born abroad and whose fathers were foreign-born, show a slightly larger proportion at school and at home, but a much smaller percentage at work, than those who were born in the United States of foreign-born father.

CITIZENSHIP.

In the following table the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, is shown according to race of individual:

TABLE 250.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	3	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	8	5	1	(a)	(a)
Croatian	175	35	99	20.0	56.6
Danish	12	8	4	(a)	(a)
Dutch	7	3	4	(a)	(a)
English	21	16	2	(a)	(a)
Flemish	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
French	3	3	.....	(a)	(a)
German	149	97	39	65.1	26.2
Greek	9	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish	62	45	15	72.6	24.2
Italian, North	6	1	3	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	17	.....	3	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	11	1	5	(a)	(a)
Magyar	5	2	1	(a)	(a)
Mexican	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Negro	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	2	1	1	(a)	(a)

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 250.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race*—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Polish	44	12	12	27.3	27.3
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	15	3	7	(a)	(a)
Scotch	5	3	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Servian	10	1	3	(a)	(a)
Slovak	14	1	6	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	28	7	11	(a)	(a)
Swedish	36	29	5	(a)	(a)
Welsh	4	3	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	20	2	10	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	2	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1	1	(a)	(a)
Total	684	283	243	41.4	35.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Information was obtained in this locality for 684 foreign-born male employees, of which number 41.4 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 35.5 per cent have obtained first papers.

Because of the small number involved, computations have been made for the representatives of only four races in this locality. Of these races the Irish, with 72.6 per cent fully naturalized, show a slightly larger proportion than do the Germans. As compared with the Irish and Germans, however, the Poles and Croatians each show a small proportion who have acquired full citizenship. As between the Croatians and Poles, on the other hand, who have declared their intention of becoming citizens it will be noted that the proportion of the former very largely exceeds that of the latter, the latter reporting identically the same proportion having first papers only as have acquired full citizenship. In addition to the large proportion of Germans and Irish who have acquired full citizenship each reports a proportion having first papers only slightly below that shown by the Poles.

The interest in political and civic affairs manifested by foreign-born males after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next presented, which shows by years in the United States and race the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 251.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Croatian	119	12.6	56.3	56	35.7	57.1	175	20.0	56.6
German	21	14.3	47.6	128	73.4	22.7	149	65.1	26.2
Total	286	10.8	45.8	398	63.3	28.1	684	41.4	35.5

Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years only 10.8 cent are fully naturalized and 45.8 per cent have first papers only, while of those who have been in the United States ten years or over 63.3 per cent are fully naturalized and 28.1 per cent have first papers only. Both the Germans and Croatians who have been in the United States from five to nine years, show a slightly larger proportion, both fully naturalized and having first papers only, than is shown by the total for all foreign-born male employees, while of those who have been in the United States ten years or over it will be noted that the Croatians show a much smaller proportion fully naturalized and a much larger proportion having first papers only than do the Germans.

The following table shows by race of individual the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 252.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Croatian	90	34	27	37.8	30.0
German	26	18	4	69.2	15.4
Irish	4	4	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	27	10	7	37.0	25.9
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	148	66	38	44.6	25.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The total for all races of foreign birth in the preceding table shows that 44.6 per cent were fully naturalized and 25.7 per cent had first papers only. As regards the several races, the Germans have much the larger proportion of fully naturalized persons; about the same proportion of citizens being shown by the Croatians and Poles. The Croatians show a slightly greater tendency toward acquiring citizenship, 30 per cent of their number having first papers only as compared with 25.9 per cent of the Poles. The relatively small percentage of Germans having first papers only is probably due to the long period of residence of this race and to the large proportion who have acquired full citizenship.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows the per cent of persons of non-English-speaking races in the households studied who were 6 years of age or over and who could speak English:

TABLE 253.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Croatian	48	42	90	97.9	100.0	98.9
German	44	43	87	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	29	22	51	96.6	100.0	98.0
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	301	208	509	69.4	28.8	52.8
German	65	51	116	89.2	66.7	79.3
Polish	80	63	143	70.0	39.7	56.6
Grand total	568	440	1,008	78.0	53.4	67.3
Total native-born of foreign father	121	108	229	98.3	100.0	99.1
Total foreign-born	447	332	779	72.5	38.3	57.9

In this locality 78 per cent of the males 6 years of age or over, for whom information was secured, speak English, as compared with 53.4 per cent of the females. The proportion of males who speak English is much larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born. All of the native-born females of foreign father speak English, as compared with only 38.3 per cent of foreign-born females. The proportion of foreign-born males who speak English is largest for the Germans and slightly larger for the Poles than for the Croatians. It further appears that the Germans have the largest and the Croatians the smallest proportion of females who can speak English.

The extent to which the foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races have acquired the ability to speak English is set forth in the table next presented according to race.

TABLE 254.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.	Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Croatian	1,023	59.8	Servian	71	50.7
German	349	92.0	Slovak	86	62.8
Greek	218	45.4	Slovenian	114	71.1
Italian, South	62	53.2	Swedish	86	98.8
Lithuanian	46	45.7			
Polish	317	39.4	Total	2,941	60.3
Russian	165	29.7			

Of the 2,941 foreign-born males for whom information was obtained, 60.3 per cent speak English. Among these foreign-born races, it will be noted that the Swedes, with 98.8 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion with ability to speak English than do the Germans. The Slovenians, with a considerably smaller proportion than the Germans who speak English, show a slightly larger proportion than do the Slovaks and Croatians, a considerably larger proportion than do the South Italians, Servians, Lithuanians, or Greeks, and a much larger proportion than do the Poles or Russians, the last named reporting only 29.7 per cent with ability to speak English.

The table shows the per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who could speak English, presented according to age at time of arrival in the United States and race of individual, thus enabling a comparison as to progress in acquiring the language to be made between younger and older immigrants:

TABLE 255.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Croatian	509	83.6	48.7
German	116	92.9	75.0
Polish	143	84.6	50.4
Total	779	86.4	52.8

Of the total foreign-born, as shown by the table, 86.4 per cent who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, are now able to speak English, as compared with 52.8 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of their arrival in this country, the comparison clearly indicating greater adaptability and quickness in acquiring the language among those who came at an early age. The same tendency is exhibited for each race for which data are presented, the greatest difference between those who were under 14 and

those who were 14 years of age or over when they came to the United States being shown by the Croatians.

The progress exhibited after specified periods of residence by persons of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races is set forth in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who could speak English:

TABLE 256.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Croatian	509	28.1	67.1	85.6
German	116	20.0	70.0	95.8
Polish	143	26.1	73.2	100.0
Total	779	27.3	68.3	91.6

The percentages for the total in the preceding table clearly show a pronounced advancement in the ability to speak English corresponding to the increase in the period of residence in the United States, 91.6 per cent of the total who have been in the United States ten years or over being able to speak English as compared with 27.3 per cent who have been in this country less than five years. The same general tendency is exhibited by the individual races, the most rapid progress being shown for the Poles, with Germans and Croatians next in order.

The following table makes the comparison for the employees age at time of coming to the United States and race:

TABLE 257.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Croatian	1,023	87.0	59.2	59.8
German	349	100.0	90.0	92.0
Greek	218	(a)	45.2	45.4
Polish	317	60.0	38.8	39.4
Russian	165	(a)	28.6	29.7
Slovenian	114	100.0	69.7	71.1
Total	2,941	94.1	58.0	60.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Information was obtained in this locality for 2,941 foreign-born male employees, of which number 60.3 per cent speak English. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, 94.1 per cent now speak English as compared with 58 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming.

The smallest proportion of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming and who now speak English is shown by the Poles. A considerably larger proportion is shown by the Croatians than Poles, while all of the Germans and Slovenians who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States now speak English. Of those 14 years of age or over at time of coming, the Germans, with 90 per cent who now speak English, show a considerably larger proportion than do the Slovenians or Croatians and a much larger proportion than do the Greeks, Poles, or Russians, in the order named, the last named reporting only 28.6 per cent.

The following table shows, by years in the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who could speak English:

TABLE 258.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Croatian	1,023	47.7	71.7	83.6	59.8
German	349	66.7	75.9	98.9	92.0
Greek	218	43.6	66.7	(a)	45.4
Polish	317	28.2	68.1	81.3	39.4
Russian	165	21.3	83.3	75.0	29.7
Slovenian	114	54.0	78.9	92.3	71.1
Total	2,941	41.6	72.0	93.6	60.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved

It appears from the above table that 41.6 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States under five years can speak English as compared with 72 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years and 93.6 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over. It will be noted that in the majority of cases the proportion of employees who speak English increases with years of residence in the United States.

PART IV.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN SOUTH OMAHA.

PART IV.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN SOUTH OMAHA.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Industrial significance of the community—The significance of South Omaha as a slaughtering and meat-packing center—Description of the locality—Inducements and obstacles to immigration—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 259 to 263 and General Tables 162 to 164].

INDUSTRIAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE COMMUNITY.

South Omaha is especially representative of the meat-packing and slaughtering industry. Moreover, over one-half of its population is of foreign birth, all of the immigrants being either employed in or dependent upon the meat-packing establishments. In view of its recent development, therefore, South Omaha may be said to be a representative immigrant community, largely made up of races of recent immigration, which has grown up in recent years around the slaughtering and meat-packing industry.

The packing houses are all located on the hills west of the business part of the town and are adjacent one to the other. Most of the cattle are supplied through the Stock Yards Company, which is the central source for the supply of live stock. Its yards are centrally located and lead conveniently into the packing houses. As showing the extent and development of the meat-packing industry in South Omaha, the following general summary of the industry, for the years 1900 and 1905, is interesting:

	1905.	1900.
Number of establishments	5	6
Capital invested	$19,690,287	$15,657,418
Wage-earners:		
Number	5,339	5,940
Wages	$3,034,633	$2,915,732
Cost of material used	$57,806,537	$60,159,430
Value of products	$65,530,935	$67,889,749

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SOUTH OMAHA AS A SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING CENTER.

In 1905 the value of the output of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry at South Omaha was $65,530,935. This figure represents 7.2 per cent of the total value of slaughtering and meat-packing products for the United States.

In South Omaha slaughtering and meat packing is not only the principal industry, but the only industry of importance. The returns

of the United States Bureau of the Census show that in 1905 the value of the slaughtering and meat-packing products constituted 97.2 per cent of the value of all local manufactures. There were in the city at the time specified five establishments, and the total capital invested was $19,690,287. An expenditure of $57,806,537 was made during the year for raw materials. Of the 5,339 wage-earners in 1905 reported by the census, 4,963, or 93 per cent, were men 16 years of age or over; 228, or 4.3 per cent, were women 16 years of age or over; and 148 were children under 16. At the last census of population for which the returns are available, that of 1900, South Omaha had 26,001 inhabitants.

While there may very probably have been an increase in the population in the five years that followed, it is evident that in 1905 a very considerable proportion of the inhabitants of working age were employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry. In 1905 the total sum paid in wages to the employees of the industry was $3,034,633.

DESCRIPTION OF THE LOCALITY.

South Omaha is located in Douglas County, Nebr., south of the city of Omaha. The corporate limits of South Omaha adjoin those of the city of Omaha, the two being connected by trolley lines.

Before the year 1887 what is now South Omaha consisted of several farms and cattle establishments. In 1887 a Chicago packing company erected a large establishment at South Omaha and later two other companies, one local and one a branch of a Chicago concern, erected large plants in the community. These establishments are now in operation. Aside from the merchants and tradespeople and a few who are employed in small foundries and machine shops, everyone in the community is either employed in or dependent upon the slaughtering and meat-packing industry.

INDUCEMENTS AND OBSTACLES TO IMMIGRATION.

Chief among the inducements to immigration to South Omaha are, obviously, the opportunities for employment in the packing houses. This is the main attraction that draws so many immigrants into the community. A second inducement is the existence of immigrant centers of the various races. The presence of considerable numbers of certain races attract not only the working people, but also the immigrant business men who desire to engage in trade. The favorable location of the community, together with excellent church and school facilities, draws another class of immigrants. The people who come to the community because of these inducements are usually of a more substantial type than are those who are drawn to the city by strictly industrial opportunities.

The only obstacle to immigration applies to but one race and is not general in its nature. Strong racial prejudice has existed for a great many years against the Greeks. It reached its climax in a race riot a few years ago, when the entire Greek settlement was driven from the community by a mob. Immigrants of other races meet with no general obstacles.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In addition to the other data collected in the city, a detailed study was made of 4,660 employees and of 339 households, the heads of which were employed in the slaughtering and meat-packing plants. The following table shows the households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 259.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	39	11.5	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Foreign-born:			Polish	58	17.1
Bohemian and Moravian	119	35.1	Roumanian	11	3.2
German	57	16.8	Grand total	339	100.0
Irish	19	5.6			
Japanese	3	.9	Total native-born	39	11.5
Lithuanian	33	9.7	Total foreign-born	300	88.5

The above table shows that 339 households were studied in this community, of which number 88.5 per cent are households whose heads are foreign-born and 11.5 per cent native-born of native father. The households whose heads are Bohemians and Moravians constitute a larger proportion of the total number of households studied than do the households whose heads are Poles and Germans combined, the Poles constituting a fraction over and the Germans a fraction under 17 per cent. Following in the order named are the Lithuanians, Irish, Roumanians, and Japanese, the households of the last race constituting 0.9 per cent of the total.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of persons in the households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 260.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent. distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	39	167	8.7	167	9.7
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	119	615	32.1	611	35.6
German	57	310	16.2	310	18.1
Irish	19	109	5.7	109	6.4
Japanese	3	160	8.4	77	4.5
Lithuanian	33	139	7.3	139	8.1
Polish	58	335	17.5	267	15.6
Roumanian	11	78	4.1	36	2.1
Grand total	339	1,913	100.0	1,716	100.0
Total native-born	39	167	8.7	167	9.7
Total foreign-born	300	1,746	91.3	1,549	90.3

Of the 1,913 persons found in the 339 households studied in this table, 91.3 per cent are in households the heads of which are foreign-born and only 8.7 per cent are in households the heads of which are native-born. Of those for whom detailed information was secured, 90.3 per cent are in foreign and 9.7 per cent in native households.

The following table shows sex of persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 261.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	83	84	167	49.7	50.3
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	322	289	611	52.7	47.3
German	165	145	310	53.2	46.8
Irish	59	50	109	54.1	45.9
Japanese	76	1	77	98.7	1.3
Lithuanian	73	66	139	52.5	47.5
Polish	142	125	267	53.2	46.8
Roumanian	22	14	36	61.1	38.9
Grand total	942	774	1,716	54.9	45.1
Total native-born	83	84	167	49.7	50.3
Total foreign-born	859	690	1,549	55.5	44.5

The foregoing table shows that of 1,716 persons in the households studied for whom information was obtained in this locality, the larger proportion, or 54.9 per cent, were males. The proportion of males in the foreign households is slightly in excess of the proportion shown by the total, while of the native-born the females slightly predominate. With the exception of the Japanese and Roumanians, 98.7 and 61.1 per cent, respectively, of whom are males, there is little difference in the proportion of males shown by the other races, each race, with the exception of the native whites, reporting a percentage slightly in excess of 50.

The table next presented sets forth the number and per cent of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 262.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	81	87	168	8.6	11.2	9.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	155	146	301	16.5	18.9	17.5
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
German	85	85	170	9.0	11.0	9.9
Irish	46	38	84	4.9	4.9	4.9
Lithuanian	31	31	62	3.3	4.0	3.6
Polish	72	63	135	7.6	8.1	7.9
Roumanian	10	2	12	1.1	.3	.7
Scotch	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	166	144	310	17.6	18.6	18.0
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	2	.2	.0	.1
English	1	1	2	.1	.1	.1
French	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.1
German	72	52	124	7.6	6.7	7.2
Irish	20	13	33	2.1	1.7	1.9
Japanese	76	1	77	8.1	.1	4.5
Lithuanian	42	33	75	4.5	4.3	4.4
Polish	70	61	131	7.4	7.9	7.6
Roumanian	12	12	24	1.3	1.6	1.4
Scotch	1	1	2	.1	.1	.1
Grand total	942	774	1,716	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	399	367	766	42.4	47.4	44.6
Total native-born	480	454	934	51.0	58.7	54.4
Total foreign-born	462	320	782	49.0	41.3	45.6

Of a total of 1,716 individuals for whom detailed information was secured, it will be seen that of the males the foreign-born show a larger proportion than either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father, while of the females the native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than either the native-born of native father or the foreign-born.

As regards the foreign-born races it will be seen that the Bohemian and Moravian shows the largest proportion of males, followed by the Japanese, German, and Polish, while the Canadian other than French, English, and Scotch each shows less than 1 per cent, and he French none. On the other hand, while the Bohemian and Moravian shows the largest proportion of females also, they are

followed by the Polish, German, and Lithuanian—the English, French, Japanese, and Scotch each showing less than 1 per cent and the Canadian other than French none. Considering the native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that the largest proportion of both males and females is shown by the Bohemian and Moravian, followed by the German and Polish, while the smallest proportions are shown by the Canadian other than French, and Scotch each showing no males and less than 1 per cent females. The native-born of native father, white, shows a larger proportion of males than does any foreign-born race except the Bohemian and Moravian, and a larger proportion of females than any other race, either native or foreign born, except the Bohemian and Moravian of both generations.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table and chart show the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 263.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

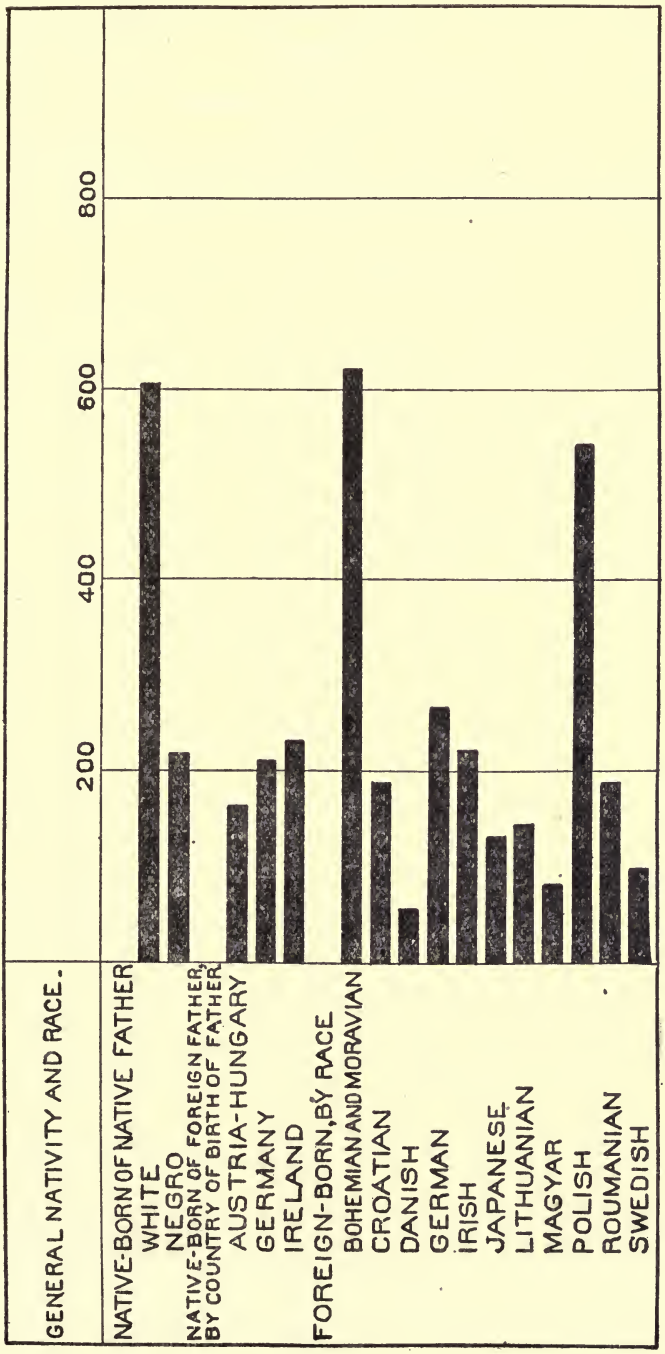
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	605	13.0
Negro	218	4.7
Indian	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Austria-Hungary	164	3.5
Belgium	1	(a)
Bulgaria	1	(a)
Canada	11	.2
Denmark	30	.6
England	30	.6
Finland	1	(a)
France	8	.2
Germany	210	4.5
Ireland	232	5.0
Italy	2	(a)
Mexico	3	.1
Netherlands	3	.1
Norway	6	.1
Russia	31	.7
Scotland	18	.4
Sweden	26	.6
Switzerland	5	.1
Wales	3	.1
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	622	13.3
Bosnian	8	.2
Bulgarian	12	.3
Canadian, French	2	(a)
Canadian, Other	10	.2
Croatian	188	4.0
Danish	57	1.2
Dutch	7	.2
English	35	.8
Finnish	1	(a)
Flemish	1	(a)
French	6	.1
German	267	5.7
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
Greek	6	0.1
Hebrew, Russian	19	.4
Hebrew, Other	5	.1
Irish	222	4.8
Italian, North	18	.4
Italian, South	33	.7
Japanese	132	2.8
Korean	9	.2
Lithuanian	144	3.1
Macedonian	10	.2
Magyar	82	1.8
Mexican	3	.1
Montenegrin	4	.1
Negro	1	(a)
Norwegian	18	.4
Polish	543	11.7
Portuguese	1	(a)
Roumanian	188	4.0
Russian	47	1.0
Ruthenian	8	.2
Scotch	19	.4
Servian	47	1.0
Slovak	22	.5
Slovenian	20	.4
Swedish	98	2.1
Syrian	2	(a)
Turkish	6	.1
Welsh	2	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	44	.9
Belgian (race not specified)	78	1.7
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.1
Grand total	4,660	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	785	16.8
Total native-born	1,609	34.5
Total foreign-born	3,051	65.5

Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more employees.]



Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—The present population of the community—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Methods of securing immigrant labor—[Text Tables 264 to 266 and General Tables 165 and 166].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

In 1887, when the packing industry was established in South Omaha, the first employees were foreign-born Irish. Most of these people had lived in the adjoining city of Omaha and as soon as the packing houses were opened in South Omaha they were given employment. During the first year of the industrial history of the community few persons of any other race were employed, but in 1889 the Germans appeared in large numbers and for two years the employees of the packing houses were either Irish, German, or native Americans. In 1890 the first Poles came into the community. They came principally from Chicago and Kansas City, where they had worked for the same companies with which they secured employment in South Omaha. They were mostly immigrants of at least five years' residence in the United States. At the time when the Poles first started coming to the city there was also a stream of Bohemian immigration, and this race formed a settlement in a part of the town that was distinct from the Polish settlement. They secured positions in the packing houses and worked amicably with the Poles, Irish, Germans, and native Americans.

Until 1900 the races above enumerated were the only ones in the community. In that year Lithuanians, Ruthenians, and Croatians came to South Omaha, and because of the extension of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry they all secured employment. A small proportion of these immigrants had but recently arrived in the United States, but a majority had been in this country from five to ten years and had previously worked in the meat-packing establishments of Chicago and other cities.

During the past ten years, immigration to South Omaha has been without any distinctive racial characteristics. All of the principal southern and eastern European races have been represented among the immigrants who have sought work in the locality, and a few Japanese have also found employment in the packing houses.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The following series of tables, showing the period of residence in the United States of employees of foreign birth and members of their households, throws a valuable light upon the racial movements to the community, but should only be taken as a guide to the history of immigration to South Omaha within recent years for the reason,

as already stated, that at the time of the establishment of South Omaha immigrants were received who had previously worked in Chicago and other cities. The following table shows per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race:

TABLE 264.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	618	27.7	18.9	6.1	14.2	33.0
Croatian	184	63.6	20.7	7.1	7.1	1.6
Danish	57	5.3	5.3	1.8	28.1	59.6
German	266	10.5	4.9	3.8	16.9	63.9
Irish	215	9.8	8.8	7.4	9.3	64.7
Japanese	114	55.3	42.1	2.6	.0	.0
Lithuanian	143	38.5	35.7	9.8	10.5	5.6
Magyar	82	67.1	17.1	.0	6.1	9.8
Polish	536	53.0	25.2	3.5	6.0	12.3
Roumanian	184	95.1	4.3	.5	.0	.0
Russian	47	59.6	23.4	6.4	4.3	6.4
Servian	47	85.1	10.6	.0	.0	4.3
Swedish	98	8.2	10.2	6.1	11.2	64.3
Total	2,996	43.2	17.6	4.6	8.7	25.9

This table shows that of 2,996 males 43.2 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 17.6 per cent from five to nine years, 4.6 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 8.7 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 25.9 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The greatest proportion of Roumanians, Servians, Magyars, Croatians, Russians, Japanese, and Poles have been in the United States less than five years, while the greater proportion of Irish, Swedes, Germans, and Danes have been here twenty years or over. No Japanese or Roumanians and but a very small proportion of Russians, Servians, or Croatians have been here twenty years or over. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years the Japanese are in the lead, with over 40 per cent, while neither the Germans nor the Roumanians show as high as 5 per cent. In the column specifying those who have been here between ten and fourteen years, there is no striking difference between the figures shown in the total average and that of any race, excepting no Magyars or Servians are here reported, but over 9 per cent of Lithuanians appear. The Danes lead among those whose period of residence is from fifteen to nineteen years, while no Japanese, Roumanians, or Servians are recorded as having been here during that period.

The table next presented shows the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years, according to race of individual.

TABLE 265.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Bohemian and Moravian	310	22.9	47.4	67.4
German	124	.8	21.0	41.9
Irish	33	3.0	9.1	21.2
Japanese	77	64.9	98.7	100.0
Lithuanian	75	29.3	61.3	92.0
Polish	131	36.6	58.0	83.2
Roumanian	24	75.0	100.0	100.0
Total	782	27.2	51.2	70.2

The above table shows a total of 782 persons, a larger proportion of whom have been in the United States twenty years or over than under five years, 29.8 per cent of the former period as against 27.2 per cent of the latter, while a smaller proportion, or 24 per cent, have been in this country from five to ten years.

With regard to the proportions of the various races who have been in the United States under five years, the Roumanian and Japanese show the largest and the German and Irish the smallest, while of those with a period of residence under ten years the Roumanian show their entire number, followed by the Japanese and Lithuanian, while the German and Irish again show smaller proportions than any other race. The German and Irish each shows a smaller proportion with a period of residence under twenty years than any other race. All of the Japanese and Roumanians have been in the United States under twenty years.

THE PRESENT POPULATION OF THE COMMUNITY.

The census enumeration of 1900 placed the population of South Omaha at 26,001, as follows, according to country of birth:

Native-born		20,394
Foreign-born:		
Austria-Hungary	267	
Bohemia	1,113	
Canada	252	
Denmark	280	
England	179	
France	29	
Germany	1,228	
Holland	17	
Ireland	1,073	
Norway	62	
Poland	323	
Russia	127	
Scotland	81	
Sweden	469	
Switzerland	37	
Wales	23	
Miscellaneous	47	
		5,607
Total		26,001

The estimated population of the community at the present time (1909), by race, is as follows:

American:	
White	12,500
Black	2,250
Irish	2,250
German	3,750
Bohemian	3,000
Polish	2,875
Hebrew	350
Croatian	750
Ruthenian	50
Slovak	120
Lithuanian	1,125
Japanese	200
Roumanian	350
Magyar	280
Miscellaneous	150
Total	30,000

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table shows the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 266.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	605	13.0
Negro	218	4.7
Indian	1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Austria-Hungary	164	3.5
Belgium	1	(a)
Bulgaria	1	(a)
Canada	11	.2
Denmark	30	.6
England	30	.6
Finland	1	(a)
France	8	.2
Germany	210	4.5
Ireland	232	5.0
Italy	2	(a)
Mexico	3	.1
Netherlands	3	.1
Norway	6	.1
Russia	31	.7
Scotland	18	.4
Sweden	26	.6
Switzerland	5	.1
Wales	3	.1
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	622	13.3
Bosnian	8	.2
Bulgarian	12	.3
Canadian, French	2	(a)
Canadian, Other	10	.2
Croatian	188	4.0
Danish	57	1.2
Dutch	7	.2
English	35	.8
Finnish	1	(a)
Flemish	1	(a)
French	6	.1
German	267	5.7
Greek	6	.1
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
Hebrew, Russian	19	0.4
Hebrew, Other	5	.1
Irish	222	4.8
Italian, North	18	.4
Italian, South	33	.7
Japanese	132	2.8
Korean	9	.2
Lithuanian	144	3.1
Macedonian	10	.2
Magyar	82	1.8
Mexican	3	.1
Montenegrin	4	.1
Negro	1	(a)
Norwegian	18	.4
Polish	543	11.7
Portuguese	1	(a)
Roumanian	188	4.0
Russian	47	1.0
Ruthenian	8	.2
Scotch	19	.4
Servian	47	1.0
Slovak	22	.5
Slovenian	20	.4
Swedish	98	2.1
Syrian	2	(a)
Turkish	6	.1
Welsh	2	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	44	.9
Belgian (race not specified)	78	1.7
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.1
Grand total	4,660	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	785	16.8
Total native-born	1,609	34.5
Total foreign-born	3,051	65.5

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

This table shows that out of 4,660 male employees 65.5 per cent are foreign-born, 16.8 per cent native-born of foreign father, 13 per cent native-born of native father, white, and 4.7 per cent are native-born of native father, negro.

Of the foreign-born races, the Bohemians and Moravians, with over 13 per cent, and the Polish, with over 11 per cent, have a much greater representation in this table than any of the other races.

METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

When the packing industry in South Omaha was established in 1887, the large mass of working people came from other cities in which packing houses were already established and in which the new arrivals had been lately employed. These people were given almost instant employment, due to their experience in the packing business, and for several years no outside agencies were used. During the strike period of 1894, 1898, and 1904 the employers, by means of advertising and general employment agencies in different parts of the United States, secured immigrant laborers in large numbers. During the past ten years the packing houses adopted the practice of having one general employment agent resident at the plant, who secures all labor required.

Large numbers of immigrants have come into the community from New York and other ports of entry, direct from their native land, but this condition had occurred only within the past eight or ten years. This class of immigrants was attracted to the community principally through the presence there of relatives or friends.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—Occupations of immigrant employees in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over, in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Annual earnings of all females 18 years of age or over, in the households studied—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of different sources of family income—[Text Tables 267 to 288 and General Tables 167 to 180].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

Before entering into the discussion of the existing status of the immigrant employees and members of their families studied in South Omaha it will be instructive to consider the general industrial condition of the same people before they came to the United States. In this connection the following tables are first submitted, which show, by race of individual, the general industrial condition and principal occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming.

Table 267.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	80	46	32	2	.....	57.5	40.0	2.5	0.0
German	33	24	8	1	.....	72.7	24.2	3.0	.0
Lithuanian	29	26	2	.....	1	89.7	6.9	.0	3.4
Polish	35	23	9	3	.....	65.7	25.7	8.6	.0
Total	197	138	52	6	1	70.1	26.4	3.0	.5

TABLE 268.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.		Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	80	57.5	13.8	23.8	1.3	1.3	0.0	40.0	2.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
German	33	72.7	3.0	15.2	3.0	3.0	.0	24.2	3.0	3.0	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	29	89.7	3.4	3.4	.0	.0	.0	6.9	.0	.0	.0	3.4	3.4
Polish	35	65.7	14.3	8.6	.0	.0	2.9	25.7	8.6	8.6	.0	.0	.0
Total	197	70.1	9.6	14.2	1.0	1.0	.5	26.4	3.0	3.0	.0	.5	.5

The data as reported in the first table show that, out of a total of 197 females of the races reporting complete data, those who were without occupation abroad are slightly in excess of 70 per cent. This proportion is almost three times as great as that recorded for those working for wages and more than twenty times as great as the percentage given for those working without wages. The number working for profit, that is, those engaged in business for themselves or in farming pursuits, forms but a very small proportion, only 0.5 per cent, of the total.

Among the races of females of foreign birth who are noted as being without occupation the Lithuanians show the largest proportion, a proportion greatly in excess over that of the other races reporting. Females of the Bohemian and Moravian race, without occupation abroad, are found to form a much smaller proportion than that given for any other race.

When the number of those who have worked for wages abroad is considered, it is found that the Bohemian and Moravian women exceed, by a large margin, the figures given for the Poles, Germans, and Lithuanians. The gradation between the Polish and German women, who worked abroad for wages, is very slight, with the balance slightly in excess for the Poles, but a manifest difference is in evidence when these races are compared with the Lithuanian race, which they exceed in a proportion slightly less than four to one.

Of those working without wages while in the mother country the women of the Polish race show the highest proportion, and the Germans exceed to a slight degree the percentage given for Bohemians and Moravians.

Of the 197 females, for whom information was secured in this locality, 26.4 per cent worked for wages; 3 per cent without wages, and less than 1 per cent worked for profit. Fourteen and two-tenths per cent were in domestic service working for wages, 9.6 per cent were farm laborers, and only a very small proportion were employed as factory operatives, in hand trades, or in other occupations. The percentage of females who worked without wages is

very small, all having been farm laborers, while the small proportion working for profit were engaged in occupations other than farming. Of those employed as farm laborers for wages, the Poles have a slightly larger proportion than the Bohemians and Moravians and a very much larger proportion than either the Lithuanians or Germans. Of those employed in domestic service the proportion of the Bohemians and Moravians greatly exceeds that of the Poles or Lithuanians, and is considerably larger than that of the Germans. A much larger proportion of the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans, and a much smaller proportion of Poles were employed in domestic service than as farm laborers, while the proportions of Lithuanians in these two occupations are identical.

None of the Lithuanians or Poles, and only small proportions of Bohemians and Moravians and Germans, were employed as factory operatives, or in hand trades, before coming to the United States, while of those employed in occupations other than specified the Poles alone report a small proportion. None of the Lithuanians, and only small percentages of the other races, were employed as farm laborers without wages, the Poles reporting the largest proportion, followed by the Germans, who report a slightly larger percentage than the Bohemians and Moravians. The Lithuanians alone show a small proportion working for profit, or engaged in occupations other than farming.

The tables next submitted show by race of individual the general industrial condition and principal occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who we re 16 years of age or over at time of coming.

TABLE 269.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	102	5	60	15	22	4.9	58.8	14.7	21.6
German	49	3	23	14	9	6.1	46.9	28.6	18.4
Japanese	74	10	13	27	24	13.5	17.6	36.5	32.4
Lithuanian	35	.....	17	7	11	.0	48.6	20.0	31.4
Polish	52	3	18	24	7	5.8	34.6	46.2	13.5
Total	337	21	140	96	80	6.2	41.5	28.5	23.7

TABLE 270.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.							Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	102	4.9	27.5	2.0	0.0	14.7	8.8	5.9	58.8	12.7	2.0	14.7	13.7	7.8	21.6
German	49	6.1	8.2	8.2	.0	12.2	8.2	10.2	46.9	24.5	4.1	28.6	16.3	2.0	18.4
Japanese	74	13.5	.0	1.4	.0	.0	.0	16.2	17.6	36.5	.0	36.5	27.0	5.4	32.4
Lithuanian	35	.0	42.9	.0	.0	2.9	2.9	.0	48.6	20.0	.0	20.0	31.4	.0	31.4
Polish	52	5.8	11.5	3.8	.0	9.6	1.9	7.7	34.6	44.2	1.9	46.2	11.5	1.9	13.5
Total	337	6.2	17.8	2.7	.0	8.0	4.5	8.6	41.5	26.7	1.8	28.5	19.3	4.5	23.7

From the data presented in the first table it appears that of the foreign-born males of this locality for whom information was secured 41.5 per cent worked for wages before coming to the United States, 28.5 per cent worked without wages, 23.7 per cent worked for profit, and the remainder were without occupation.

The proportion of individuals who worked for wages is largest for the Bohemians and Moravians, Lithuanians, and Germans, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Japanese. The Poles, Japanese, and Germans have the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion of individuals who worked without wages, and the Japanese, Lithuanians, and Bohemians and Moravians have the largest proportion and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals who worked for profit.

It will be noted that none of the individuals of any race were employed in slaughtering or meat packing before coming to the United States and that none of the Japanese were employed as farm laborers, in hand trades, or as factory operatives.

Of those employed in hand trades and as factory operatives, the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans report the largest proportions, while of those in occupations other than specified the Japanese report the largest proportion, or 16.2 per cent. None of the Japanese and Lithuanians who worked without wages were employed in occupations other than as farm laborers, and only very small proportions of the Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, and Poles were thus employed.

With the exception of the Lithuanians, who report as farmers the entire proportion working for profit, each race shows a comparatively small proportion in occupations other than as farmers.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows, by race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees for whom information was received who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 271.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	439	8.0	8.0	36.2	20.5	21.6	1.4	4.3
Croatian	163	2.5	1.8	71.8	14.1	7.4	1.2	1.2
German	185	14.1	9.7	30.8	22.7	13.0	3.2	6.5
Irish	155	2.6	4.5	58.7	22.6	3.2	2.6	5.8
Japanese	91	.0	7.7	68.1	2.2	2.2	13.2	6.6
Lithuanian	136	.7	.7	80.1	12.5	2.9	.7	2.2
Polish	442	2.0	3.2	60.6	25.8	5.0	.2	3.2
Roumanian	177	.6	.6	75.7	13.6	4.5	2.3	2.8
Total	2,414	4.1	5.3	52.9	20.8	10.1	2.3	4.5

The foregoing table shows that out of 2,414 males 4.1 per cent were engaged in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry before coming to the United States, 5.3 per cent were employed in manufacturing, 52.9 per cent at farming or farm labor, 20.8 per cent at general labor, 10.1 per cent were engaged in the hand trades, 2.3 per cent were in trade, and 4.5 per cent followed other occupations. More Germans than any other race were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing—in fact, over 14 per cent were so employed—but no Japanese and scarcely any Roumanians or Lithuanians were thus engaged. No race shows as high as 10 per cent who were engaged in manufacturing. Aside from the Germans and Bohemians and Moravians, a greater proportion of all races were employed at farming and farm labor, while the next greatest proportion of all races, excepting the Japanese, were general laborers. The Bohemians and Moravians and the Germans are the only races showing any considerable proportion who were skilled in hand trades. The Japanese show the largest proportion of any race who were engaged in trade, their figure being over 13 per cent, no other race showing as high as 4 per cent.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The two tabulations next presented, in showing the industrial status of the persons in the households studied in South Omaha, afford an instructive basis of comparison with the tables preceding,

which set forth the industrial condition of the same persons while abroad. The first table submitted shows the general occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 272.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	52	7.7	1.9	5.8	82.7	1.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	27	22.2	7.4	29.6	29.6	11.1
German	24	29.2	4.2	41.7	25.0	.0
Foreign born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	128	6.3	.8	2.3	90.6	.0
German	46	2.2	.0	4.3	93.5	.0
Lithuanian	31	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	54	.0	.0	3.7	96.3	.0
Grand total	424	8.3	1.4	7.3	81.4	1.7
Total native-born of foreign father	84	23.8	4.8	25.0	39.3	7.1
Total native-born	136	17.6	3.7	17.6	55.9	5.1
Total foreign-born	288	3.8	.3	2.4	93.4	.0

The grand total of the above table shows 424 females reporting, 8.3 per cent of whom are in slaughtering and meat packing, 1.4 per cent in domestic service, 7.3 per cent are otherwise employed, 81.4 per cent reported being at home, and 1.7 per cent at school. Persons native-born of foreign father show a higher per cent than the native-born of native father in slaughtering and meat packing, in domestic service, and of those otherwise employed, together with a greater proportion at school and a less proportion at home. Foreign-born women show the greatest proportion at home and an insignificant per cent in the different occupations, when compared with native-born of foreign father. No foreign-born females are reported to be at school.

Of native-born of foreign father, Germans show a higher per cent in slaughtering and meat packing than Bohemians and Moravians, while the last-named race shows a greater proportion in domestic service and at school.

Foreign-born races show a very small proportion of females employed, Bohemians and Moravians and Germans showing the highest per cent. The table shows no Lithuanians engaged in any occupation and no females of any of the foreign-born races attending school.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupation of males, within the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over:

TABLE 273.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In slaughtering and meat packing.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	49	87.8	8.2	0.0	4.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	28	78.6	10.7	7.1	3.6
German	22	50.0	36.4	4.5	9.1
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	140	92.1	5.0	2.9	.0
German	67	92.5	6.0	1.5	.0
Irish	20	95.0	.0	5.0	.0
Japanese	76	90.8	9.2	.0	.0
Lithuanian	40	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Polish	66	98.5	1.5	.0	.0
Grand total	542	89.3	7.4	1.8	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	71	62.0	23.9	5.6	8.5
Total native-born	120	72.5	17.5	3.3	6.7
Total foreign-born	422	94.1	4.5	1.4	.0

The grand total of the above table shows 542 males reporting, 89.3 per cent of whom are in slaughtering and meat packing, 7.4 per cent in other occupations, 1.8 per cent at home, and 1.5 per cent at school. Foreign-born show the highest per cent in slaughtering and meat packing, native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father following with lower per cents. Of those at home, native-born of foreign father show the largest per cent, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, the last named showing no males at home.

In comparing native-born of foreign father, it is seen that in other occupations Germans show the largest proportion. Bohemians and Moravians show the highest per cent at home, followed by Germans in slightly smaller proportions, and Germans show the highest per cent at school.

Of the foreign-born, Lithuanians show the largest proportion in slaughtering and meat packing, followed by Poles, Irish, Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, and Japanese. None reported attending school and the table shows only small proportions at home. No Irish or Lithuanians are in other occupations, Japanese showing the largest proportions.

OCCUPATIONS OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES IN THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY.

With the exception of the clerical forces, immigrant employees are found in practically all of the occupations in the packing industry. A large proportion of the foremen are immigrants, and a foreman of foreign birth usually has working under him employees of his own race. This is encouraged by the employers, who find that better work is accomplished when the races are thus gathered together in groups.

DAILY EARNINGS.

As regards the earnings of the employees of the South Omaha slaughtering and meat-packing establishments, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of male employees who were 18 years of age or over and who were earning each specified amount per day.

TABLE 274.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	514	$2.23	98.2	94.7	57.6	30.9	12.3
Negro	202	2.31	99.0	98.5	62.4	38.6	19.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	113	2.33	98.2	91.2	61.1	38.9	14.2
Germany	163	2.26	96.9	91.4	61.3	32.5	14.7
Ireland	205	2.13	96.1	92.2	50.2	21.0	9.8
Foreign-born by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	573	2.15	98.8	93.5	56.4	22.5	6.5
Croatian	173	1.90	98.8	98.8	21.4	6.4	1.2
German	237	2.21	97.5	93.7	59.9	27.4	10.5
Irish	191	2.07	94.8	93.2	45.5	16.8	8.4
Japanese	112	1.87	100.0	100.0	14.3	.9	.0
Lithuanian	132	1.94	99.2	94.7	31.8	8.3	1.5
Polish	507	1.96	96.6	93.7	39.1	9.5	1.6
Roumanian	174	1.79	99.4	96.6	8.6	2.3	1.1
Swedish	92	2.27	96.7	95.7	71.7	40.2	9.8
Grand total	4,131	2.09	98.0	94.6	46.2	20.2	7,5
Total native-born of foreign father	629	2.23	97.1	92.4	57.7	30.0	13.0
Total native-born	1,346	2.24	97.8	94.2	58.4	31.7	13.7
Total foreign-born	2,785	2.02	98.0	94.7	40.3	14.6	4.5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the 4,131 male employees included in this table, 98 per cent earn $1.50 or over, 46.2 per cent $2 or over, 20.2 per cent $2.50 or over, and only 7.5 per cent as high as $3 per day. Little difference is shown between the proportions of the nativity groups earning each specified rate up to $2, beyond which the native-born negroes show the largest and the foreign-born the smallest proportion. Of the several foreign-born races, the proportion earning $3 or over per day ranges from 10.5 per cent of the German to none of the Japanese—the entire number of the Japanese earn between $1.75 and $3 per

day. The proportion of each race earning $2 or over ranges from 71.7 per cent of the Swedes to 8.6 per cent of the Roumanians.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day:

TABLE 275.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
			$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father, white	50	$1.51	100.0	82.0	60.0	40.0	6.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Austria-Hungary	45	1.45	97.8	84.4	46.7	28.9	11.1
Grand total	199	1.48	99.0	82.4	56.3	35.7	7.5
Total native-born of foreign father	100	1.45	99.0	83.0	51.0	31.0	8.0
Total native-born	154	1.48	99.4	83.1	55.2	35.1	7.1
Total foreign-born	45	1.50	97.8	80.0	60.0	37.8	8.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Out of 199 male employees, 99 per cent are earning $1 or over per day; 82.4 per cent $1.25 or over; 56.3 per cent earn $1.50 or over; 35.7 per cent $1.75 or over; while 7.5 per cent earn $2 or over per day. No marked difference appears in the amounts earned by the different groups.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The extent to which the efficiency of the foreign-born employees is increased after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table:

TABLE 276.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:						
Under 5	155	98.7	92.3	43.2	8.4	0.0
5 to 9	108	100.0	92.6	51.9	15.7	.9
10 or over	310	98.4	94.5	64.5	31.9	11.6
German:						
Under 5	25	100.0	96.0	32.0	8.0	.0
5 to 9	11	100.0	100.0	45.5	36.4	.0
10 or over	201	97.0	93.0	64.2	29.4	12.4
Polish:						
Under 5	270	97.4	93.3	24.4	3.3	.0
5 to 9	125	97.6	96.0	48.8	12.8	.8
10 or over	112	93.8	92.0	63.4	20.5	6.3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

From the percentages of the above table it appears that a larger proportion of Bohemians and Moravians who have been in the United States from five to nine years than of those who have been here under five years, and a larger proportion of those who have been here ten years or over than of those who have been here from five to nine years, earn each of the amounts specified per day, with the exception of the lowest amount.

Of the Germans who have been in the United States ten years or over 12.4 per cent, as compared with none of those who have been here less than ten years, earn a daily wage of $3 or over. A larger proportion of individuals who have been here from five to nine years than of those who have been here under five years earn $1.75 or over, $2 or over, and $2.50 or over, per day, respectively; and a larger proportion of those who have been here ten years or over than of those who have been here from five to nine years earn $2 or over daily. The proportion of German employees earning daily $1.50 or over, $1.75 or over, and $2.50 or over, respectively, is larger among those who have been in this country from five to nine years than among those who have been here ten years or over.

The proportion of Poles whose daily earnings are $2 or over, $2.50 or over, and $3 or over, respectively, is largest for individuals who have been in the United States ten years or over, and smallest for those who have been here under five years. Of the Poles earning daily $1.50 or over, and $1.75 or over, the proportion is largest for individuals who have been here from five to nine years, second largest for those who have been here under five years, and smallest for those who have been here ten years or over.

The following table shows, by race of individual and length of residence in the United States, the comparative daily earnings of foreign-born male employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 277.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1.50 or over.	$1.75 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	155	98.7	92.3	43.2	8.4	0.0
German	25	100.0	96.0	32.0	8.0	.0
Polish	270	97.4	93.3	24.4	3.3	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	108	100.0	92.6	51.9	15.7	0.9
German	11	100.0	100.0	45.5	36.4	.0
Polish	125	97.6	96.0	48.8	12.8	.8
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Bohemian and Moravian	310	98.4	94.5	64.5	31.9	11.6
German	201	97.0	93.0	64.2	29.4	12.4
Polish	112	93.8	92.0	63.4	20.5	6.3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

A comparison of the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and Poles who have been in the United States less than five years, from five to nine years, and ten years or over discloses the fact that the proportion of each race earning each specified amount, increases as a general rule with the period of residence. It will also be noted that of those who have been in the United States less than five years and ten years or over the proportion of Bohemians and Moravians earning $2 or over and $2.50 or over per day exceeds the proportion of Germans or Poles, in the order named, while of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years the Bohemians and Moravians earning $2 per day show a slightly larger proportion than do the Poles or Germans. The Germans, on the other hand, with this period of residence, show a considerably larger proportion earning $2.50 or over per day than do the Bohemians and Moravians or Poles. None of the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, or Poles who have been in the United States less than five years, none of the Germans, and less than 1 per cent each of the Bohemians and Moravians or Poles who have been in the United States from five to nine years earn $3 or over per day, as compared with 11.6 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, 12.4 per cent of the Germans, and 6.3 per cent of the Poles who have been in the United States ten years or over.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES.

The table next presented shows the number and per cent of the husbands of the families studied who were at work and their average annual earnings. The exhibit is by general nativity and race of husband.

TABLE 278.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	37	35	35	100.0	$701
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	110	107	105	98.1	569
German	55	55	55	100.0	547
Irish	19	19	19	(b)	694
Japanese	1	1	1	(b)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	33	33	100.0	605
Polish	54	52	52	100.0	559
Roumanian	10	10	10	(b)	521
Grand total	319	312	310	99.4	588
Total native-born	37	35	35	100.0	701
Total foreign-born	282	277	275	99.3	574

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the data secured for this locality, as shown in the above table, it appears that all but a fraction of 1 per cent of the husbands are at work and that the average income of husbands at work is $588. All of the native-born husbands are at work, and a considerably

higher average of yearly earnings is reported for the native-born than for the foreign-born husbands.

Of the foreign-born, all husbands of each race, with the exception of the Bohemians and Moravians, have employment, the average yearly earnings for the foreign-born races ranging from $694 for the Irish to $521 for the Roumanians. Following the Irish are the Lithuanians, Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, and Germans, in the order named. The native whites, it will be noted, report average yearly earnings of $701.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head, the range in annual earnings of male heads of the families studied:

TABLE 279.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	35	$701	....	1	1	15	28	30	0.0	2.9	2.9	42.9	80.0	85.7
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	105	569	....	2	15	59	99	103	.0	1.9	14.3	56.2	94.3	98.1
German	55	547	....	1	16	34	52	54	.0	1.8	29.1	61.8	94.5	98.2
Irish	19	694	....	....	....	9	16	18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	605	....	....	....	20	29	33	.0	.0	.0	60.6	87.9	100.0
Polish	52	559	....	....	7	34	51	52	.0	.0	13.5	65.4	98.1	100.0
Roumanian	10	521	....	....	1	9	10	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	310	588	....	4	40	180	286	301	.0	1.3	12.9	58.1	92.3	97.1
Total native-born	35	701	....	1	1	15	28	30	.0	2.9	2.9	42.9	80.0	85.7
Total foreign-born	275	574	....	3	39	165	258	271	.0	1.1	14.2	60.0	93.8	98.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of a total of 310 male heads the average earnings are $588 per year. The largest proportion, or 58.1 per cent, earn under $600, while none earn under $100 and 2.9 per cent earn $1,000 or over. While the native-born, as compared with the foreign-born, show a larger proportion earning under $200, they also show smaller proportions earning under the various other amounts and consequently a larger proportion earning $1,000 or over, 14.3 per cent as against 1.5 per cent. Of the foreign-born races, the Bohemian and Moravian and German are the only ones showing proportions earning under $200, and, with the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans, the Poles show a proportion earning under $400.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the approximate yearly earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 280.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	45	$657	2	3	22	40	4.4	6.7	48.9	88.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	17	515	1	5	12	15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	12	554	.....	4	6	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	11	619	.....	.....	7	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	127	558	4	20	74	125	3.1	15.7	58.3	98.4
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	66	532	1	21	43	65	1.5	31.8	65.2	98.5
Irish	19	694	.....	.....	9	18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	68	482	.....	12	63	68	.0	17.6	92.6	100.0
Lithuanian	39	592	.....	1	26	39	.0	2.6	66.7	100.0
Polish	62	559	.....	8	42	62	.0	12.9	67.7	100.0
Roumanian	10	521	.....	1	9	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	480	560	8	75	316	468	1.7	15.6	65.8	97.5
Total native-born of foreign father	42	552	1	9	27	39	2.4	21.4	64.3	92.9
Total native-born	87	607	3	12	49	79	3.4	13.8	56.3	90.8
Total foreign-born	393	550	5	63	267	389	1.3	16.0	67.9	99.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 480 individuals reporting complete data, the average yearly earnings was $560. Only a slight difference occurs in the average earnings of the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Irish show the largest average yearly earnings, $694, and the Japanese the lowest, $482, the other foreign-born races following the Irish in the order named: Lithuanian, Polish, Bohemian and Moravian, German, and Roumanian. Of the native-born of foreign father the Irish are first, with German and Bohemian and Moravian following in the order named.

It is seen that the per cent of native-born males receiving a yearly average wage of less than $200 is higher than of foreign-born. However, there is a larger per cent of foreign-born receiving under $400 per year than of native-born. A considerably higher per cent of the foreign-born receive under $600 than of native-born, while only 1 per cent of the foreign-born receive $1,000 or over, 9.2 per cent of the native-born receive this wage. Of the foreign-born none of the Poles, Lithuanians, and Japanese receive $1,000 or over, and only a small per cent, 1.5 and 1.6, respectively, of the Germans and Bohemians and Moravians receive this amount, while 11.1 per cent of the native-born of native father receive $1,000 or over. It is seen that there is only a slight difference in the per cent of Poles, Lithuanians, and Germans receiving under $600, while there is a much greater per cent of Japanese and a considerably less per cent of Bohemians and Moravians, and the native-born of native father is the only race reporting less than 50 per cent earning under $600.

None of the Poles, Lithuanians, and Japanese earn less than $200 per year, while 4.4 per cent of the native-born of native parents do. The Germans, with 31.8 per cent, report the largest number earning less than $400, and the Lithuanians with 2.6 per cent, the smallest. The Germans are followed in the order named by Japanese, Bohemians and Moravians, and Poles.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations next presented the average amount and range of family income are set forth and an examination made of the several sources, especially those other than the earnings of heads. The first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount.

TABLE 281.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	37	$810	0.0	5.4	54.1	78.4	97.3
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	110	790	1.8	20.0	55.5	80.0	93.6
German	55	823	1.8	23.6	52.7	76.4	92.7
Lithuanian	33	689	.0	9.1	69.7	90.9	97.0
Polish	54	723	1.9	16.7	70.4	83.3	96.3
Grand total	319	789	1.3	16.3	58.9	79.6	93.7
Total native-born	37	810	.0	5.4	54.1	78.4	97.3
Total foreign-born	282	787	1.4	17.7	59.6	79.8	93.3

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

The data presented in the above table show that 58.9 per cent of the families of this locality, for which information was secured, have a total yearly income of under $750, and that all but a very small percentage of the families have a total yearly income of under $1,500. A somewhat larger proportion of the foreign-born than of the native-born families have an income of under $750, but the proportion of families having an income of under $1,500 is larger for the native-born than for the foreign-born.

Of the several foreign-born races, the Poles have the largest proportion, the Lithuanians a slightly smaller proportion, and the Germans the smallest proportion of families with a yearly income of under $750. It will be noted that the races of recent immigration have a larger proportion of families having an income of under $750, and a slightly larger proportion of families having an income of under $1,500 than have the races of old immigration.

WIVES AT WORK.

The employment of the wives of the families outside the home at regular wages in its bearing upon contributions to the family support, is considered in the table below. It shows the number and per cent

of wives at work according to general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 282.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	37	37	1	2.7
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	110	109	.....	.0
German	55	54	1	1.9
Irish	19	17	.....	([b])
Japanese	1	1	.....	([b])
Lithuanian	33	33	.....	.0
Polish	54	54	.....	.0
Roumanian	10	10	.....	([b])
Grand total	319	315	2	.6
Total native-born	37	37	1	2.7
Total foreign-born	282	278	1	.4

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 315 wives found in the 319 families studied in the above table, only 2, or a proportion of 0.6 per cent, are at work, the native-born and foreign-born each showing one.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF ALL FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the approximate yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages:

TABLE 283.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	4	([a])	1	3	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	8	([a])	1	6	6	6
German	12	$310	1	5	10	12
Irish	2	([a])	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	4	([a])	.....	.....	4	4
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	7	([a])	.....	.....	7	7
Irish	1	([a])	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	2	([a])	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total	40	342	3	14	34	36
Total native-born of foreign father	26	357	2	11	21	23
Total native-born	30	338	3	14	25	27
Total foreign-born	10	355	.....	.....	9	9

Of 40 females 18 years of age or over reporting complete data, the average yearly earnings were $342. It is seen that there is only a slight difference between the earnings of foreign-born and native-born of foreign father. The native-born Germans of foreign father are the only race reporting in sufficient number for comparison, and it is noted that their earnings are much less than the foreign-born or average native-born.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

The greatest contribution toward the family support by the immigrant housewives is derived from keeping boarders or lodgers. The extent to which the keeping of boarders or lodgers is necessary and how far it is a racial characteristic is indicated by the following tables, which show, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and per cent of families in which the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 284.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	35	1	14	20	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	106	17	44	45	3	.....	2	1
German	54	16	17	21	3	1	.....	2
Irish	17	.....	8	9	2	.....	2	.....
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	.....	20	13	2	.....	1	1
Polish	52	7	27	18	20	2	14	4
Roumanian	10	1	8	1	6	1	4	1
Grand total	308	42	138	128	37	4	24	9
Total native-born	35	1	14	20	1	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	273	41	124	108	36	4	23	9

[a] For the selection of families, see p. 413. Of the selected families, only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.

[b] This column includes 2 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 285.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 413. Of the selected families, only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers in families where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.[a]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	([b])	7.1	0.0	2.9
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	0.0	4.5	2.2	2.8
German	6.3	0.0	9.5	5.6
Lithuanian	.....	5.0	7.7	6.1
Polish	28.6	51.9	22.2	38.5
Grand total	9.5	17.4	7.0	12.0
Total native-born	([b])	7.1	.0	2.9
Total foreign-born	9.8	18.5	8.3	13.2

[a] This column includes 2 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed owing to small number involved.

The data presented in the above tables show that the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers in 12 per cent of all families studied in this locality; also that the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is lowest in families where the earnings of husband are $600 or over, slightly higher in families where the earnings of husband are under $400, and highest in families where the earnings of husband are $400 and under $600. The proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is much larger among the foreign-born than among the native-born families.

Comparing the several foreign-born races, it will be seen that the Poles have by far the largest, while the Bohemians and Moravians have the smallest, proportion of families with wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers. The Lithuanian families report 6.1 per cent and German families 5.6 per cent. Each show a considerably larger proportion than the Bohemians and Moravians.

Among the Polish families the proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers is largest where the earnings of husband are $400 and under $600 and smallest where the earnings of husband are $600 or over. The proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers is largest among the German and Lithuanian families where the earnings of husband are $600 or over and among the Bohemian and Moravian families where the earnings of husband are $400 and under $600.

No Bohemian and Moravian wives where the husband's earnings are under $400, no German wives where husbands earn $400 and less than $600, and no native white wives where husband's earnings are equal to or in excess of $600 have employment or keep boarders or lodgers.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families of the employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments in South Omaha depend upon different sources of income is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 286.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	37	94.6	2.7	21.6	2.7	5.4
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	110	95.5	.0	39.1	2.7	6.4
German	55	100.0	1.8	41.8	3.6	9.1
Lithuanian	33	100.0	.0	6.1	6.1	6.1
Polish	54	96.3	.0	16.7	37.0	7.4
Grand total	319	97.2	.6	28.8	11.3	6.9
Total native-born	37	94.6	2.7	21.6	2.7	5.4
Total foreign-born	282	97.5	.4	29.8	12.4	7.1

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

Of the 319 families studied, nearly all have an income from the earnings of the husband, and less than 1 per cent have income from the earnings of the wife. The proportion of families who have an income from the contributions of children is larger than of those who have an income from the payments of boarders or lodgers, but smaller than of those having an income from husband. The native-born families show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born of families having an income from wife, but in each other specified source of income the foreign-born show the largest proportions.

Both the German and Lithuanian races show 100 per cent of all families studied who have an income from earnings of husband. All the races reporting show large proportions having income from this source, the native white, with 94.6 per cent, being the smallest.

The native white and foreign-born German are the only races having income from earnings of wife, and in each case the proportion is very small.

Contributions from children appear in larger proportions among the German families studied than among any others. Compared with the 41.8 per cent of the German families having income from this source is the 6.1 per cent of the Lithuanians, the race showing the smallest proportion. The proportion of Bohemian and Moravian families who have income from children is almost as large as for the Germans. The native whites show the third highest proportion.

Payments of boarders or lodgers appear in larger proportions among the Polish than among any other race. While all of the other

races studied report some families who have income from this source, the proportion is in every case, except that of the Poles, very small.

None of the races studied show a proportion as high as 10 per cent of families who have income from sources other than those just named. The German race shows the largest proportion of families having income from sources other than those specified, the Polish second, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians and the Lithuanians, the native whites showing the smallest proportion.

The following table shows the sources of family income in detail, each specified source of family income being exclusive of all other sources:

TABLE 287.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—					
		Husband.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	37	70.3	16.2	0.0	0.0	5.4	8.1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	110	56.4	31.8	.0	1.8	3.6	6.4
German	55	47.3	38.2	1.8	3.6	.0	9.1
Lithuanian	33	81.8	6.1	.0	6.1	.0	6.1
Polish	54	44.4	11.1	.0	35.2	1.9	7.4
Grand total	319	56.4	23.8	.3	9.7	2.2	7.5
Total native-born	37	70.3	16.2	.0	.0	5.4	8.1
Total foreign-born	282	54.6	24.8	.4	11.0	1.8	7.4

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

Of the families in this locality for which data were secured the majority have their entire income from the husband. A considerable proportion of the families derive the entire income from the husband and children, and a much smaller proportion depend entirely upon the children or the husband, wife, and children.

The proportion of families having the entire income from the husband, the children or sources or combinations of sources not specified is greater in the case of the native-born than in the case of the foreign-born. None of the native-born families, as against a small proportion of the foreign-born, receive the entire income from the husband and boarders or lodgers.

Of the foreign-born the Lithuanians have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of families receiving the entire income from the husband, and a much larger proportion of the Germans and Bohemians and Moravians than of the Poles and Lithuanians, receive the entire income from the husband and children. The proportion of families deriving the entire income from the husband and boarders or lodgers is much larger for the Poles than for any other race.

There is but little difference, as between the races, in the proportion of families having the entire income from sources or combinations of sources not specified.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The last table submitted in this connection by setting forth the per cent of total yearly family income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, according to general nativity and race of head of family, exhibits the relative importance of the different sources of family income.

TABLE 288.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	37	81.9	0.3	16.7	0.2	1.0
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	110	68.7	.0	30.1	.5	.7
German	55	66.4	.3	29.9	1.3	2.0
Lithuanian	33	87.8	.0	6.7	4.6	.8
Polish	54	74.4	.0	11.8	12.6	1.2
Grand total	319	72.4	.1	22.8	3.2	1.5
Total native-born	37	81.9	.3	16.7	.2	1.0
Total foreign-born	282	71.1	.1	23.7	3.6	1.6

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

The data presented in the above table show that among the families of this locality for which information was secured, 72.4 per cent of the total yearly income is derived from the earnings of husband, 22.8 per cent from the contributions of children, and only a very small proportion from the earnings of wife, the payments of boarders or lodgers, or from sources not specified. The native-born families derive a larger proportion of the total income from the earnings of husband and a smaller proportion from the contributions of children than do the foreign-born families.

Of the foreign-born, the Lithuanians derive a considerably larger proportion of the total yearly income from earnings of husband and a much smaller proportion from the contributions of children than do the other foreign-born races, the Bohemians and Moravians, closely followed by the Germans, reporting the largest proportion of the total yearly income from contributions of children. From the payments of boarders or lodgers 12.6 per cent of the total yearly income of the Poles is obtained, a proportion larger than that shown by any other race. As regards the native white it will be noted that the per cent of total yearly income derived from earnings of husband is slightly smaller, while the per cent derived from contributions of children is much larger, than the proportion of yearly income reported by the Lithuanians.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours of work—Methods of wage payments—Regularity of employment—Liability to accident—Relations between the different immigrant races—Relative efficiency of immigrants and natives—Organized labor and labor disputes—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 289 and 290 and General Table 181].

HOURS OF WORK.

During the year 1908 the average number of hours of all male employees in one large representative packing establishment in South Omaha was 9.18 and of all female employees 8.45 each day. This is the time for which they were actually paid, although it should be stated in passing that in several of the occupations the employees are on duty for a much longer time than that for which they receive compensation. Positions on the killing beds are an example of this condition. The employees are required to wait until the supply of stock is ready to be passed into their department and on some occasions these delays are for several hours at a time.

METHODS OF WAGE PAYMENTS.

In practically all occupations in the packing industry in South Omaha wage payments are made on the piece basis. During the year 1908 the average daily wage received by all male employees was $1.88 and the average daily wage received by all female employees was $1.25.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

As regards the regularity of employment offered, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home. By the term past year is meant the twelve months immediately preceding the date of the collection of the data.

Table 289.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White	47	68.1	89.4	97.9	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	52.0	72.0	92.0	96.0
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	134	50.0	79.9	97.8	100.0
German	65	72.3	86.2	98.5	100.0
Japanese	75	44.0	86.7	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian	40	85.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	64	53.1	89.1	100.0	100.0
Grand total	515	59.6	87.2	98.6	99.8
Total native-born of foreign father	59	66.1	96.4	96.6	98.3
Total native-born	106	67 0	87.7	97 2	99.1
Total foreign-born	409	57.7	87.0	99.0	100.0

Of 515 individuals reporting complete data 59.6 per cent worked twelve months, 87.2 per cent nine months or over, 98.6 six months or over, and 99.8 three months or over. A considerably higher per cent of the native-born of foreign father and of the native-born of native father worked twelve months than of the foreign-born. A higher per cent of the Lithuanians (85) worked twelve months than any other race, followed by Germans, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and Japanese. Of those working nine months or over the Lithuanians are again first with 100 per cent, while the other races follow in the order named: Poles, Japanese, Germans, Bohemians and Moravians. Of those working six months or over the Lithuanians, Poles, and Japanese show 100 per cent, and are followed with slightly less per cent by Germans and Bohemians and Moravians.

LIABILITY TO ACCIDENT.

Superintendents in various departments of the packing establishments studied were almost universally of the opinion that the employment of immigrants has neither increased nor decreased industrial accidents. Accidents are more prevalent in the departments where employees work as machine operators than in any of the other branches of the industry.

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT IMMIGRANT RACES.

A racial prejudice exists between the newly arrived immigrants, such as the Poles and Lithuanians, and the immigrants of longer residence, such as the Irish and Germans. The packers have learned, after many years of experience in the employment of different races of people, that better results are accomplished by the partial segregation of the races at work or at least by their partial segregation to a point where the established system for the operation of the plants is not interrupted. This separation begins with the foreman or boss of a certain squad who is anxious to have working for him men of his own race. The employers have found that this arrangement is conducive to better results and the selection of employees by foremen has been encouraged. By this it is not meant that a group of working people of one race will work together with unity and concord existing continually between its members. There are many disagreements between them, but these do not compare with nor are they of the magnitude of the conflicts that occur between different races and which, when carried into the work, result in decisive disorganization.

RELATIVE EFFICIENCY OF IMMIGRANTS AND NATIVES.

It was stated by an official of one packing establishment in South Omaha that as between the native and emigrant employees little comparative difference in efficiency exists. As a general rule the immigrants are regarded as being on one average plane of efficiency with the natives. Among the immigrant races, however, the highest standard of efficiency is set by the Bohemians. The Japanese, although only a few of them are in employment in South Omaha, rank high. It is impossible to state definitely the relative efficiency of

the different races employed in the entire community, but the foregoing estimate, given by one employer, may be accepted as a criterion of the general situation.

ORGANIZED LABOR AND LABOR DISPUTES.

Since 1904 there has been little manifestation of interest in trades-unionism in South Omaha. One of the employers stated that there were no trade unions in the community, but this statement could not be verified. It is true, however, that what labor organizations do exist are ineffective at the present time in the settlement of labor disputes.

The history of unionism in South Omaha is inseparably connected with the three principal labor disputes that have occurred since the establishment of the industry. The first of these was in 1894, when all of the labor organizations ordered a general strike for the increase of wages, in certain occupations, from 40 cents to 45 cents per hour. All of the South Omaha establishments—four in number—were involved. The strike began on July 29, 1894, and ended on September 6 of the same year. The cause of the strikers was lost and they returned to work under the wage scale prevalent before the strike. The estimated loss to employees, principally in wages, was $180,000 and to employers $60,000.

The second strike was for an increase of the wages of common laborers from 15 cents to 17.5 cents per hour. It was not ordered by the labor unions and involved only three of the South Omaha establishments. It was called on July 10, 1898, and lasted but eight days, when the strikers' demands were granted by the employers. The estimated loss to employees was $60,000 and to the employers $20,000.

The Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workers' Union of America called a strike on July 12, 1904, of all members employed in the packing houses at South Omaha. This strike was out of sympathy to the common laborers, whose wages had been reduced. The wages of the latter had been, prior to the strike, 19 cents per hour, with the number of hours per day irregular, depending upon the amount of slaughtering done. Under this system the hours per day ranged from 2 to 10.

This strike was an extension of the general strike prevailing in all packing houses in the slaughtering and meat-packing centers of the United States. The South Omaha strikers were about 5,000 in number, of whom 50 were females. The strike period covered two months, during which there were several violent demonstrations directed mainly against the nonunion strike breakers. The plants all made an effort at running except during the last two weeks of the period, when all of the packing houses closed down. On September 10 the union leaders called off the strike and submitted to the terms of the packers. About 300 of the former employees lost their positions, while the common laborers resumed work under a reduction of wages from 19 cents to 17.5 cents per hour.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The small extent to which the employees are members of trade unions at the present time is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages:

TABLE 290.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	42	2	4.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	6	1	(a)
German	8		(a)
Irish	6		(a)
Lithuanian	1		(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	122	3	2.5
English	1		(a)
German	66		.0
Irish	19		(a)
Japanese	71		.0
Lithuanian	39		.0
Polish	60	1	1.7
Roumanian	11		(a)
Scotch	1		(a)
Grand total	453	7	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	21	1	4.8
Total native-born	63	3	4.8
Total foreign-born	390	4	1.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 453 males in this community for whom information was obtained, only 1.5 per cent are affiliated with trade unions, the native-born reporting 4.8 per cent, as compared with 1 per cent of the foreign-born. Because of the small number involved, computations have been made only for the native whites of native father and the foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, Germans, Japanese, and Lithuanians. Of these races the native whites report a proportion affiliated with trade unions larger than either the Bohemians and Moravians or the Poles, who follow in the order mentioned, while none of the Germans, Japanese, or Lithuanians for whom information was secured is so affiliated.

Chapter V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

General housing conditions—Immigrant boarding houses—Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 291 to 302 and General Tables 182 to 193].

GENERAL HOUSING CONDITIONS.

None of the packing companies own the homes in which their employees reside, and none of the landlords throughout the community have any direct connection with the employers. A large proportion of the working people, especially those of long residence in this country, are owners of the apartments in which they live.[a] Of 58 Polish families, 32 own homes and many others own lots without homes. Being either owners or permanent renters of homes, the employees have displayed a great interest in their housing conditions. As a result the general condition of all immigrant homes is excellent, most of the apartments being in a good state of care. Especially are excellent housing conditions found to exist among the Bohemian families.

IMMIGRANT BOARDING HOUSES.

Because of the large number of residents in South Omaha who are either single men or married men whose families are not in this country, many immigrant households in the community have either boarders or lodgers. The number may be from 1 to 25. Where there are only a few boarders, they are usually the relatives or intimate friends of either the head of his household or of his wife. The typical immigrant boarding house, however, has from 10 to 25 boarders, who live on the "club plan," each member paying at the end of the month a proportion of all of the expenses since the last payment. The average cost for board and lodging under this arrangement is from $14 to $16 per month.

Living conditions are almost identical in all of the immigrant boarding houses. The households of the Bohemians are in a better state of care, and living conditions among the boarders may be said to be better than among any other race.

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

Although the rent payments of the households studied are important in their bearing upon the prevailing cost of living, they are chiefly significant in connection with the study of standard of living, owing to the tendency to decrease the per capita outlay for rent by

[a] See Table 315, p. 397.

increasing the number of persons in the household. The following table shows average rent per month per apartment and room, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 291.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$9.14	$2.10	$2.19
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	32	5.88	2.19	1.34
German	18	8.93	2.17	1.47
Irish	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	11	8.00	1.91	1.83
Polish	26	7.15	2.04	1.45
Roumanian	11	10.36	2.53	1.46
Grand total	135	8.36	2.14	1.39
Total native-born	28	9.14	2.10	2.19
Total foreign-born	107	8.15	2.15	1.25

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The data presented in the above table show that among the families of this locality for which information was secured the average monthly rental is $8.36 per apartment, $2.14 per room, and $1.39 per person. In the case of the native-born families the average rental paid per apartment and per person is larger and the average paid per room slightly smaller than in the case of the foreign-born families.

Of the foreign-born, the Roumanians pay the highest average rental per apartment—$10.36—and the Bohemians and Moravians the lowest—$5.88. The Germans, Lithuanians, and Poles follow the Roumanians in descending order of rentals. The highest monthly rentals per room are reported for the Roumanians and the Bohemians and Moravians in the order mentioned, and the lowest for the Lithuanians, while the Lithuanians pay the highest and the Bohemians and Moravians the lowest monthly rentals per person. The low-rent payment per person among the households the heads of which were foreign-born indicates a high degree of crowding among these households as compared with the other two nativity groups.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.

TABLE 292.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—				
			Under $5.	Under $7.50	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$9.14	3.6	32.1	57.1	89.3	92.9
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	32	5.88	9.4	87.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	26	7.15	3.8	50.0	88.5	100.0	100.0
Grand total	135	8.36	3.7	48.9	73.3	93.3	94.8
Total native-born	28	9.14	3.6	32.1	57.1	89.3	92.9
Total foreign-born	107	8.15	3.7	53.3	77.6	94.4	95.3

Of 135 households studied, 3.7 per cent pay under $5 rent per month, 48.9 per cent pay under $7.50, 73.3 per cent under $10, 93.3 per cent under $12.50, and 94.8 per cent under $15 rent per month per apartment. Households the heads of which are of foreign birth show the same per cent paying under $5 rent per month per apartment as that exhibited by the totals for all households studied. In each following specified monthly rental per apartment households the heads of which are foreign-born exhibit a slightly higher per cent than that shown in the totals. Households the heads of which are native-born whites of native father show a slightly smaller proportion paying under $5 and a considerably smaller proportion paying under $7.50, under $10, and under $12.50 than households the heads of which are foreign-born. Households the heads of which are native-born of native father show a larger proportion paying over $15 rent per month per apartment than households the heads of which are foreign-born. Households the heads of which are Poles show a greater proportion paying a high monthly rental per apartment than households the heads of which are Bohemians and Moravians.

The table next presented sets forth the range in rent payments per month per room. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 293.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$2.10	0.0	39.3	92.9	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	32	2.19	3.1	25.0	78.1	100.0
Polish	26	2.04	.0	26.9	80.8	92.3
Grand total	135	2.14	.7	28.1	83.7	97.0
Total native-born	28	2.10	.0	39.3	92.9	100.0
Total foreign-born	107	2.15	.9	25.2	81.3	96.3

Of the 135 families studied in the above table, it will be seen that less than 1 per cent pay under $1 rent per month per room, as compared with 28.1 per cent paying under $2, 83.7 per cent which pay under $3, and 97 per cent which pay under $4.

Comparing the native-born and foreign-born, it will be seen that, while the former shows none paying under $1 and the entire 100 per cent paying under $4, the latter shows less than 1 per cent paying under $1 and 3.7 per cent paying $4 or over; of those paying under $2 and under $3, the native-born shows a larger proportion of each.

Of the two foreign-born races, the Bohemians and Moravians show a small proportion paying under $1 and the entire 100 per cent paying under $4, while the Poles show none paying under $1 and 7.7 per cent paying $4 or over; of those paying under $2 and under $3, the Poles show a slightly larger proportion of each.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person. This table, as already pointed out in the discussion of the average rent payments, indicates the standard of living and the degree of congestion in the households studied.

TABLE 294.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$2.19	7.1	32.1	64.3	85.7
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	32	1.34	15.6	78.1	96.9	100.0
Polish	26	1.45	11.5	65.4	84.6	92.3
Grand total	135	1.39	10.4	60.0	83.7	91.9
Total native-born	28	2.19	7.1	32.1	64.3	85.7
Total foreign-born	107	1.25	11.2	67.3	88.8	93.5

The above table shows that of 135 households studied in this locality 60 per cent pay under $2 rent per month per person, 83.7 per cent under $3, and 8.1 per cent $4 or over.

As between the foreign-born and native-born households, it will be noted that while the former report slightly larger proportions paying under each specified amount than are shown for the total number of households studied the latter, with the exception of that proportion paying less than $4, report proportions paying under each specified amount considerably below those shown in the total.

A comparison of the Bohemian and Moravian with the Polish households discloses the fact that none of the former, as compared with 7.7 per cent of the latter, pay as much as $4 rent per month per person; also that the proportion of the former paying under each specified amount is larger than that of the latter.

As compared with the native white, the Polish households, it will be noted, show considerably larger proportions paying under each specified amount.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The extent to which the practice of keeping boarders prevails in the community is set forth in the following table. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 295.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	39	1	2.6
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	119	5	4.2
German	57	2	3.5
Irish	19	2	(a)
Japanese	3	.....	(a)
Lithuanian	33	2	6.1
Polish	58	23	39.7
Roumanian	11	6	(a)
Grand total	339	41	12.1
Total native-born	39	1	2.6
Total foreign-born	300	40	13.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of 339 households studied 12.1 per cent are keeping boarders or lodgers. A comparison shows that a much larger per cent of foreign-born households keep boarders or lodgers than do native-born.

Where percentages have been computed, it will be seen that the proportion of Polish households, 39.7 per cent, keeping boarders or lodgers is extremely high when compared with the households of other races. Lithuanians, Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and native-born whites of native father, in the order mentioned, each shows a small per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, the Lithuanians alone reporting a proportion in excess of 5 per cent.

The following table shows the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, according to general nativity and race of head of household. The averages are based (1) on the total number of households, and (2) on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers:

TABLE 296.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	39	1	1	0.03	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	119	5	8	.07	(a)
German	57	2	3	.05	(a)
Irish	19	2	2	.11	(a)
Japanese	3	.....	.....	(a)	.....
Lithuanian	33	2	6	.18	(a)
Polish	58	23	66	1.14	2.87
Roumanian	11	6	42	3.82	(a)
Grand total	339	41	128	.38	3.12
Total native-born	39	1	1	.03	(a)
Total foreign-born	300	40	127	.42	3.18

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 39 households whose heads were native-born, only one has boarders or lodgers, while of the total number of 300 households whose heads were born abroad 40 keep boarders or lodgers. Of the foreign-born households, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, according to the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 3.18, while the number of native-born households keeping boarders or lodgers is too small to compute the percentage. On the basis of the total number of households, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household of the foreign-born is 0.42, and for the native-born 0.03. Among the foreign-born, the Polish households show the highest average of boarders or lodgers, based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in size of apartments or houses occupied is exhibited by the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 297.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	4.46	2.6	2.6	15.4	33.3	25.6	12.8	7.7
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	119	3.39	.8	19.3	41.2	21.8	15.1	.0	1.7
German	57	4.47	.0	3.5	19.3	33.3	24.6	14.0	5.3
Lithuanian	33	3.91	.0	18.2	15.2	36.4	18.2	12.1	.0
Polish	58	3.62	1.7	19.0	31.0	20.7	20.7	5.2	1.7
Grand total	339	3.98	1.2	13.6	27.7	25.7	20.4	7.4	4.1
Total native-born	39	4.46	2.6	2.6	15.4	33.3	25.6	12.8	7.7
Total foreign-born	300	3.91	1.0	15.0	29.3	24.7	19.7	6.7	3.7

The above table shows a large proportion of households occupying apartments of three or four rooms. Only 1.2 per cent have apartments of one room, and but 7.4 per cent six rooms, and 4.1 per cent seven or more rooms.

The Bohemian and Moravian show the greatest proportion of their number occupying three-room apartments, the German and Lithuanians have their greater numbers in four-room apartments, and the Polish show about one-fifth of their number to be occupying apartments of either four or five rooms. The whites native-born of native father have one-third of their number in apartments of four rooms.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows the range in size of households by exhibiting the per cent of households of each specified number of persons, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 298.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, white	39	4.28	0.0	17.9	25.6	17.9	10.3	10.3	12.8	5.1	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	119	5.17	.0	8.4	16.8	19.3	17.6	10.1	7.6	13.4	5.9	.8
German	57	5.44	.0	12.3	7.0	15.8	17.5	22.8	12.3	.0	3.5	8.8
Lithuanian	33	4.21	.0	21.2	27.3	12.1	12.1	15.2	6.1	3.0	.0	3.0
Polish	58	5.78	.0	10.3	20.7	3.4	10.3	12.1	15.5	13.8	6.9	6.9
Grand total	339	5.64	.0	11.8	17.1	14.7	15.3	12.7	10.0	8.8	4.4	5.0
Total native-born	39	4.28	.0	17.9	25.6	17.9	10.3	10.3	12.8	5.1	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	300	5.82	.0	11.0	16.0	14.3	16.0	13.0	9.7	9.3	5.0	5.7

From the foregoing table it will be noted that of the 339 households studied the proportion of households having 3, 5, and 4 persons per household, in the order named, vary little one from the other, the proportion with the smallest number of persons constituting 17.1 per cent of the total number of households. Following the above are those households having 6 and 2 persons per household, the former constituting 12.7 and the latter 11.8 per cent of all households studied. A slightly larger proportion of households have 7 than 8 persons per household, while the proportions with 9 or 10 or more persons per household are practically the same.

Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born, it will be seen that of households composed of 2, 3, and 4 and 7 persons the native-born show much larger proportions, while of households composed of 5, 6, 8, 9, and 10 persons the reverse is true.

A comparison of households whose heads are foreign-born discloses the fact that in households with 4 or 5 persons the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion, while in households of 8 persons the proportions is slightly smaller than that of the Poles. In households of 6 and of 10 or over the Germans report the largest proportion, but in households of 5 persons show a slightly smaller proportion than the Bohemians and Moravians. The Lithuanians, in households with 2 and 3 persons per household, report a considerably larger proportion than the households of any other race, while of those with 7 persons the Poles show a slightly larger proportion than the Germans and a considerably larger proportion than either the Bohemians and Moravians or Lithuanians. The Poles also show larger proportions in households of 8 and 9 persons. The households of the native whites of native father, with the exception of those having 4, 7, and 8 persons per household, show in each group in which they are reported slightly smaller proportions than do the Lithuanian households.

CONGESTION.

The extent to which crowding prevails within the households and its effect upon living arrangements is considered in the series of tables next presented. The first table submitted in this connection shows the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 299.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household	Total number of households.	Average number of persons—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	39	4.28	0.96	2.23
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	119	5.17	1.52	3.11
German	57	5.44	1.22	2.42
Irish	19	5.74	1.11	2.18
Japanese	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	4.21	1.08	2.11
Polish	58	5.78	1.60	2.99
Roumanian	11	7.09	1.73	2.69
Grand total	339	5.64	1.42	2.80
Total native-born	39	4.28	.96	2.23
Total foreign-born	300	5.82	1.49	2.87

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the households of this locality for which information was secured, the average number of persons per apartment is 5.64, per room 1.42, and per sleeping room 2.80. The foreign-born, it will be noted, show a larger average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room than do the native-born.

As regards the average number of persons per apartment, the Roumanians show by far the highest average. Following the Roumanians are the Poles, Irish, Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians, in the order named, each averaging less than 6 persons per apartment, while the native whites, with a slightly higher average than the Lithuanians, average less than 5 persons per apartment.

The Roumanians, Poles, and Bohemians and Moravians, in the order mentioned, report the highest and the Lithuanians and Irish the lowest average number of persons per room; while the Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, and Roumanians, in the order mentioned, show the largest, and the Lithuanians and Irish the smallest, average number of persons per sleeping room. In the households of the native whites, the average number of persons per room is smaller than in the households of any foreign-born race. This, with the exception of the Irish and Lithuanian households, is also true as regards the average number of persons per sleeping room.

The following table shows the range in the number of persons per room according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 300.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	0.96	19	3	1	1	48.7	7.7	2.6	2.6
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	119	1.52	101	44	12	2	84.9	37.0	10.1	1.7
German	57	1.22	42	10	2	.....	73.7	17.5	3.5	.0
Irish	19	1.11	12	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	3	(a)	3	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	1.08	23	4	1	.....	69.7	12.1	3.0	.0
Polish	58	1.60	51	23	8	.....	87.9	39.7	13.8	.0
Roumanian	11	1.73	10	5	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	339	1.42	261	92	26	4	77.0	27.1	7.7	1.2
Total native-born	39	.96	19	3	1	1	48.7	7.7	2.6	2.6
Total foreign-born	300	1.49	242	89	25	3	80.7	29.7	8.3	1.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of households, 77 per cent have 1 or more and 27.1 per cent 2 or more persons per room, while only 7.7 and 1.2 per cent have 3 or more and 4 or more persons per room, respectively. With the exception of the households having 4 or more persons per room, the foreign-born show much greater proportions than do the native-born having each specified number of persons per room. Among the foreign households having 1 or more, 2 or more, or 3 or more persons per room, there is little difference in the propor-

tions shown by the Poles and Bohemians and Moravians, the former reporting in each instance a slightly larger proportion than the latter. The lowest proportion having the same specified number of persons per room, on the other hand, is shown by the Lithuanians. It will also be noted that the proportion of the native whites having 1 or more, or 2 or more persons per room is smaller than the proportion shown by the Lithuanians.

The table next presented shows the range in number of persons per sleeping room according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 301.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	2.23	34	13	2	.....	.....	87.2	33.3	5.1	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	119	3.11	103	74	49	19	11	86.6	62.2	41.2	16.0	9.2
German	57	2.42	49	16	3	3	1	86.0	28.1	5.3	5.3	1.8
Irish	19	2.18	11	3	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	3	(a)	3	2	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	2.11	20	9	4	1	1	60.6	27.3	12.1	3.0	3.0
Polish	58	2.99	52	32	13	6	3	89.7	55.2	22.4	10.3	5.2
Roumanian	11	2.69	10	7	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	339	2.80	282	156	76	30	17	83.2	46.0	22.4	8.8	5.0
Total native-born	39	2.23	34	13	2	.....	.....	87.2	33.3	5.1	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	300	2.87	248	143	74	30	17	82.7	47.7	24.7	10.0	5.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The 339 households studied in the above table show an average of 2.80 persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born shows practically the same, while of the foreign-born races the Bohemian and Moravian, followed by the Polish, shows the highest, and the Lithuanian the lowest average number. As regards the per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room, it will be seen that of the total number, 83.2 per cent have 2 or more, 46 per cent 3 or more, 22.4 per cent 4 or more, 8.8 per cent 5 or more, and 5 per cent 6 or more. Comparing the native-born with the foreign-born, it will be seen that, while the former shows a larger proportion having 2 or more persons per sleeping room, the latter shows a larger proportion having 3 or more and 4 or more—the native-born reporting none as having 5 or more, while the foreign-born shows a certain proportion having 5 or more as well as 6 or more. The largest proportion of foreign-born households, 39.4 per cent, having less than 2 persons per sleeping room is shown by the Lithuanians, and the smallest, 10.3 per cent, by the Poles; while of

those having 6 or more, the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion. With the exception of those having 2 or more, the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room—the smallest having 3 or more or 5 or more being shown by the Lithuanians, and the smallest having 4 or more being shown by the Germans.

The effect of congestion within the households upon living conditions may be seen in the table next presented. It shows by general nativity and race of head of houshold the number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 302.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	39	4.46	1.92	1	3	15	2.6	7.7	38.5
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	119	3.39	1.66	6	47	43	5.0	39.5	36.1
German	57	4.47	2.25	.....	19	16	.0	33.3	28.1
Irish	19	5.16	2.63	.....	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	3	(a)	(a)	.....	2	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	33	3.91	2.00	.....	12	15	.0	36.4	45.5
Polish	58	3.62	1.93	3	28	13	5.2	48.3	22.4
Roumanian	11	4.09	2.64	1	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	339	3.98	2.02	11	119	113	3.2	35.1	33.3
Total native-born	39	4.46	1.92	1	3	15	2.6	7.7	38.5
Total foreign-born	300	3.91	2.03	10	116	98	3.3	38.7	32.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that a study was made of 339 households, in which the number of rooms average 3.98 and the number of sleeping rooms 2.02 per household.

The average number of rooms vary from 5.16 in Irish households, followed by German, Roumanian, Lithuanian, and Polish households, in slightly decreasing proportions, to 3.39 rooms in households of the Bohemians and Moravians.

The table also shows that the Roumanians average 2.64 sleeping rooms per household, the highest average reported. The Irish, Germans, Lithuanians, Poles, and Bohemians and Moravians follow in the order named, the last named showing an average of 1.66 sleeping rooms per household.

It will be further noted from the above table that 3.2 per cent of the households studied occupy all rooms as sleeping rooms, 35.1 per cent sleep in all rooms but one room, and 33.3 per cent sleep in all except two rooms.

The Poles, it will be noted, show a slightly larger per cent of households than the Bohemians and Moravians sleeping in all rooms, and in all except one room. None of the German or Lithuanian households occupy all rooms, while the proportions of these same households occupying all except one room are slightly smaller than the proportion of Bohemian and Moravian households.

On the other hand, the Poles, who show the largest proportions sleeping in all rooms and in all except one room, show the smallest proportion sleeping in all except two rooms. The largest proportion of households sleeping in all except two rooms is shown by the Lithuanians, or 45.5 per cent. Following the Lithuanians are the native whites, Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and Poles in the order named.

Chapter VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of foreign-born employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 303 to 314 and General Tables 194 to 203].

LITERACY.

The immigrant employees of the slaughtering and meat-packing establishment possess a number of salient qualities which are of significance from an industrial standpoint, but which are of chief importance in their bearing upon the effects of immigration upon American life and institutions.

The literacy of the immigrant employee is a matter of importance both from the standpoint of industrial efficiency and is necessary to an intelligent life and activity in an American community. In this connection the following table shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees studied in the packing houses who read and the per cent who read and write:

Table 303.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	589	100.0	99.8
Negro	213	93.9	93.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	162	100.0	100.0
Germany	205	100.0	99.5
Ireland	224	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	615	99.2	98.7
Croatian	182	81.3	79.1
Danish	56	100.0	100.0
German	266	98.9	98.5
Irish	220	97.3	96.8
Japanese	129	98.4	98.4
Lithuanian	141	83.0	74.5
Magyar	78	89.7	89.7
Polish	536	86.0	84.5
Roumanian	183	77.0	77.0
Russian	45	93.3	91.1
Servian	46	76.1	76.1
Swedish	97	100.0	100.0
Grand total	4,566	94.2	93.4
Total native-born of foreign father	769	100.0	99.7
Total native-born	1,572	99.2	98.9
Total foreign-born	2,994	91.5	90.5

Of the 4,566 male employees in this locality, 94.2 per cent can read and 93.4 per cent can both read and write, the foreign-born reporting a slightly smaller proportion, with ability to read and to both read and write, while the native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father, white, each show a larger proportion, with ability to read and to read and write, than is shown by the total for all male employees.

Among the foreign-born the Danes and Swedes alone report their entire number as literate. Of the other foreign-born races, the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Japanese, Irish, and Russians each show a proportion, with ability to read and write, above that shown for the total foreign-born. On the other hand, of those races reporting a proportion below that shown for all foreign-born, the Magyars, with 89.7 per cent who can read and both read and write, show a slightly larger proportion than do any of the other races, while the lowest proportion is shown by the Servians, 76.1 per cent of whom can read and both read and write. As regards the native-born of foreign father, it will be noted that those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary, Germany, or Ireland, each report 100 per cent who can read and, with the exception of 0.5 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Germany, can both read and write. As between the whites and negroes, native-born of native father, it will be noted that the proportion of the latter who can read and who can read and write is smaller than the proportion of the former.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the literacy of persons, 10 years of age or over, in the households studied:

TABLE 304.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	55	63	118	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian	72	67	139	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	40	49	89	95.0	100.0	97.8	95.0	100.0	97.8
Irish	25	24	49	100.0	95.8	98.0	100.0	95.8	98.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	150	137	287	98.7	97.1	97.9	96.7	96.4	96.5
German	70	50	120	97.1	98.0	97.5	95.7	98.0	96.7
Japanese	76	1	77	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Lithuanian	42	32	74	83.3	63.5	74.3	83.3	53.1	70.3
Polish	67	56	123	92.5	85.7	89.4	91.0	82.1	87.0
Grand total	655	535	1,190	96.6	93.3	95.1	95.9	92.1	94.2
Total native-born of foreign father	162	168	330	98.8	99.4	99.1	98.8	99.4	99.1
Total native-born	217	231	448	99.1	99.6	99.3	99.1	99.6	99.3
Total foreign-born	438	304	742	95.4	88.5	92.6	94.3	86.5	91.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows 1,190 persons reporting complete data, 655 of whom are males and 535 females. Of the total number, 95.1 per cent can read and 94.2 per cent can both read and write. In each instance the percentage of males who can read and write is slightly higher than that of females. The percentage of native-born who can read and write is very little higher than that of native-born of foreign father. Of the former the proportion of females who can read and write is larger than males. The foreign-born show a smaller per cent who can read and write than either native-born or native-born of foreign father. Of native-born of foreign father, Bohemians and Moravians show the highest per cent who can read and write, followed by Irish and Germans in the order named. It is noticeable that of the Germans a higher per cent of females can read and write than males.

The table further shows that of foreign-born races, Japanese have the highest percentage who can read and write, Germans, Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, and Lithuanians following in the order named, only 70.3 per cent of the Lithuanians reporting being able to read and write, as compared with 100 per cent of Japanese. The Bohemians and Moravians and the Germans show only a slight difference in literacy between males and females, while Poles and Lithuanians show a much larger proportion of males who can read and write than females.

The relation between the degree of literacy prevailing among the immigrant population after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write:

TABLE 305.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	287	98.3	100.0	96.9	96.6	100.0	95.1
German	120	(a)	90.5	99.0	(a)	85.7	99.0
Japanese	77	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian	74	68.2	65.2	86.2	68.2	60.9	79.3
Polish	123	90.2	85.2	90.9	90.2	85.2	85.5
Total	742	87.4	91.2	95.8	86.8	90.0	93.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the totals of the above table it will be seen that a slightly increased proportion of those who read, as well as those who read and write, is shown in each specified period of residence in the United States. A smaller proportion who read and write than who read is shown in each specified period of residence.

Of the five races studied, only one, the Japanese, shows that the entire number both read and read and write, regardless of periods of residence. The Lithuanians and Poles, with a period of residence

of from five to nine years, each shows a smaller proportion who both read and read and write than those with a period of residence under five years or ten years or over, while the Bohemian or Moravian shows a larger. The Bohemian or Moravian, with a period of residence under five years, who read and the Polish, with a period of residence under five years, who read and write, each shows a larger proportion than that shown by those with a period of residence of ten years or over. The Germans, with a period of residence of ten years or over, show identical proportions for those who read and those who read and write.

The next table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of the foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write.

TABLE 306.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	287	96.2	98.6	96.2	96.6
German	120	96.8	97.8	96.8	96.6
Japanese	77	.....	100.0	.....	100.0
Lithuanian	74	100.0	72.1	100.0	67.6
Polish	123	96.0	87.8	96.0	84.7
Total	742	96.8	91.5	96.8	89.6

As regards the literacy of the 742 persons, for whom information was secured, it will be noted that a slightly larger per cent of those under than over 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States can read, and both read and write—96.8 per cent of those under 14 being able to read, and to both read and write, while, of those over 14, 91.5 per cent can read, and 89.6 per cent can both read and write.

Of those under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, it will be seen that, with the exception of the Lithuanians, all of whom can both read and write, each race reports, as unable to read, and unable to both read and write, a very small proportion; while of those 14 years of age or over, at time of coming to this country, there is, with the exception of the Japanese, all of whom are literate, quite a contrast in the proportions of the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans on the one hand and of the Lithuanians and Poles on the other. While a small proportion of both Bohemians and Moravians and German are illiterate, each race shows a larger per cent than the Poles under 14 or 14 years of age or over, and a very much larger per cent than the Lithuanians, 14 years of age or over, who can read, and who can both read and write. It will also be noted from the above table that, with the exception of the Japanese, each race reports a smaller proportion of those 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, who can both read and write, than read.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The extent to which the foreign-born and other employees are married is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees, 20 years of age or over, in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 307.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	494	36.8	57.1	6.1
Negro	199	39.7	50.3	10.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	80	56.3	42.5	1.3
Germany	148	42.6	55.4	2.0
Ireland	203	46.3	47.3	6.4
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	565	20.7	76.6	2.7
Croatian	170	45.9	51.2	2.9
Danish	54	27.8	63.0	9.3
German	257	19.1	75.9	5.1
Irish	217	38.7	54.8	6.5
Japanese	129	72.9	24.8	2.3
Lithuanian	136	61.0	37.5	1.5
Magyar	71	32.4	67.6	.0
Polish	501	38.5	59.5	2.0
Roumanian	154	52.6	46.1	1.3
Russian	41	36.6	63.4	.0
Servian	42	33.3	64.3	2.4
Swedish	95	29.5	67.4	3.2
Grand total	4,056	38.1	57.9	4.0
Total native-born of foreign father	555	46.3	49.2	4.5
Total native-born	1,249	41.5	52.5	6.0
Total foreign-born	2,807	36.6	60.3	3.2

Of the male employees, 20 years of age or over, for whom information was secured, 57.9 per cent are married and only 4 per cent are widowed. It will be noted that the proportion of married individuals is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, white, and slightly larger for the native-born of native father, negro, than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion of widowed employees is considerably larger for the native-born of native father, both white and negro, than for either the native-born of foreign father or for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Magyars, and Swedes have the largest and the Japanese, Lithuanians, and Roumanians the smallest proportion of married individuals, and the Danes, Irish, and Germans have, in the order mentioned, the largest proportion of widowed individuals.

The table next presented subdivides the total number of employees studied into age groups, and makes a comparison of conjugal condition upon that basis.

TABLE 308.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	217	65.4	33.2	1.4	172	19.2	73.3	7.6	105	6.7	80.0	13.3	494	36.8	57.1	6.1
Negro	82	59.8	37.8	2.4	86	33.7	55.8	10.5	31	3.2	67.7	29.0	199	39.7	50.3	10.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Germany	79	63.3	36.7	.0	48	20.8	77.1	2.1	21	14.3	76.2	9.5	148	42.6	55.4	2.0
Ireland	61	80.3	18.0	1.6	87	40.2	54.0	5.7	55	18.2	69.1	12.7	203	46.3	47.3	6.4
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	181	51.9	47.5	.6	232	9.1	88.8	2.2	152	1.3	92.8	5.9	565	20.7	76.6	2.7
Croatian	96	68.8	28.1	3.1	66	18.2	80.3	1.5	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	170	45.9	51.2	2.9
German	38	65.8	31.6	2.6	93	15.1	82.8	2.2	126	7.9	84.1	7.9	257	19.1	75.9	5.1
Irish	38	68.4	31.6	.0	74	43.2	56.8	.0	105	24.8	61.9	13.3	217	38.7	54.8	6.5
Japanese	75	92.0	6.7	1.3	48	45.8	50.0	4.2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	129	72.9	24.8	2.3
Lithuanian	77	83.1	16.9	.0	51	33.3	64.7	2.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	136	61.0	37.5	1.5
Polish	281	58.4	41.3	.4	182	15.4	82.4	2.2	38	2.6	84.2	13.2	501	38.5	59.5	2.0
Roumanian	95	73.7	25.3	1.1	48	18.8	79.2	2.1	11	18.2	81.8	.0	154	52.6	46.1	1.3
Grand total	1,694	66.4	32.5	1.1	1,519	21.7	74.4	3.9	843	10.8	79.1	10.1	4,056	38.1	57.9	4.0
Total native-born of foreign father	271	70.1	28.8	1.1	190	27.4	66.3	6.3	94	16.0	73.4	10.6	555	46.3	49.2	4.5
Total native-born	570	66.8	31.8	1.4	449	25.4	67.0	7.6	230	10.0	75.7	14.3	1,249	41.5	52.5	6.0
Total foreign-born	1,124	66.1	32.9	1.0	1,070	20.1	77.5	2.4	613	11.1	80.4	8.5	2,807	36.6	60.3	3.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In this locality, 32.5 per cent of the individuals from 20 to 29 years of age for whom information was secured are married, as compared with 74.4 per cent of the individuals from 30 to 44 years of age, 79.1 per cent of the individuals 45 years of age or over, and 57.9 per cent of all individuals 20 years of age or over. Of individuals from 20 to 29 years of age, only 1.1 per cent are widowed, as compared with 3.9 per cent of the individuals from 20 to 44 years of age and 10.1 per cent of the individuals 45 years of age or over.

The proportion of individuals from 20 to 29 years of age who are married is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the native-born of native father, white, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father; while the proportion of individuals from 30 to 44 and 45 years of age or over, respectively, who are married is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for native-born of native father, white, and smallest for the native-born of native father, negro. Of the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians and Poles have the largest and the Japanese and Lithuanians the smallest proportion of married persons from 20 to 29 years of age. The Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Poles, and Croatians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Irish and Japanese the smallest proportion of individuals from 30 to 44 years of age who

are married. The Bohemians and Moravians, Poles, and Germans, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Irish the smallest proportion of individuals 45 years of age or over who are married. The largest proportion of widowed individuals is reported for the Irish and Poles who are 45 years of age or over.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in the households studied who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 309.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons in both sexes reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	44	15.9	84.1	0.0
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	132	12.1	86.4	1.5
German	66	10.6	84.8	4.5
Japanese	73	72.6	21.9	5.5
Lithuanian	39	15.4	84.6	.0
Polish	64	9.4	90.6	.0
Grand total	483	26.5	71.0	2.5
Total native-born of foreign father	32	96.9	3.1	.0
Total native-born	76	50.0	50.0	.0
Total foreign-born	407	22.1	74.9	2.9
FEMALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	42	2.4	90.5	7.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	119	4.2	89.9	5.9
German	45	2.2	97.8	.0
Japanese	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	30	.0	100.0	.0
Polish	51	2.0	94.1	3.9
Grand total	353	5.7	90.4	4.0
Total native-born of foreign father	38	28.9	68.4	2.6
Total native-born	80	15.0	80.0	5.0
Total foreign-born	273	2.9	93.4	3.7
TOTAL.				
Native-born of native father, White	86	9.3	87.2	3.5
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	251	8.4	88.0	3.6
German	111	7.2	90.1	2.7
Japanese	74	71.6	23.0	5.4
Lithuanian	69	8.7	91.3	.0
Polish	115	6.1	92.2	1.7
Grand total	836	17.7	79.2	3.1
Total native-born of foreign father	70	60.0	38.6	1.4
Total native-born	156	32.1	65.4	2.6
Total foreign-born	680	14.4	82.4	3.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the individuals in this locality for whom information was obtained only a very small proportion are widowed, 17.7 per cent are single, and 79.2 per cent are married. The proportion of married individuals is larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born, and considerably larger for the females, both native-born and foreign-born, than for the males. As regards the conjugal condition of males, it will be seen that, with the exception of the Japanese, each race reports by far the largest proportion as married, the Poles showing a slightly larger proportion than the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, Lithuanians, and native whites. The Japanese, while reporting the smallest proportion, or 21.9 per cent, married, report the largest proportion, or 5.5 per cent, as widowed. Of those reporting a proportion widowed, the Bohemians and Moravians show 1.5 per cent, while none of the native whites, Lithuanians, and Poles are so reported.

Of the females, the Lithuanians alone report 100 per cent married, while the smallest proportion, or 89.9 per cent, is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians. Following the Lithuanians, in the order named, are the Germans, Poles, and native whites. The native whites, on the other hand, report the largest per cent widowed, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians and Poles.

With the males and females combined it will be noted that the Poles, Lithuanians, Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the Japanese the smallest, proportion of married individuals, while the percentage of widowed individuals is higher for the Japanese than for any other race.

Although a considerable proportion of the foreign-born employees are married, the most significant fact in this connection is that a large proportion left their wives and families in their native countries. This is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad.

TABLE 310.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	407	95.8	4.2
Croatian	84	59.5	40.5
German	186	97.8	2.2
Irish	110	100.0	.0
Lithuanian	48	87.5	12.5
Magyar	46	65.2	34.8
Polish	282	72.7	27.3
Roumanian	65	23.1	76.9
Swedish	63	96.8	3.2
Total	1,596	80.0	20.0

From the foregoing table it will be seen that 80 per cent of the husbands, for whom information was obtained in this locality, report their wives in the United States, while 20 per cent report wives abroad. Among the husbands of the foreign-born races, it will be noted that all Irish husbands report wives in the United States. Following the Irish are the Germans, 97.8 per cent of whom report wives in the United States. This proportion, reporting wives in this country, is slightly in excess of that shown by the Swedes, Bohemians and Moravians, or Lithuanians, and considerably in excess of that shown by the Poles, Magyars, or Croatians. Only 23.1 per cent of the Roumanians—the smallest proportion shown—report wives in the United States.

The extent to which married males of foreign birth who were married before coming to the United States send for their wives after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next presented. It shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 311.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	74	80	253	407	17.6	5.0	0.0	4.2
German	13	8	165	186	23.1	.0	.6	2.2
Irish	4	8	98	110	(a)	.0	.0	.0
Polish	120	81	81	282	53.3	14.8	1.2	27.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A comparison of the foreign-born races shows that none of the Irish, only 2.2 per cent of the Germans, and 4.2 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, as compared with 27.3 per cent of the Poles, report wives abroad.

That the per cent of wives abroad decreases as the length of residence of husbands in the United States increases is apparent from the above table. By way of illustration, 53.3 per cent of the Poles, 23.1 per cent of the Germans, and 17.6 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, who have been in the United States under five years, as compared with 14.8 per cent of the Poles, 5 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians, and no Germans or Irish, with a residence of from five to nine years, report wives abroad. Of those husbands who have been in the United States ten years or over, no Bohemians and Moravians or Irish, and only a very small per cent of Germans and Poles, report wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency on the part of the foreign-born employees to visit their native lands after specified periods of residence in the United States is set forth in the following table:

TABLE 312.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	149	103	271	523	2.7	6.8	2.6	3.4
Croatian	106	35	28	169	1.9	8.6	14.3	5.3
German	27	10	201	238	3.7	20.0	9.0	8.8
Irish	20	17	161	198	5.0	5.9	17.4	15.2
Lithuanian	46	48	36	130	2.2	6.3	11.1	6.2
Polish	263	127	101	491	4.2	7.9	5.0	5.3
Roumanian	150	7	1	158	1.3	.0	(a)	1.3
Total	1,152	480	1,033	2,665	3.2	7.3	10.1	6.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 2,665 foreign-born employees engaged in this industry, 6.6 per cent have made visits abroad since making their home in the United States. Of the number who have been in this country under five years, 3.2 per cent have made one or more visits abroad, while of those with a residence of from five to nine years, 7.3 per cent have visited Europe, and of the total number of foreign-born employees who have been in this country ten years or over, 10.1 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. Of foreign-born employees with a residence of under five years the Irish and Poles show the greatest proportion who have made visits abroad, and Croatian and Roumanian employees the smallest proportion. German employees show a very high percentage of those with a residence of from five to nine years who have visited abroad as contrasted with no Roumanian employees in this period of residence who have visited Europe. Irish and Croatian employees exhibit the highest per cent and Bohemian and Moravian employees the lowest per cent in the group who have been in the United States ten years or over and who have made one or more visits abroad. The totals showing visits abroad irrespective of length of residence in the United States show the Irish having by far the highest per cent and Roumanian employees the lowest.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The following table shows the per cent of persons in the households studied who were in each specified age group. The presentation is by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 313.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons in both sexes reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Native-born of native father,								
White	83	19.3	18.1	2.4	7.2	18.1	26.5	8.4
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	322	18.9	23.9	5.0	8.4	14.3	18.9	10.6
German	165	18.8	20.0	6.1	6.7	12.1	13.3	23.0
Irish	59	20.3	23.7	1.7	5.1	16.9	15.3	16.9
Lithuanian	73	28.8	11.0	2.7	1.4	21.9	23.3	11.0
Polish	142	28.2	17.6	3.5	5.6	20.4	21.8	2.8
Grand total	942	20.4	18.3	3.8	6.3	19.3	20.7	11.3
Total native-born	83	19.3	18.1	2.4	7.2	18.1	26.5	8.4
Total foreign-born	859	20.5	18.3	4.0	6.2	19.4	20.1	11.5

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father,								
White	84	19.0	17.9	6.0	13.1	20.2	17.9	6.0
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	289	19.7	21.5	5.5	9.0	15.9	18.7	9.7
German	145	17.2	24.1	4.8	11.7	9.7	17.2	15.2
Irish	50	10.0	30.0	4.0	10.0	14.0	26.0	6.0
Lithuanian	66	24.2	19.7	1.5	6.1	24.2	18.2	6.1
Polish	125	24.0	19.2	2.4	6.4	30.4	15.2	2.4
Grand total	774	19.5	21.3	4.4	9.2	18.9	18.3	8.4
Total native-born	84	19.0	17.9	6.0	13.1	20.2	17.9	6.0
Total foreign-born	690	19.6	21.7	4.2	8.7	18.7	18.4	8.7

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father,								
White	167	19.2	18.0	4.2	10.2	19.2	22.2	7.2
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	611	19.3	22.7	5.2	8.7	15.1	18.8	10.1
German	310	18.1	21.9	5.5	9.0	11.0	15.2	19.4
Irish	109	15.6	26.6	2.8	7.3	15.6	20.2	11.9
Lithuanian	139	26.6	15.1	2.2	3.6	23.0	20.9	8.6
Polish	267	26.2	18.4	3.0	6.0	25.1	18.7	2.6
Grand total	1,716	20.0	19.6	4.1	7.6	19.1	19.6	10.0
Total native-born	167	19.2	18.0	4.2	10.2	19.2	22.2	7.2
Total foreign-born	1,549	20.1	19.8	4.1	7.3	19.1	19.4	10.3

The above table shows that of a total of 1,716 persons the largest proportion are under 6, while slightly smaller proportions are from 6 to 13, 20 to 29, and 30 to 44, and the smallest proportion are 14 and 15 years of age.

As regards the several foreign-born races it will be seen that the Lithuanians show the largest proportion of males, while the Germans show the smallest proportion, in the under 6 group. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of males, while the Lithua-

nians show the smallest proportion, in the 6 to 13 group. The Germans show the largest proportion of males, while the Irish show the smallest proportion, in the 14 and 15 group. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of males, while the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion, in the 16 to 19 group. The Poles show the largest proportion of females, while the Germans show the smallest proportion, in the 20 to 29 group. The Irish show the largest proportion of females, and the Poles the smallest proportion, in the 30 to 44 group. The Germans show the largest, and the Poles the smallest proportion of females, in the 45 or over group.

The table next presented shows the per cent of the male employees within each age group according to general nativity and race:

TABLE 314.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	599	0.0	16.5	21.0	15.7	11.0	17.9	11.5	6.3
Negro	213	.0	4.7	16.9	22.1	17.8	23.9	12.2	2.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	162	.0	50.0	25.3	13.6	4.9	4.9	.6	.6
Germany	207	.0	27.5	23.2	15.5	7.7	15.9	8.2	1.9
Ireland	231	.0	11.3	14.3	12.1	14.7	23.4	19.0	15.2
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	616	.0	7.0	13.3	16.4	15.1	23.4	17.2	7.6
Croatian	186	.0	5.9	29.6	24.2	18.3	17.7	3.8	.5
Danish	57	.0	3.5	8.8	1.8	12.3	31.6	29.8	12.3
German	265	.0	1.9	5.7	9.1	16.2	19.6	28.3	19.2
Irish	222	.0	1.4	3.2	14.4	8.6	25.2	30.6	16.7
Japanese	132	.0	2.3	23.5	33.3	20.5	15.9	4.5	.0
Lithuanian	141	.0	2.1	25.5	29.1	17.7	19.9	4.3	1.4
Magyar	82	.0	8.5	13.4	24.4	9.8	20.7	19.5	3.7
Polish	538	.0	4.8	23.2	30.1	16.4	18.2	5.4	1.9
Roumanian	186	.0	14.0	25.8	28.0	9.7	16.7	4.8	1.1
Russian	46	.0	8.7	19.6	26.1	13.0	23.9	6.5	2.2
Servian	46	.0	6.5	21.7	10.9	17.4	30.4	10.9	2.2
Swedish	98	.0	3.1	6.1	11.2	6.1	34.7	27.6	11.2
Grand total	4,607	.0	10.3	18.8	18.8	13.6	20.1	12.9	5.6
Total native-born of foreign father	777	.0	27.2	22.5	13.3	9.4	15.4	9.9	2.3
Total native-born	1,590	.0	20.1	21.2	15.3	11.2	17.5	10.8	3.8
Total foreign-born	3,017	.0	5.2	17.5	20.6	14.8	21.4	14.0	6.5

Of the 4,607 male employees for whom information was secured none are under 14 years of age, 10.3 per cent are from 14 to 19, 18.8 per cent are from 20 to 24, 18.8 per cent are from 25 to 29, and 13.6 per cent are from 30 to 34. In the group of employees from 35 to 44 years of age the proportion is 20.1 per cent, 12.9 per cent are from 45 to 54, and 5.6 per cent are 55 years of age or over. In the groups of employees from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age, employees who are native-born of foreign father show the highest per cent, followed by native-born whites of native father. In the groups of employees from 25 to 29 years of age and from 35 to 44 years of age

the native-born negroes of native father show the greatest proportion, followed in the order mentioned by the foreign-born, the native-born whites of native father, and the native-born of foreign father. Of employees who are from 45 to 54 years of age the foreign-born show the highest per cent, followed by the native-born negroes of native father, the native-born whites of native father, and employees who are native-born of foreign father, in the order mentioned. Of males who are 55 years of age or over, the foreign-born employees show the highest per cent, closely followed by the native-born whites of native father, while the native-born negroes of native father and the native-born of foreign father, having the same percentage, show smaller proportions.

Of employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the highest per cent in the groups from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age. Employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest per cent from 20 to 29 years of age. In the age groups from 30 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 or over employees whose fathers were born in Ireland show the highest per cent, and those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary a low per cent.

Of employees of foreign birth the Roumanians and Russians show the highest per cent and the Germans and Irish the lowest per cent who are from 14 to 19 years of age. In the age groups from 20 to 24 and from 25 to 29, immigrants from southern and eastern Europe show a considerably larger proportion than those from northern Europe. Employees who are from 30 to 34 years of age show the Japanese having the highest per cent and the Swedish the lowest. The Swedish and Danish employees show the highest per cent who are from 35 to 44, and the Irish and Danish the highest per cent who are from 45 to 54, and German and Irish 55 years of age or over. The table further shows that few of the races of recent immigration show large proportions in the groups of older employees.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Immigrants in business—Status of children in the households studied—Immigrant children in the schools—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 315 to 326 and General Tables 204 to 212].

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Reference has already been made to the pronounced tendency exhibited by certain races in South Omaha to purchase their homes. In the following table the number and per cent of the families studied owning homes in the community is shown by general nativity and race of head of family:

Table 315.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native-father, White	39	11	28.2
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	122	86	70.5
German	57	38	66.7
Irish	20	12	60.0
Japanese	1	1	(a)
Lithuanian	33	22	66.7
Polish	58	32	55.2
Roumanian	11	.....	(a)
Grand total	341	202	59.2
Total native-born	39	11	28.2
Total foreign-born	302	191	63.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information secured in this locality concerning 341 households it will be seen that 59.2 per cent own homes; also that the proportion of foreign-born is very much greater than that of the native-born.

As between the several foreign-born races, there is no very great difference in the proportions owning homes—the Bohemians and Moravians reporting the largest, or 70.5 per cent, and the Poles the smallest proportion, or 55.2 per cent. The Germans and Lithuanians, reporting equal proportions, follow the Bohemians and Moravians, and in turn are followed by the Irish, who report a slightly larger proportion owning homes than do the Poles.

Of the native-white families studied in this locality only 28.2 per cent own homes, a proportion very much lower than that of any other race for which information was secured.

IMMIGRANTS IN BUSINESS.

Because of the patronage secured from the large foreign population of South Omaha several business enterprises have been undertaken by immigrants who reside in the community. These establishments are, for the most part, general merchandise, grocery, and clothing stores. Nearly all of the proprietors of such businesses have lived in the United States but a few years and have been engaged in business almost from the beginning of their residence here. A number of Italians, North and South, conduct fruit and confectionery stores. The Bohemians who are in business are limited generally to grocery stores and saloons, while a few Polish and German Jews are in the clothing and jewelry business. Nearly all of these establishments depend exclusively upon immigrant patrons.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented shows the status of the children in the households studied by exhibiting the number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work, according to general nativity and race of father and birthplace of child:

TABLE 316.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born White	United States.	33	3	29	1	9.1	87.9	3.0
Foreign-born: Bohemian and Moravian.	United States.	139	7	121	11	5.0	87.1	7.9
	Abroad	32	9	21	2	28.1	65.6	6.3

It will be noted from the above table that a considerably larger proportion of Bohemian and Moravian children born in the United States than abroad are at school, and only a slightly larger proportion are at work. As compared with the native white children of native father, the proportion of native-born Bohemian and Moravian children at school is very nearly the same, while the proportion at home is smaller, and at work larger than the proportion of native-white children.

IMMIGRANT CHILDREN IN THE SCHOOLS.

The total number of pupils enrolled in the elementary public schools of South Omaha is 4,246. The distribution, by grade and by sex, is as follows:

Grade.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Grade 1	638	502	1,140
Grade 2	224	202	426
Grade 3	230	211	441
Grade 4	276	259	535
Grade 5	238	253	491
Grade 6	176	164	340
Grade 7	152	141	293
Grade 8	111	115	226
Ungraded	184	170	354
Total	2,229	2,017	4,246

From the above table it will be seen that not only does the total number of boys exceed the total number of girls, but that in each grade, excepting the fifth and eighth, the same condition prevails.

The racial composition of the elementary grades is as follows:

TABLE 317.—*Pupils in public schools in South Omaha, Nebr., by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	2,134	50.3	Hebrew, German	13	.3
Negro	95	2.2	Hebrew, Russian	41	1.0
			Irish	243	5.7
Total native-born	2,229	52.5	Magyar	26	.6
			Norwegian	36	.8
Foreign-born:			Polish	31	.7
Bohemian and Moravian	615	14.5	Russian	64	1.5
Canadian (other than French)	69	1.6	Scotch	31	.7
Danish	138	3.3	Swedish	145	3.4
Dutch	12	.3	Other foreign	57	1.3
English	53	1.2			
French	11	.3	Total foreign-born	2,017	47.5
German	432	10.2	Grand total	4,246	100.0

Of the 4,246 pupils for whom information was secured, 47.5 per cent were of foreign parentage, 50.3 per cent were children of native whites, and 2.2 per cent were children of native negroes. The races having the largest representation among the foreign-born were the Bohemians, Germans, Irish, Swedes, and Danes, in the order mentioned.

One hundred and twenty teachers are employed in the elementary grades of the South Omaha schools. Of that number 20 were born in South Omaha, 29 elsewhere in Nebraska, 22 in Iowa, 17 in Illinois, 5 in New York, 4 in Ohio, 4 in Wisconsin, 3 in Pennsylvania, 3 in Kansas, 2 in Michigan, 2 in Missouri, 1 in Massachusetts, 1 in Minnesota, 1 in Wyoming, 1 other named "Dakota," and 5 were foreign-born, as follows: Two in Canada, 1 in England, 1 in Denmark, and 1 in "Bohemia, Austria." One hundred and fifteen teachers were

native-born either of native or foreign father as follows: Native white of native father, 62; native-born of foreign father, Bohemian, 2; Canadian other than French, 2; Danish, 2; English, 1; French, 1; German, 14; Irish, 23; Norwegian, 3; Swedish, 2; and Scotch, 3.

CITIZENSHIP.

The series of tabulations next presented exhibit the extent of and interest in attaining citizenship manifested by the foreign-born employees and members of their households in the community. The first table submitted shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age at time of arrival in this country:

TABLE 318.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	205	103	91	50.2	44.4
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Croatian	26	5	12	(a)	(a)
Danish	27	17	10	(a)	(a)
Dutch	5	4	1	(a)	(a)
English	11	5	6	(a)	(a)
French	3	1	1	(a)	(a)
German	117	75	35	64.1	29.9
Hebrew, Russian	5	.....	4	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Irish	74	48	26	64.9	35.1
Italian, North	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	45	13	24	28.9	53.3
Magyar	17	6	10	(a)	(a)
Negro	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	8	3	4	(a)	(a)
Polish	132	37	65	28.0	49.2
Roumanian	4	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	9	2	4	(a)	(a)
Scotch	7	4	1	(a)	(a)
Servian	5	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Slovak	5	1	3	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	50	23	24	46.0	48.0
Welsh	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	6	3	1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	8	.....	8	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Total	786	354	335	45.0	42.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Out of a total of 786 foreign-born male employees reporting data as to naturalizations from the meat packing industry of Omaha, 45 per cent are fully naturalized and 42.6 per cent have taken out first papers, leaving but 12.4 per cent who have manifested no interest in naturalization. The Germans and Irish show the greatest propor-

tion of fully naturalized males. Of the Irish the proportion is 64.9 per cent and of the Germans it is 64.1 per cent. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians are fully naturalized, while the proportion of the Swedes in that political condition is 46 per cent. The Poles, of whom 28 per cent are fully naturalized, show the smallest proportion, but they show 49.2 per cent who have taken out first papers. Between 40 and 50 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and Swedes have first papers only. Of the Irish 35.1 per cent have first papers only, while the smallest proportion in that political condition is shown by the Germans, of whom 29.9 per cent have first papers only.

The extent to which foreign-born employees acquire citizenship after specified periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows the present political condition of foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.

TABLE 319.—*Present political condition of foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	83	14.5	75.9	122	74.6	23.0	205	50.2	44.4
German	11	9.1	54.5	106	69.8	27.4	117	64.1	29.9
Polish	80	13.8	55.0	52	50.0	40.4	132	28.0	49.2
Total	288	11.5	63.9	498	64.5	30.3	786	45.0	42.6

The data presented in the above table shows that the Bohemians and Moravians have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States from five to nine years who are naturalized or have first papers only; and that the Bohemians and Moravians have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals who have been in the United States ten years or over who are fully naturalized, while the Poles have the largest and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States ten years or over who have first papers only.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 320.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	53	27	21	50.9	39.6
German	40	29	8	72.5	20.0
Irish	6	5	1	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	19	13	2	(a)	(a)
Polish	17	9	4	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	138	83	36	60.1	26.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 138 persons in this locality reporting complete data, 60.1 per cent are fully naturalized, and 26.1 per cent have first papers only.

As between the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans, it will be noted that a slightly larger proportion of the latter than of the former have either become citizens or declared their intention to become such; also, that the proportion of fully naturalized Germans exceeds that of the Bohemians and Moravians in about the same ratio that the proportion of Bohemians and Moravians having first papers only exceeds that of the Germans.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows the per cent of persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who were able to speak English. The presentation is by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 321.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	102	92	194	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	55	61	116	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	33	34	67	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	159	141	300	75.5	52.5	64.7
German	72	52	124	95.8	90.4	93.5
Japanese	76	1	77	18.4	(a)	18.2
Lithuanian	42	33	75	95.2	54.5	77.3
Polish	69	60	129	73.9	63.3	69.0
Grand total	629	503	1,132	80.0	76.5	78.4
Total native-born of foreign father	200	202	402	99.5	100.0	99.8
Total foreign-born	429	301	730	70.9	60.8	66.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that of 1,132 persons reporting complete data 78.4 per cent speak English, the males showing a slightly higher per cent than the females. The proportion of persons speaking English is much larger among native-born of foreign father than among foreign-born. Of the former, a slightly larger per cent of females speak English than males, while, of the latter, 70.9 per cent of the males, as compared with 60.8 per cent of the females, speak English.

As regards the native-born of foreign father, it will be noted that the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and Poles each report 100 per cent of both males and females with ability to speak English. A comparison of the foreign-born shows that the Germans have the highest percentage of English-speaking persons, a slightly larger proportion of males being able to speak English than females. Lithuanians, Poles, Bohemians and Moravians, and Japanese follow in the order named, in each instance the per cent of males speaking English being higher than that of the females.

The table next presented shows the extent to which the foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races in South Omaha packing and slaughtering establishments were able to speak English.

TABLE 322.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.	Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	610	70.2	Polish	527	55.8
Croatian	178	51.1	Roumanian	179	22.3
Danish	56	98.2	Russian	45	62.2
German	263	94.3	Servian	45	26.7
Japanese	112	66.1	Swedish	96	99.0
Lithuanian	137	67.9			
Magyar	80	33.8	Total	2,651	62.7

Of the 2,651 foreign-born male employees in this locality for whom information was obtained, 62.7 per cent speak English.

Of these races, the representatives of which speak English, the Swedes, with 99 per cent, closely followed by the Danes and Germans, show the largest proportion, while the Roumanians, with only 22.3 per cent who speak English, the smallest proportion. Following the Germans, with 70.2 per cent who speak English, are the Bohemians and Moravians, Lithuanians, Japanese, Russians, Poles, Croatians, Magyars, Servians, and Roumanians, in the order named.

The table next presented shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who were 6 years of age or over and who could speak English.

TABLE 323.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	300	89.1	53.8
German	124	94.3	93.3
Japanese	77	.0	18.2
Lithuanian	75	100.0	75.0
Polish	129	90.3	62.2
Total	730	90.5	59.6

From the above table it will be seen that, with the exception of the Japanese, each race shows a larger proportion with ability to speak English at the present time, who were under 14 years of age than who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States. The Lithuanians show 100 per cent and the Japanese none; other races ranging from 94.3 per cent, as shown by the German, to 89.1 per cent, as shown by the Bohemian and Moravian, who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States. The German shows the largest proportion, or 93.3 per cent, and the Japanese the smallest, or 18.2 per cent, other races varying from 75 per cent, as shown by the Lithuanian, to 53.8 per cent, as shown by the Bohemian and Moravian, with ability to speak English who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States.

The following table shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who were six years of age or over and who could speak English.

TABLE 324.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	300	35.9	53.4	81.0
German	124	(a)	100.0	92.9
Japanese	77	12.0	26.9	(a)
Lithuanian	75	50.0	79.2	96.6
Polish	129	34.8	75.0	94.5
Total	730	32.5	63.7	87.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The data presented in the foregoing table show that of the foreign-born individuals of this locality for whom information was obtained 32.5 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, 63.7 per cent from five to nine years, and 87.9 per cent ten years or over are able to speak English.

The proportion of persons in the United States under five years who speak English is largest for the Lithuanians and the Bohemians and Moravians in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Japanese. Of the persons in this country from five to nine years all of the Germans, a considerable proportion of the Lithuanians and Poles, a smaller proportion of the Bohemians and Moravians, and but 26.9 per cent of the Japanese are able to speak English. The proportion of persons speaking English among those who have been in the United States ten years or over is largest for the Lithuanians and the Poles in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Bohemians and Moravians.

The following table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 325.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	610	100.0	62.4	70.2
Croatian	178	(a)	50.0	51.1
German	263	100.0	92.3	94.3
Japanese	112	.....	66.1	66.1
Lithuanian	137	(a)	66.9	67.9
Polish	527	91.3	52.4	55.8
Roumanian	179	.....	22.3	22.3
Total	2,651	98.6	58.3	62.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information obtained in this locality for 2,651 foreign-born male employees it will be noted that 98.6 per cent of those who were under fourteen years of age at time of coming to the United States now speak English, as compared with 58.3 per cent of those who were fourteen years of age or over at time of coming.

As regards those who were under fourteen years of age at time of coming to the United States, the Bohemians and Moravians and Germans, each show 100 per cent who now speak English, as compared with 91.3 per cent of the Poles. On the other hand, of those who were fourteen years of age or over at time of coming the Germans, with 92.3 per cent, show a considerably larger proportion who now speak English than is shown by any other race, while the smallest proportion, or 22.3 per cent, is shown by the Roumanians. Following the Germans are the Lithuanians, with 66.9 per cent who now speak English, a

proportion slightly in excess of that shown by the Japanese or Bohemians and Moravians, and considerably in excess of that shown by the Poles or Croatians.

The progress acquired in the use of the English language is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 326.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	610	37.7	67.8	87.5	70.2
Croatian	178	31.9	80.0	96.3	51.1
German	263	64.3	76.9	99.1	94.3
Japanese	112	65.6	68.8	(a)	66.1
Lithuanian	137	50.0	77.1	81.1	67.9
Polish	527	31.8	74.6	91.4	55.8
Roumanian	179	20.5	71.4	(a)	22.3
Total	2,651	35.6	74.0	92.2	62.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be noted that 62.7 per cent of all male employees for whom information was obtained in this locality speak English. Of these, the Germans report the largest proportion, or 94.3 per cent, while the Roumanians report the smallest, or 22.3 per cent. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, 35.6 per cent speak English, as compared with 74 per cent of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years and 92.2 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over, indicating, therefore, that as the length of residence in the United States increases so does the ability to speak English.

As between the several races the representatives of which have been in the United States under five years, the Japanese, with 65.6 per cent, and the Germans, with 64.3 per cent, show the largest proportion who speak English. Following the Germans are the Lithuanians, who, with 50 per cent speaking English, show a considerably larger proportion than do the Bohemians and Moravians, Croatians, Poles, or Roumanians, in the order named. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, the Croatians, Lithuanians, Germans, and Poles, and of those who have been in the United States ten years or over the Germans and Croatians, each show a proportion with ability to speak English slightly above the proportion shown in the total for all foreign-born male employees, the other races, on the other hand, each reporting a proportion slightly below that shown in the totals.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–57.
II.—CHICAGO: TABLES 58–109.
III.—KANSAS CITY, KANS.: TABLES 110–161.
IV.—SOUTH OMAHA: TABLES 162–212.
FORT WORTH AND OTHER CITIES: TABLES 213–242.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.[a]

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households, information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters, for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living—namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping—are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house, or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately, but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to the industry in Chicago, Kansas City, Kans., and South Omaha, general tables (213–242) giving data for Fort Worth and other cities are presented for comparative purposes.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, are concerned only with the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 1, 58, 110, and 162.—These tables enumerate the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in these tables under the general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households.

Tables 2, 59, 111, and 163.—These tables are a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 60, 112, 164, 213, and 228.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and by sex, in industries where both male and female employees report.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 61, 113, 165, 214, and 229.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 5, 62, 114, and 166.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 4, 61, 113, and 165, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 6, 63, 115, and 167.—Females who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 7, 64, 116, and 168.—These tables are similar to Tables 6, 63, 115, and 167, relating to females.

Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 65, 117, 169, 215, and 230.—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born male employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Table 9.—This table is similar to Table 8, relating to males.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 10, 66, 118, and 170.—These tables show the number of female members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and

at school, and classify those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in these tables follow the classification of the United States Census with the exception of the modifications entered in the prefatory note.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 11, 67, 119, and 171.—These tables are similar to Tables 10, 66, 118, and 170, relating to females.

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 68, 120, 172, 216, and 231.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 69, 121, 173, 217, and 232.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 14.—This table is similar to Table 12, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 15.—This table is similar to Table 13, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 16, 70, 122, 218, and 233.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 68, 120, 216, and 231, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 17, 71, 123, 174, 219, and 234.—These tables are similar to Tables 13, 69, 121, 173, 217, and 232, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 18.—This table is similar to Table 16, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity aud race: Study of employees. Table 19.—This table is similar to Table 17, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 20, 72, 124, and 175.—These tables form a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household are uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 21, 73, 125, and 176.—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in these tables.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 22, 74, 126, and 177.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 20, 72, 124, and 175. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Tables 24, 76, 128, and 179 show the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 23, 75, 127, and 178.—These tables are similar to Tables 21, 73, 125, and 176, which relate to earnings of males.

Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 24, 76, 128, and 179.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 20, 72, 124, and 175. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 25, 77, 129, and 180.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 20, 72, 124,

and 175. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of these tables are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of these tables.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 26, 78, 130, and 181.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of these tables all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 27, 79, 131, and 182.—All households are here divided into "Family households," or households where a family is present, and "Group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 28, 80, 132, and 183.—In these tables appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from these tables:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 29, 81, 133, and 184.—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 28, 80, 132, and 183.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 30, 82, 134, and 185.—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 28, 80, 132, and 183.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 31, 83, 135, and 186.—These tables show the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; they also show the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in these tables.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 32, 84, 136, and 187.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 33, 85, 137, and 188.—These tables summarize a part of the data of Tables 32, 84, 136, and 187. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 34, 86, 138, and 189.—These tables summarize part of the data in Tables 32, 84, 136, and 187. They give the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 35, 87, 139, and 190.—These tables summarize a part of the data in Tables 32, 84, 136, and 187. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 36, 88, 140, and 191.—These tables show the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The tables also show the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 37, 89, 141, and 192.—These tables present the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only

rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The tables are similar to Tables 36, 88, 140, and 191.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 38, 90, 142, and 193.—These tables classify households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 91, 143, 194, 220, and 235.—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 40, 92, 144, and 195.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 39, 91, 143, and 194, relating to employees.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 41, 93, 145, and 196.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. The tables show under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 42, 94, 146, and 197.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and show the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 43, 95, 147, 198, 221, and 236.—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 44, 96, 148, and 199.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, are similar to Tables 43, 95, 147, and 198, relating to employees.

Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 45, 97, 149, 200, 222, and 237.—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 46, 98, 150, 201,

223, and 238.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three or more visits, abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the data are shown separately for each sex.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 47, 99, 151, 202.—These tables give for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 48, 100, 152, 203, 224, and 239.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years, if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups, if 20 years of age or over. In all industries with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 49, 101, 153, and 204.—These tables show for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 50, 102, 154, and 205.—These tables show for males, females, and totals, the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further show for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence: Study of employees. Tables 51, 103, 155, 206, 225, and 240.—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over, and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Tables 52, 104, 156, and 207.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 51, 103, 155, and 206, relating to employees.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 53, 105, 157, and 208.—These tables show for all non-English-speaking

races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 54, 106, 158, and 209.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 55, 107, 159, and 210.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 56, 108, 160, 211, 226, and 241.—These tables are similar to Tables 54, 106, 158, and 209, relating to members of households.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 57, 109, 161, 212, 227, and 242.—These tables are similar to Tables 55, 107, 159, and 210, relating to members of households.

GENERAL TABLES.[a]

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	94	408	204	183	387
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	31	32	63
Total native-born	109	471	235	215	450
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	227	1,151	600	541	1,141
Croatian	185	1,220	451	391	842
English	25	112	57	55	112
German	133	725	382	336	718
Irish	52	261	129	128	257
Italian, North	24	101	54	37	91
Italian, South	17	71	35	31	66
Japanese	3	160	76	1	77
Lithuanian	33	139	73	66	139
Maygar	11	46	25	21	46
Polish	143	866	341	294	635
Roumanian	11	78	22	14	36
Russian	11	35	16	17	33
Slovak	27	145	70	62	132
Swedish	28	130	64	65	129
Total foreign-born	930	5,240	2,395	2,059	4,454
Grand total	1,039	5,711	2,630	2,274	4,904

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	217	205	422
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	311	290	601
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1
Croatian	146	165	311
English	28	28	56
French	.....	1	1
German	201	198	399
Irish	84	88	172
Italian, North	24	5	29
Italian, South	10	8	18

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to the industry in Chicago, Kansas City, and South Omaha, general tables (213-242) giving data for Fort Worth and other cities are presented for comparative purposes.

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.			
Lithuanian	31	31	62
Magyar	9	7	16
Polish	175	146	321
Roumanian	10	2	12
Russian	5	4	9
Scotch	.....	1	1
Slovak	41	34	75
Swedish	36	37	73
Total	1,111	1,046	2,157
Total native-born	1,328	1,251	2,579
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	288	255	543
Canadian (other than French)	3	5	8
Croatian	304	214	518
English	27	21	48
French	.....	3	3
German	176	133	309
Irish	52	39	91
Italian, North	30	31	61
Italian, South	25	24	49
Japanese	76	1	77
Lithuanian	42	33	75
Magyar	16	13	29
Polish	181	161	342
Roumanian	12	12	24
Russian	11	13	24
Scotch	1	1	2
Slovak	29	31	60
Slovenian	1	4	5
Swedish	28	28	56
Welsh	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,302	1,023	2,325
Grand total	2,630	2,274	4,904

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	7,103	579	7,682
Negro	3,047	58	3,105
Indian	5	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Arabia	1	.....	1
Australia	2	1	3
Austria-Hungary	386	142	528
Belgium	3	.....	3
Bulgaria	2	.....	2
Canada	150	19	169
Denmark	65	10	75
England	310	17	327
Finland	3	.....	3
France	80	8	88
Germany	2,205	425	2,630
India	1	.....	1
Ireland	1,538	138	1,676
Italy	15	2	17
Mexico	14	1	15

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.			
Netherlands	28	2	30
Norway	47	4	51
Portugal	1	.....	1
Russia	167	157	324
Scotland	121	4	125
Spain	4	.....	4
Sweden	147	11	158
Switzerland	41	4	45
Wales	34	2	36
West Indies	4	.....	4
Africa (country not specified)	4	.....	4
South America (country not specified)	1	.....	1
Total	5,374	947	6,321
Total native-born	15,529	1,584	17,113
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	37	.....	37
Bohemian and Moravian	1,646	131	1,777
Bosnian	9	.....	9
Bulgarian	145	2	147
Canadian, French	65	1	66
Canadian, Other	156	2	158
Croatian	1,544	100	1,644
Dalmatian	1	.....	1
Danish	138	2	140
Dutch	86	5	91
English	301	5	306
Filipino	1	.....	1
Finnish	15	.....	15
Flemish	2	.....	2
French	50	.....	50
German	3,175	163	3,338
Greek	401	.....	401
Hebrew, Russian	189	6	195
Hebrew, Other	77	5	82
Herzegovinian	75	.....	75
Irish	1,858	41	1,899
Italian, North	104	.....	104
Italian, South	171	.....	171
Japanese	164	.....	164
Korean	9	.....	9
Lithuanian	2,566	347	2,913
Macedonian	50	.....	50
Magyar	430	51	481
Mexican	67	.....	67
Montenegrin	21	.....	21
Negro	8	.....	8
Norwegian	135	.....	135
Polish	6,381	740	7,121
Portuguese	1	.....	1
Roumanian	420	31	451
Russian	970	40	1,010
Ruthenian	36	.....	36
Scotch	160	3	163
Scotch-Irish	26	.....	26
Servian	306	4	310
Slovak	1,148	74	1,222
Slovenian	350	53	403
Spanish	19	.....	19
Swedish	527	6	533
Syrian	46	.....	46
Turkish	55	.....	55
Welsh	20	.....	20
Austrian (race not specified)	241	10	251
Belgian (race not specified)	113	16	128
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	36
Total foreign-born	24,551	1,838	26,389
Grand total	40,080	3,422	43,502

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	37	6	5	7	2	2	8	2	5	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	1,637	39	46	184	128	90	337	77	229	507
Bosnian	9	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	143	12	55	49	8	4	11	2	.....	2
Canadian, French	64	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	6	47
Canadian, Other	155	3	5	1	1	1	3	11	25	105
Croatian	1,526	82	96	352	253	144	385	101	85	28
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	138	1	2	2	3	3	22	4	25	76
Dutch	86	4	7	7	4	4	13	4	12	31
English	298	7	13	9	9	4	21	20	27	188
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	15	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....	2	6
Flemish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
French	48	1	.....	1	1	2	3	3	9	28
German	3,162	47	55	154	107	89	292	132	448	1,838
Greek	397	29	65	154	80	26	38	3	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	187	5	13	24	28	28	55	9	10	15
Hebrew, Other	77	2	5	6	5	5	14	7	13	20
Herzegovinian	75	2	14	47	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,830	17	24	42	50	35	104	90	201	1,267
Italian, North	104	4	3	17	11	11	40	7	5	6
Italian, South	168	27	11	45	12	9	41	11	8	4
Japanese	146	.....	5	15	43	22	57	4	.....	.....
Korean	9	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2,548	178	150	479	290	218	756	274	152	51
Macedonian	50	7	9	23	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	427	34	43	120	60	42	85	9	18	16
Mexican	65	10	16	7	5	2	7	4	2	12
Montenegrin	20	1	5	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	1
Negro	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	135	1	2	15	13	4	28	3	13	56
Polish	6,338	315	297	1,212	925	568	1,722	322	454	523
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	414	38	65	191	69	27	22	2	.....	.....
Russian	965	97	187	264	101	59	168	40	30	19
Ruthenian	36	7	5	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	3
Scotch	158	8	4	5	3	4	14	9	20	91
Scotch-Irish	24	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	16
Servian	305	40	37	108	60	28	30	.....	.....	2
Slovak	1,139	53	59	206	153	133	373	81	56	25
Slovenian	350	23	23	85	52	31	98	13	17	8
Spanish	19	6	2	3	2	1	2	1	.....	2
Swedish	524	4	4	7	19	9	88	28	68	297
Syrian	46	5	3	11	11	3	9	3	1	.....
Turkish	54	4	11	22	10	1	5	.....	1	.....
Welsh	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	13
Austrian (race not specified	240	8	18	63	35	22	54	11	16	13
Belgian (race not specified)	112	9	7	40	24	3	14	4	5	6
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	25
Total	24,349	1,141	1,374	3,998	2,620	1,640	4,954	1,299	1,973	5,350

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	130	6	6	20	17	10	23	8	23	17
Bulgarian	2				1					1
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	2								1	1
Croatian	100	16	13	27	18	9	11	3	3	
Danish	2	1								1
Dutch	5		1				1	1	2	
English	5			1					1	3
German	160	14	8	23	9	9	25	10	29	33
Hebrew, Russian	6	3	1	2						
Hebrew, Other	5				2	1	1		1	
Irish	39			2	1		1	3	8	24
Lithuanian	343	27	40	118	55	29	59	9	5	1
Magyar	51	8	20	11	6	1	4			1
Polish	734	119	86	168	103	64	117	24	45	8
Roumanian	30	8	2	13	4	1	2			
Russian	40	4	9	12	6	5	3	1		
Scotch	3									3
Servian	4		1	1	2					
Slovak	73	6	7	14	12	16	14	3	1	
Slovenian	53	9	3	14	4	4	15	1	3	
Swedish	6						1	1	1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	10			4		1	2	3		
Belgian (race not specified)	16	1	2	4	4	1	4			
Total	1,820	222	199	434	244	151	283	67	123	97

TOTAL.

Armenian	37	6	5	7	2	2	8	2	5	
Bohemian and Moravian	1,767	45	52	204	145	100	360	85	252	524
Bosnian	9	1		4	4					
Bulgarian	145	12	55	49	9	4	11	2		3
Canadian, French	65	1	1				5	4	6	48
Canadian, Other	157	3	5	1	1	1	3	11	26	106
Croatian	1,626	98	109	379	271	153	396	104	88	28
Dalmatian	1				1					
Danish	140	2	2	2	3	3	22	4	25	77
Dutch	91	4	8	7	4	4	14	5	14	31
English	303	7	13	10	9	4	21	20	28	191
Filipino	1				1					
Finnish	15		1			2	4		2	6
Flemish	2				1				1	
French	48	1		1	1	2	3	3	9	28
German	3,322	61	63	177	116	98	317	142	477	1,871
Greek	397	29	65	154	80	26	38	3	2	
Hebrew, Russian	193	8	14	26	28	28	55	9	10	15
Hebrew, Other	82	2	5	6	7	6	15	7	14	20
Herzegovinian	75	2	14	47	11		1			
Irish	1,869	17	24	44	51	35	105	93	209	1,291
Italian, North	104	4	3	17	11	11	40	7	5	6
Italian, South	168	27	11	45	12	9	41	11	8	4
Japanese	146		5	15	43	22	57	4		
Korean	9			2	6	1				
Lithuanian	2,891	205	190	597	345	247	815	283	157	52
Macedonian	50	7	9	23	7	2	2			
Magyar	478	42	63	131	66	43	89	9	18	17
Mexican	65	10	16	7	5	2	7	4	2	12
Montenegrin	20	1	5	7	4	1	1			1

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Negro	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	135	1	2	15	13	4	28	3	13	56
Polish	7,072	434	383	1,380	1,028	632	1,839	346	499	531
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	444	46	67	204	73	28	24	2	.....	.....
Russian	1,005	101	196	276	107	64	171	41	30	19
Ruthenian	36	7	5	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	3
Scotch	161	8	4	5	3	4	14	9	20	94
Scotch-Irish	24	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	16
Servian	399	40	38	109	62	28	30	.....	.....	2
Slovak	1,212	59	66	220	165	149	387	84	57	25
Slovenian	403	32	26	99	56	35	113	14	20	8
Spanish	19	6	2	3	2	1	2	1	.....	2
Swedish	530	4	4	7	19	9	89	29	69	300
Syrian	46	5	3	11	11	3	9	3	1	.....
Turkish	54	4	11	22	10	1	5	.....	1	.....
Welsh	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	13
Austrian (race not specified)	250	8	18	67	35	23	56	14	16	13
Belgian (race not specified)	128	10	9	44	28	4	18	4	5	6
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	25
Total	26,169	1,363	1,573	4,432	2,864	1,791	5,237	1,366	2,096	5,447

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	288	3	4	16	20	11	63	10	52	109
Canadian (other than French)	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Croatian	304	13	16	34	21	32	112	29	28	19
English	27	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	15
German	176	1	3	3	1	2	35	9	36	86
Irish	52	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	3	1	41
Italian, North	30	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	9	2	5
Italian, South	25	3	2	7	.....	2	7	4	.....	.....
Japanese	76	1	2	5	25	17	25	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	42	.....	.....	.....	5	4	14	5	9	5
Magyar	16	.....	.....	2	2	.....	7	2	.....	3
Polish	181	9	9	19	19	10	56	9	22	28
Roumanian	12	1	.....	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	2	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	29	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	3	6	6
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	6	19
Total	1,302	33	38	89	104	89	354	88	169	338

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	255	5	4	18	16	7	53	12	49	91
Canadian (other than French)	5						1		4	
Croatian	214	17	16	47	31	17	58	10	15	3
English	21		1		1	3		1	2	13
French	3									3
German	133	3	2	2	1	5	31	7	28	54
Irish	39	1					5	2	6	25
Italian, North	31				3	4	10	9	2	3
Italian, South	24	3	4	6	1	2	6	2		
Japanese	1						1			
Lithuanian	33			2	6	5	10	4	5	1
Magyar	13			2	2		6	1		2
Polish	161	15	8	25	11	15	32	8	24	23
Roumanian	12	2		5	1	1	3			
Russian	13			2	4	1	3	1	1	1
Scotch	1									1
Slovak	31			1	3	3	8	7	6	3
Slovenian	4						2		1	1
Swedish	28				1		2	1	8	16
Welsh	1									1
Total	1,023	46	35	110	81	63	231	65	151	241

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	543	8	8	34	36	18	116	22	101	200
Canadian (other than French)	8	2					1		5	
Croatian	518	30	32	81	52	49	170	39	43	22
English	48		3		1	5		3	8	28
French	3									3
German	309	4	5	5	2	7	66	16	64	140
Irish	91	1			1		11	5	7	66
Italian, North	61				4	7	20	18	4	8
Italian, South	49	6	6	13	1	4	13	6		
Japanese	77	1	2	5	25	17	26	1		
Lithuanian	75			2	11	9	24	9	14	6
Magyar	29			4	4		13	3		5
Polish	342	24	17	44	30	25	88	17	46	51
Roumanian	24	3		8	5	2	6			
Russian	24			2	7	4	5	3	1	2
Scotch	2									2
Slovak	60			1	4	5	19	10	12	9
Slovenian	5						3		1	1
Swedish	56				2		4	1	14	35
Welsh	1									1
Total	2,325	79	73	199	185	152	585	153	320	579

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	186	8	44	3	18	26	21	9	121	26	2	28	18	11	29
Croatian	260	3	3	2	.....	11	6	7	29	166	.....	166	59	3	62
English	16	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	6	12	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	111	3	8	6	3	17	7	11	52	30	6	36	17	3	20
Irish	39	4	6	4	1	.....	.....	6	17	14	1	15	3	.....	3
Italian, North	22	.....	7	1	3	3	1	4	19	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Italian, South	15	.....	3	6	.....	2	.....	.....	11	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	74	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	13	27	.....	27	20	4	24
Lithuanian	35	.....	15	.....	.....	1	1	.....	17	7	.....	7	11	.....	11
Magyar	11	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	144	4	29	4	.....	11	4	10	58	49	2	51	29	2	31
Roumanian	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
Russian	11	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
Slovak	22	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	6	.....	6
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	26	3	6	1	1	5	2	3	18	3	1	4	1	.....	1
Total	984	38	139	29	28	84	48	68	396	339	12	351	173	26	199

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.		Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	161	92	17	37	2	5	.....	61	7	7	1	.....	1
Croatian	169	88	3	3	1	2	1	10	61	61	8	2	10
English	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	92	50	4	12	1	2	.....	19	19	19	4	.....	4
Irish	26	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	21	9	2	5	.....	1	2	10	1	1	1	.....	1
Italian, South	17	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	29	26	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	11	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	110	39	20	12	2	1	1	36	25	25	9	1	10
Roumanian	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	24	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	26	16	1	7	.....	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	725	404	51	87	8	13	5	164	130	130	23	4	27

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Armenian	32	1	.....	20	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	1,301	191	111	512	199	211	2	17	58
Bosnian	9	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	128	1	1	90	21	8	2	.....	5
Canadian, French	34	3	4	11	4	9	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other	83	4	11	33	9	12	1	2	11
Croatian	1,416	18	22	1,114	151	71	1	13	26
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	101	5	12	31	15	23	.....	7	8
Dutch	66	6	5	27	10	11	.....	2	5
English	184	40	24	19	16	23	5	19	38
Finnish	14	.....	1	4	3	4	.....	.....	2
Flemish	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	28	1	2	10	4	2	2	2	5
German	2,287	355	199	777	386	315	15	48	192
Greek	336	5	2	197	76	27	2	18	9
Hebrew, Russian	153	41	14	19	10	34	.....	27	8
Hebrew, Other	67	32	3	8	4	6	.....	11	3
Herzegovinian	70	.....	.....	41	28	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,301	44	72	702	258	71	5	49	100
Italian, North	95	4	2	28	36	11	3	.....	11
Italian, South	145	3	9	55	49	13	.....	.....	16
Japanese	119	.....	9	74	11	3	.....	15	7
Korean	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Lithuanian	2,398	7	27	1,830	342	131	2	10	49
Macedonian	46	.....	.....	33	6	2	.....	3	1
Magyar	395	40	20	211	69	39	2	5	9
Mexican	54	2	4	14	12	7	.....	4	11
Montenegrin	21	.....	.....	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
Norwegian	114	5	16	35	9	23	.....	2	24
Polish	5,662	140	182	3,547	1,115	385	23	21	249
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	396	8	4	284	74	12	.....	7	7
Russian	913	16	24	626	135	69	2	10	31
Ruthenian	31	.....	.....	20	9	1	.....	1	.....
Scotch	105	9	25	11	6	21	1	9	23
Scotch-Irish	24	2	2	7	9	.....	.....	2	2
Servian	287	5	4	198	49	17	.....	9	5
Slovak	1,071	27	23	810	126	63	1	5	16
Slovenian	326	4	11	233	48	21	.....	4	5
Spanish	17	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	1	2
Swedish	414	6	50	181	49	69	1	7	51
Syrian	38	.....	.....	31	2	3	.....	.....	2
Turkish	50	1	.....	33	11	3	.....	2	.....
Welsh	15	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	5
Austrian (race not specified)	205	4	16	130	43	5	1	2	4
Belgian (race not specified)	99	10	10	34	30	12	1	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	22	5	4	4	3	2	.....	1	3
Total	20,687	1,047	928	12,075	3,460	1,751	73	342	1,011

TABLE 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		Slaughtering and meat-packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Bohemian and Moravian	31		1	25	5			
Bulgarian	2			1	1			
Croatian	53		2	42	5	3	1	
English	1						1	
German	35	1	3	21	4	6		
Irish	5			3		2		
Lithuanian	114	1		99	6	7	1	
Magyar	28			24	2	1	1	
Polish	275	1	3	242	18	7	1	3
Roumanian	15		2	13				
Russian	20			16	3	1		
Scotch	1			1				
Servian	4			2		2		
Slovak	37		1	28	7	1		
Slovenian	18			14	3	1		
Swedish	1					1		
Austrian (race not specified)	2				1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	2			2				
Total	644	3	12	533	55	33	5	3

TABLE 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
				Meat packing.	Other.							
Native-born of native father, White	118	.....	.....	104	2	.....	.....	5	2	....	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	61	(a)	a 1	a 35	a 11	a 1	(a)	a 5	a 3	(a)	a 2	a 2
Croatian	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	1
English	10	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	1
German	46	.....	2	21	10	.....	.....	5	2	....	1	5
Irish	35	.....	2	18	4	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	2
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	....
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Polish	42	.....	.....	26	4	1	.....	4	.....	....	2	5
Slovak	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3
Swedish	11	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	1	....	.....	1
Total	219	(a)	a 5	a 112	a 36	a 2	1	a 21	a 14	a 1	a 6	a 20
Total native-born	337	(a)	a 5	a 216	a 38	a 2	a 1	a 26	a 16	a 1	a 7	a 24
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	258	1	.....	240	2	.....	.....	6	3	2	4	....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1
Croatian	279	.....	7	254	10	.....	.....	2	2	....	4	....
English	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
German	159	.....	2	145	4	.....	.....	3	4	....	1	....
Irish	52	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....
Italian, North	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Italian, South	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Japanese	76	.....	5	69	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	.....	....
Lithuanian	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Magyar	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Polish	169	.....	.....	163	4	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Russian	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Slovak	27	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Swedish	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Total foreign-born	1,192	1	14	1,120	20	1	.....	12	10	2	11	1
Grand total	1,529	a 1	a 19	a 1,336	a 58	a 3	a 1	a 38	a 26	a 3	a 18	a 25

a Not including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Meat packing.	Other.					
Native-born of native father, White	118	2	4	5	1	2	.....	102	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian	66	4	7	20	1	6	.....	23	5
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Croatians	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	14	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	5	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	51	2	13	10	1	4	1	18	2
Irish	35	1	1	2	2	4	4	19	2
Lithuanian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	39	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	27	1
Scotch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	11	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	3	2
Total	229	9	31	41	5	22	5	99	17
Total native-born	347	11	35	[illegible]	6	24	5	201	19
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	232	3	9	4	.....	1	.....	215	.....
Canadian (other than French)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Croatian	178	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....
English	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
German	124	2	5	3	.....	1	.....	112	1
Irish	39	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....
Italian, North	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Italian, South	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Magyar	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Polish	142	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	134	.....
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Russian	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Swedish	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	913	7	23	10	.....	4	1	867	1
Grand total	1,260	18	58	56	6	28	6	1,068	20

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.							
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 and under $0.30.	$0.30 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	157	$0.221	.....	.....	4	21	29	54	24	25
Negro	171	.210	.....	.....	.....	51	31	37	28	24
Indian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:-										
Austria-Hungary	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....
Canada	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
England	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
France	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	30	.259	.....	.....	.....	1	3	8	12	6
Ireland	19	.205	.....	1	.....	4	5	4	2	3
Mexico	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	69	.235	.....	1	.....	5	14	19	19	11
Total native-born	398	.219	.....	1	4	77	74	110	72	60
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	61	.218	.....	.....	.....	20	8	17	9	7
Bulgarian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	61	.190	.....	.....	.....	28	13	12	5	3
Danish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	41	.218	.....	.....	.....	8	7	16	5	5
Greek	10	.163	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	24	.203	.....	.....	.....	1	11	8	3	1
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	77	.181	.....	.....	.....	40	15	15	3	4
Magyar	12	.188	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	1	.....
Mexican	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Polish	100	.190	.....	1	2	44	21	19	6	7
Roumanian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Russian	20	.163	.....	.....	.....	14	3	3	.....	.....
Ruthenian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	64	.183	.....	.....	.....	30	15	16	2	1
Slovenian	11	.180	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	.....	1
Swedish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....
Turkish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	532	.192	.....	1	3	224	103	127	43	31
Grand total	930	.204	.....	2	7	301	177	237	115	91

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	6,131	$2.21	3	24	60	816	1,448	1,873	1,174	465	125	143
Negro	2,706	2.05	1	10	18	613	765	688	400	140	41	30
Indian	4	(a)					1	2		1		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Arabia	1	(a)										1
Australia	2	(a)				1	1					
Austria-Hungary	277	2.35	1	3	5	34	65	63	61	19	5	21
Belgium	3	(a)				1		2				
Bulgaria	2	(a)					1	1				
Canada	122	2.25				18	23	41	19	17	3	1
Denmark	50	2.31			1	2	9	21	9	7		1
England	265	2.32			2	26	61	75	62	24	8	7
Finland	3	(a)				1	1	1				
France	72	2.36		1	1	6	13	26	10	8	2	5
Germany	1,833	2.30	1	10	32	217	330	541	415	181	42	64
India	1	(a)							1			
Ireland	1,359	2.22	1	6	20	192	343	383	246	101	26	41
Italy	11	1.71			3		4	4				
Mexico	11	1.75				4	5	2				
Netherlands	23	2.33				2	9	3	2	6		1
Norway	37	2.19				4	10	12	6	3	2	
Portugal	1	(a)									1	
Russia	120	2.01		1	6	23	42	24	17	5		2
Scotland	103	2.44		1		11	21	29	19	12	1	9
Spain	3	(a)					1	1	1			
Sweden	114	2.17	1	2		6	37	32	28	2	4	2
Switzerland	36	2.48				2	6	14	9	1	1	3
Wales	29	2.54		1		5	1	7	7	3	2	2
West Indies	4	(a)				1		2		1		
Africa (country not specified)	3	(a)				3						
South America (country not specified)	1	(a)								1		
Total	4,486	2.27	4	25	71	559	983	1,284	912	391	97	160
Total native-born	13,327	2.20	8	59	149	1,988	3,197	3,847	2,486	997	263	333
Foreign-born, by race:												
Armenian	37	1.79				17	10	9				1
Bohemian and Moravian	1,436	2.22		3	8	199	388	445	225	74	28	66
Bosnian	9	(a)					6	3				
Bulgarian	1,329	1.70				59	55	17	1			
Canadian, French	58	2.33			2	4	9	15	20	6	1	1
Canadian, Other	142	2.43		1	3	12	19	44	33	17	7	6
Croatian	1,391	1.85	1	5	4	446	565	251	88	5	10	16
Dalmatian	1	(a)					1					
Danish	128	2.32		1	2	4	25	51	26	11	4	4
Dutch	82	2.08			4	11	20	22	22	3		
English	262	2.42			2	27	47	81	43	36	10	16
Filipino	1	(a)							1			

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.												
Finnish	14	2.25	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	7	1	.....	.....
Flemish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	40	2.12	.....	.....	.....	8	6	21	1	3	.....	1
German	2,892	2.25	.....	8	15	410	613	953	492	257	61	82
Greek	366	1.67	1	.....	4	225	101	28	6	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	176	2.16	.....	3	.....	31	43	53	30	8	4	4
Hebrew, Other	72	2.26	.....	2	1	6	19	15	18	9	.....	2
Herzegovinian	70	1.82	.....	.....	.....	24	17	24	4	1	.....	.....
Irish	1,669	2.14	.....	12	39	239	396	591	250	88	25	29
Italian, North	97	1.91	.....	.....	3	28	29	22	12	.....	2	1
Italian, South	155	1.73	.....	.....	3	75	50	17	9	.....	1	.....
Japanese	144	1.80	.....	.....	.....	25	102	16	1	.....	.....	.....
Korean	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2,357	1.81	.....	1	7	1,100	696	403	102	31	8	9
Macedonian	48	1.68	.....	.....	.....	21	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	392	1.85	.....	7	3	105	55	102	34	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	58	1.63	1	1	5	20	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	19	1.82	.....	.....	.....	5	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	111	2.19	.....	1	2	4	23	46	23	11	1	.....
Polish	5,955	1.81	1	28	97	2,603	1,687	1,081	337	66	32	23
Portuguese	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	403	1.77	.....	1	.....	116	233	45	5	3	.....	.....
Russian	891	1.77	.....	3	7	396	317	126	30	7	1	4
Ruthenian	29	1.76	.....	.....	.....	15	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	130	2.36	.....	1	4	7	27	41	26	13	5	6
Scotch-Irish	23	2.22	.....	.....	.....	3	6	6	5	2	.....	1
Servian	293	1.74	.....	.....	3	107	128	51	3	.....	.....	1
Slovak	995	1.81	.....	3	2	431	291	212	35	14	6	1
Slovenian	324	1.83	1	1	3	128	99	62	23	5	1	1
Spanish	19	1.63	.....	.....	.....	12	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	447	2.33	.....	1	3	15	86	155	133	36	13	5
Syrian	44	1.87	.....	.....	.....	4	25	14	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	48	1.70	.....	.....	.....	26	16	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	13	2.33	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	224	1.90	.....	1	1	83	81	32	17	3	2	4
Belgian (race not specified)	101	1.96	.....	.....	1	9	48	31	10	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	32	2.48	.....	1	.....	3	4	11	5	6	1	1
Total foreign-born	22,347	1.95	6	86	228	7,063	6,521	5,129	2,083	722	223	286
Grand total	35,674	2.04	14	145	377	9,051	9,718	8,976	4,569	1,719	486	619

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of female employees, 18 years of age or over, earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.						
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	9	(a)	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	1
Negro	12	$0.160	.....	2	1	4	.....	5	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	(a)	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	25	.153	1	7	2	5	.....	9	1
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	8	(a)	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian	11	.212	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3
Dutch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Lithuanian	16	.138	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Polish	8	(a)	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Russian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	3	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovenian	7	(a)	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Total foreign-born	62	.165	.....	27	.....	1	.....	25	9
Grand total	87	.162	1	34	2	6	.....	34	10

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	361	$1.19	22	161	117	40	8	10	3
Negro	37	1.09	2	23	9	3			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Australia	1	(a)					1		
Austria-Hungary	66	1.20	5	26	20	11	4		
Canada	10	1.30	2	2	2	3		1	
Denmark	4	(a)		2	2				
England	12	1.28		5	4	1	1	1	
France	3	(a)			2	1			
Germany	191	1.19	20	81	60	18	6	4	2
Ireland	88	1.22	9	31	27	16	1	4	
Italy	1	(a)	1						
Mexico	1	(a)		1					
Netherlands	1	(a)			1				
Norway	2	(a)		1		1			
Russia	58	1.09	8	32	10	8			
Scotland	1	(a)		1					
Sweden	6	(a)			4	2			
Switzerland	1	(a)			1				
Wales	1	(a)			1				
Total	447	1.19	45	182	134	61	13	10	2
Total native-born	845	1.19	69	366	260	104	21	20	5
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	73	1.25	6	28	17	15	3	4	
Bulgarian	1	(a)				1			
Canadian, French	1	(a)		1					
Canadian, Other	2	(a)			2				
Croatian	66	1.19	2	36	17	8	1	2	
Danish	2	(a)		1	1				
Dutch	3	(a)			2		1		
English	4	(a)		2	1	1			
German	101	1.41	5	33	25	11	11	12	4
Hebrew, Russian	4	(a)	1	2	1				
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)		2					
Irish	34	1.20	2	20	6	4	1		1
Lithuanian	187	1.14		139	26	8	5	9	
Magyar	47	1.46	1	10	15	13		5	3
Polish	465	1.14	14	290	103	52	5	1	
Roumanian	29	1.26	1	14	7	3		4	
Russian	26	1.13	2	18	2	1	3		
Scotch	2	(a)		1		1			
Servian	3	(a)		2	1				
Slovak	43	1.15		23	15	5			
Slovenian	38	1.40	2	10	9	8	5	4	
Swedish	5	(a)	1	1	3				
Austrian (race not specified)	8	(a)		1	6			1	
Belgian (race not specified)	8	(a)		3	5				
Total foreign-born	1,154	1.20	37	637	264	131	35	42	8
Grand total	1,999	1.20	106	1,003	524	235	56	62	13

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.					
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 or over
Native-born of native father:								
White	8	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1	4
Negro	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Ireland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
Total native-born	21	$0.171	.....	.....	5	4	4	8
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Greek	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....
Grand total	30	.166	.....	.....	5	12	5	8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	469	$1.42	40	81	92	142	77	22	15
Negro	121	1.50	4	15	14	54	23	11	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	85	1.50	1	12	24	22	13	11	2
Canada	11	1.30	3	1	2	2	2	1	.....
Denmark	13	1.40	.....	3	3	4	2	1	.....
England	11	1.73	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	2
France	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	202	1.34	23	40	61	43	18	16	1
Ireland	70	1.35	12	14	15	12	10	5	2
Italy	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Netherlands	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	7	(a)	.....	1	4	.....	1	1	.....
Russia	41	1.36	3	10	9	10	5	4	.....
Scotland	6	(a)	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	27	1.52	1	4	6	6	5	4	1
Switzerland	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	487	1.40	43	90	133	109	58	46	8
Total native-born	1,077	1.42	87	187	239	305	158	79	23
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	33	1.52	.....	7	6	8	6	6	.....
Bulgarian	4	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	(a)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Croatian	41	1.52	2	6	6	14	4	9	.....
Danish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	(a)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	19	1.43	2	4	4	5	2	4	2
Greek	8	(a)	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Herzegovinian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Irish	6	(a)	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	(a)	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	(a)	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	14	1.58	.....	1	1	5	7	.....	.....
Magyar	9	(a)	.....	2	.....	2	4	1	.....
Mexican	4	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Montenegrin	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	62	1.49	2	8	15	23	7	4	3
Roumanian	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Russian	9	(a)	1	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Slovak	22	1.48	.....	4	5	9	1	2	1
Slovenian	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Syrian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	(a)	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	293	1.47	14	49	51	98	47	27	7
Grand total	1,370	1.43	101	235	290	403	205	106	30

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.					
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 or over.
Native-born of native father, white	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	4	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	3	(a)	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	13	$0.163	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Grand total	16	.151	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.			
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:						
White	160	$1.02	25	108	23	4
Negro	6	(a)	6			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	43	1.09	7	21	11	4
Canada	6	(a)	1	3	1	1
Denmark	3	(a)	1	2		
England	2	(a)		1	1	
France	4	(a)	2	2		
Germany	107	.94	52	40	8	7
Ireland	32	.95	16	13	2	1
Italy	1	(a)		1		
Netherlands	1	(a)		1		
Norway	2	(a)		2		
Russia	65	.98	23	32	7	3
Scotland	2	(a)		1		1
Sweden	5	(a)		1	2	2
Switzerland	1	(a)			1	
Total	274	.99	102	120	33	19
Total native-born	440	1.00	133	228	56	23
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	12	1.25	2	4	3	3
Croatian	18	1.05		15	3	
Dutch	1	(a)		1		
English	1	(a)		1		
German	19	1.12	2	13	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	(a)				2
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	1			
Lithuanian	14	1.07	2	8	4	
Magyar	1	(a)		1		
Polish	77	1.07	11	51	8	7
Roumanian	1	(a)			1	
Russian	5	(a)	1	3	1	
Slovak	(a)	8	1	4	3	
Slovenian	4	(a)		3		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)	1	1		
Total foreign-born	167	1.10	21	105	26	15
Grand total	607	1.03	154	333	82	38

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—*Number of male heads o families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	86	$717	....	1	....	2	5	19	14	25	7	4	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	638	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	3	1	1	1
Total native-born	99	707	....	1	1	5	5	19	17	28	8	5	10
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	216	577	....	3	10	25	43	41	30	42	5	7	5
Croatian	172	489	3	1	15	37	40	41	14	13	3	3	2
English	24	865	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	3	3	8
German	124	583	....	2	7	20	24	21	13	19	7	4	7
Irish	51	664	....	2	2	1	5	13	8	10	1	3	6
Italian, North	22	644	....	....	....	1	7	5	1	3	2	....	3
Italian, South	17	496	....	....	1	....	10	3	3	....	....	....	....
Japanese	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	33	605	....	....	....	....	4	16	6	3	2	2	....
Magyar	12	436	....	....	2	4	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Polish	120	518	....	2	9	18	22	37	17	12	....	1	2
Roumanian	10	521	....	....	....	1	2	6	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	10	386	....	....	....	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	26	451	1	1	4	4	3	8	3	2	....	....	....
Swedish	26	767	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	9	3	2	4
Total foreign-born	859	564	4	11	50	117	168	199	104	118	26	25	37
Grand total	958	578	4	12	51	122	173	218	121	146	34	30	47

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 21.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	107	$688	1	....	1	1	....	4	10	25	16	28	11	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	30	532	....	1	....	1	2	5	7	3	7	1	....	3
Croatian	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
English	8	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	3	....	....
German	23	514	....	....	1	....	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	....
Irish	25	638	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	8	3	4	2	2
Lithuanian	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	29	544	....	....	1	1	3	6	1	4	6	3	3	1
Swedish	5	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....
Total	126	559	....	1	3	2	8	17	21	23	22	15	8	6
Total native-born	233	618	1	1	4	3	8	21	31	48	38	43	19	16
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	242	568	....	....	5	7	7	28	47	49	35	45	14	5
Croatian	253	470	3	....	4	16	11	57	60	58	21	15	6	2
English	26	845	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	3	6	8
German	154	564	....	1	1	3	7	28	30	26	17	22	12	7
Irish	51	665	....	....	2	1	1	1	5	13	8	10	4	6
Italian, North	24	662	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	5	1	3	2	4
Italian, South	17	496	....	....	....	1	....	....	10	3	3	....	....	....
Japanese	68	482	....	....	....	....	1	11	21	30	3	2	....	....
Lithuanian	39	592	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	21	6	3	4	....
Magyar	12	436	....	....	....	2	....	4	2	2	....	2	....	....
Polish	156	517	1	3	1	8	5	21	27	45	27	12	2	4
Roumanian	10	521	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	1	....	....	....
Russian	11	400	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Slovak	27	446	1	....	1	2	2	5	3	8	3	2	....	....
Slovenian	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	28	762	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	5	10	5	4
Total foreign-born	1,120	545	5	4	15	40	34	164	225	274	134	130	55	40
Grand total	1,353	557	6	5	19	43	42	185	256	322	172	173	74	56

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 22.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	88	$855	.....	4	33	28	19	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	638	1	3	5	3	1	.....
Total native-born	101	827	1	7	38	31	20	4
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	216	816	5	36	77	48	35	15
Croatian	172	646	11	45	69	29	14	4
English	24	1,114	.....	2	3	6	8	5
German	124	869	2	22	35	30	24	11
Irish	52	1,063	2	3	16	8	11	12
Italian, North	22	710	.....	6	8	3	5	.....
Italian, South	17	519	.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	33	689	.....	3	20	7	2	1
Magyar	12	532	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....
Polish	124	720	4	28	52	21	11	8
Roumanian	10	586	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	386	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	525	6	4	11	5	.....	.....
Swedish	26	1,143	.....	1	6	6	9	4
Total foreign-born	869	776	30	178	317	164	120	60
Grand total	970	781	31	185	355	195	140	64

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 23.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	8	(a)	1	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	19	$349	.....	1	2	.....	9	4	.....	3
English	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
German	20	288	1	2	1	2	5	7	2	.....
Irish	12	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	4
Polish	8	(a)	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
Total	70	366	2	3	5	2	14	22	11	11
Total native-born	78	353	3	4	5	4	15	25	11	11
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	12	290	.....	1	1	.....	2	8	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Croatian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	31	211	.....	3	6	3	4	13	1	1
Grand total	109	330	3	7	11	7	19	38	12	12

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 24.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	88	86	1	18	10	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	101	99	1	18	10	5
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	216	211	3	79	10	42
Croatian	172	172	1	18	70	18
English	24	24	1	9	.....	3
German	124	124	2	52	11	16
Irish	52	51	1	22	3	8
Italian, North	22	22	.....	2	4	2
Italian, South	17	17	.....	.....	3	1
Japanese	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	33	.....	2	2	2
Magyar	12	12	1	1	1	2
Polish	124	120	.....	24	50	15
Roumanian	10	10	.....	.....	6	.....
Russian	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	26	.....	2	6	5
Swedish	26	26	.....	10	.....	5
Total foreign-born	869	859	9	222	166	119
Grand total	970	958	10	240	176	124

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 25.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	88	57	....	15	.....	8	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total native-born	101	70	....	15	.....	8	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	6
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	216	107	....	54	1	8	....	....	.....	4	.....	....	42
Croatian	172	75	1	14	.....	61	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	21
English	24	11	1	9	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
German	124	55	1	40	1	6	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	21
Irish	52	26	....	15	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	9
Italian, North	22	15	....	1	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Italian, South	17	13	....	....	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Japanese	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Lithuanian	33	27	....	2	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Magyar	12	9	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Polish	124	49	....	12	.....	43	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	18
Roumanian	10	4	....	....	.....	6	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Russian	10	10	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Slovak	26	15	....	1	.....	5	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Swedish	26	13	....	8	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Total foreign-born	869	429	3	157	3	137	....	....	.....	7	.....	....	133
Grand total	970	499	3	172	3	145	....	....	.....	9	.....	....	139

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 26.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified—								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	111	82	13	6	2	6	.....	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	53	35	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	1
Croatian	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	8	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	37	28	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Irish	27	19	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	35	18	1	5	2	1	2	3	3	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	10	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	180	116	9	16	10	8	6	6	6	3
Total native-born	291	198	22	22	12	14	6	7	7	3
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	250	119	4	31	31	17	9	31	8	.....
Croatian	268	110	14	35	24	35	13	23	11	3
English	26	16	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	155	79	7	14	17	14	7	15	1	1
Irish	51	37	5	3	1	.....	1	2	2	.....
Italian, North	24	20	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Japanese	75	33	17	5	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	40	34	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	12	3	1	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Polish	160	83	7	28	18	9	4	4	6	1
Roumanian	10	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	.....	2	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	13	1	.....	3	2	.....	5	3	.....
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	28	24	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,156	593	71	130	111	94	36	84	31	6
Grand total	1,447	791	93	152	123	108	42	91	38	9

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	12	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	35	24	2	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	30	22	1	2	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	13	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	105	73	6	8	9	3	2	1	3	0
Total native-born	117	80	6	9	9	4	2	2	4	1

TABLE 26.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified—								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	13	7	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	34	17	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	.....
Grand total	151	97	7	13	14	5	4	5	5	1

TABLE 27.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households having boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	94	83	.....	83	9	2	11	94	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Total native-born	109	98	.....	98	9	2	11	109	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	227	214	1	215	9	3	12	227	.....
Croatian	185	100	3	103	29	53	82	185	.....
English	25	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
German	133	121	.....	121	9	3	12	133	.....
Irish	52	49	.....	49	1	2	3	52	.....
Italian, North	24	19	.....	19	5	.....	5	24	.....
Italian, South	17	15	.....	15	2	.....	2	17	.....
Japanese	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Lithuanian	33	31	.....	31	2	.....	2	33	.....
Magyar	11	10	.....	10	1	.....	1	11	.....
Polish	143	81	.....	81	18	44	62	143	.....
Roumanian	11	5	.....	5	.....	6	6	11	.....
Russian	11	10	.....	10	1	.....	1	11	.....
Slovak	27	20	.....	20	.....	7	7	27	.....
Swedish	28	26	1	27	.....	1	1	28	.....
Total foreign-born	930	727	5	732	77	119	196	928	2
Grand total	1,039	825	5	830	86	121	207	1,037	2

TABLE 28.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$9.51	2	15	19	29	3	7	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	7.96	.....	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	88	9.28	2	20	25	31	3	7	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	94	6.78	6	61	23	3	.....	.....	1
Croatian	106	8.73	7	32	22	32	7	6	.....
English	18	12.42	.....	.....	7	4	1	4	2
German	46	9.52	.....	14	10	13	6	3	.....
Irish	25	10.01	.....	5	8	7	2	3	.....
Italian, North	18	10.14	.....	2	3	13	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	15	9.93	.....	3	2	7	3	.....	.....
Japanese	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	11	8.00	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	9	(a)	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	80	8.11	5	29	22	21	3	.....	.....
Roumanian	11	10.36	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	1
Russian	11	9.50	.....	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	22	7.18	3	8	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	17	12.66	.....	1	2	7	2	3	2
Total foreign-born	485	8.82	21	166	121	126	24	20	7
Grand total	573	8.90	23	186	146	157	27	27	7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 29.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$2.24	.....	4	17	22	20	9	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	1.85	.....	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	88	2.18	.....	6	21	29	20	9	1	2
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	94	1.91	1	8	35	31	12	6	1	.....
Croatian	106	2.44	1	4	6	32	33	22	2	6
English	18	2.48	.....	.....	4	6	4	1	2	1
German	46	2.30	.....	1	9	17	12	6	1	.....
Irish	25	2.20	.....	4	1	12	5	2	1	.....
Italian, North	18	2.64	.....	.....	.....	6	4	7	1	.....
Italian, South	15	2.22	.....	1	2	5	6	1	.....	.....
Japanese	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	11	1.91	.....	1	2	6	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	.....
Polish	80	2.28	.....	3	12	30	19	10	2	4
Roumanian	11	2.53	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	.....	2
Russian	11	2.68	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	2	1
Slovak	22	2.39	.....	.....	2	10	5	3	1	1
Swedish	17	2.66	.....	.....	2	3	6	5	1	.....
Total foreign-born	485	2.29	2	22	78	169	116	69	14	15
Grand total	573	2.27	2	28	99	198	136	78	15	17

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 30.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	75	2.22	....	3	10	13	14	9	11	2	5	1	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	1.99	....	....	1	6	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	88	2.19	....	3	11	19	16	11	12	3	5	1	7
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	94	1.54	1	7	29	24	21	2	8	....	1	....	1
Croatian	106	1.31	1	17	43	17	10	10	6	....	1	....	1
English	18	2.90	....	1	1	....	3	....	2	3	4	1	3
German	46	1.82	....	3	13	6	8	4	4	3	2	1	2
Irish	25	1.99	....	1	4	8	3	1	6	....	....	1	1
Italian, North	18	2.28	....	....	2	1	7	2	3	1	1	....	1
Italian, South	15	2.53	....	....	1	2	4	3	2	....	....	....	3
Japanese	2	(a)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	11	1.83	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	....	2	....	....
Magyar	9	(a)	....	....	1	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	80	1.42	....	10	27	12	16	4	5	4	2	....	....
Roumanian	11	1.46	....	....	5	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	11	2.99	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	2	....	....	2
Slovak	22	1.36	....	2	12	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	17	2.91	....	1	1	....	1	3	2	3	....	2	4
Total foreign-born	485	1.58	3	42	143	80	85	36	44	16	13	5	18
Grand total	573	1.66	3	45	154	99	101	47	56	19	18	6	25

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 31.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	94	9	2	11	18	6	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	109	9	2	11	18	6	24
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	227	9	3	12	11	6	17
Croatian	185	29	53	82	143	316	459
English	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	133	9	3	12	11	4	15
Irish	52	1	2	3	1	5	6
Italian, North	24	5	.....	5	10	.....	10
Italian, South	17	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
Japanese	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
Magyar	11	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Polish	143	18	44	62	56	190	246
Roumanian	11	.....	6	6	.....	42	42
Russian	11	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Slovak	27	.....	7	7	.....	13	13
Swedish	28	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	930	77	119	196	247	577	824
Grand total	1,039	86	121	207	265	583	848

TABLE 32.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.											2-room apartments.											3-room apartments.										
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	4	6	1	1	1	3	..	..	..
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total native-born	109	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	4	6	1	1	1	3	..	..	..
Foreign-born:																																		
Bohemian and Moravian	227	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	1	5	8	4	3	2	2	..	..	67	..	7	16	16	8	4	4	7	5	..
Croatian	185	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	9	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	52	..	2	6	12	11	4	5	5	4	3
English	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	22	..	3	5	3	3	2	1	2	1	2
Irish	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, North	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, South	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lithuanian	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magyar	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polish	143	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	4	7	4	3	1	3	..	..	..	35	..	3	8	3	2	6	5	2	3	3
Roumanian	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Russian	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Slovak	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	1	1	..
Swedish	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total foreign-born	930	8	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	19	28	21	16	8	7	3	1	1	206	..	23	46	37	27	18	15	17	15	8
Grand total	1,039	10	..	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	..	19	31	22	16	8	8	3	1	1	222	..	27	52	38	28	19	18	17	15	8

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	26	..	4	8	10	1	3	..	..	..	.....	28	..	3	5	6	4	6	1	2	..	1	12	..	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	..	.....	5	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	..	1	5	2	3	1	1	..	..	.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.....
Total native-born	39	..	5	13	12	4	4	1	..	..	.....	29	..	3	6	6	4	6	1	2	..	1	12	..	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	..	.....	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	.....
Foreign-born:																																													
Bohemian and Moravian	91	..	8	12	22	16	9	12	10	1	1	31	..	1	5	4	5	6	5	1	3	1	8	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	.....
Croatian	65	..	2	3	11	6	7	10	8	5	13	26	..	2	..	3	2	1	4	..	5	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4
English	7	..	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	.....	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	10	..	2	3	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.....
German	50	..	6	6	5	12	6	5	3	3	4	28	..	2	3	7	4	6	..	1	2	3	19	..	2	3	2	7	3	1	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	2	1	..	4	..	..	1
Irish	17	..	2	7	..	3	2	1	1	..	1	12	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	.....	13	..	..	1	3	3	2	..	2	2	.....	6	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	.....
Italian, North	10	..	1	1	4	1	2	1	..	..	.....	6	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	.....	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Italian, South	5	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	.....	10	..	3	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Japanese	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lithuanian	12	..	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	..	.....	6	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	.....	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Magyar	8	..	1	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Polish	42	..	3	6	4	4	7	1	7	2	8	32	..	1	2	4	5	7	2	2	2	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1
Roumanian	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Russian	4	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Slovak	8	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Swedish	8	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	8	..	1	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	.....	11	..	..	3	2	3	1	2	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Total foreign-born	329	..	31	47	54	52	38	34	33	11	29	168	..	16	16	23	26	29	16	7	13	22	83	..	2	10	14	12	13	13	5	3	11	32	..	..	1	3	6	3	5	4	2	8
Grand total	368	..	36	60	66	56	42	35	33	11	29	197	..	19	22	29	30	35	17	9	13	23	95	..	3	12	16	14	15	15	6	3	11	38	..	..	1	3	8	5	6	5	2	8

TABLE 33.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 rooms or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	4.39	2	5	16	26	28	12	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.27	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	1
Total native-born	109	4.38	2	5	16	39	29	12	6
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	227	3.74	1	25	67	91	31	8	4
Croatian	185	3.68	4	26	52	65	26	6	6
English	25	5.12	.....	1	1	7	4	10	2
German	133	4.46	.....	6	22	50	28	19	8
Irish	52	5.02	.....	.....	4	17	12	13	6
Italian, North	24	4.25	.....	1	4	10	6	3	.....
Italian, South	17	4.59	.....	1	.....	5	10	1	.....
Japanese	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	33	3.91	.....	6	5	12	6	4	.....
Magyar	11	3.73	.....	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Polish	143	3.81	2	22	35	42	32	6	4
Roumanian	11	4.09	1	2	3	2	2	.....	1
Russian	11	3.55	.....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....
Slovak	27	3.07	.....	10	7	8	2	.....	.....
Swedish	28	5.04	.....	.....	1	8	8	11	.....
Total foreign-born	930	4.03	8	104	206	329	168	83	32
Grand total	1,039	4.07	10	109	222	368	197	95	38

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 34.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 rooms or more.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	2	7	5	20	16	62	26	95	28	134	12	60	5	30	94	408
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	53	1	3	....	....	1	7	15	63
Total native-born	2	7	5	20	16	62	39	148	29	137	12	60	6	37	109	471
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	25	117	67	319	91	459	31	174	8	54	4	26	227	1,151
Croatian	4	10	26	110	52	294	65	453	26	216	6	76	6	61	185	1,220
English	....	....	1	3	1	2	7	24	4	11	10	55	2	17	25	112
German	....	....	6	21	22	113	50	273	28	156	19	111	8	51	133	725
Irish	....	....	....	....	4	13	17	78	12	64	13	76	6	30	52	261
Italian, North	....	....	1	3	4	13	10	45	6	29	3	11	....	....	24	101
Italian, South	....	....	1	2	....	....	5	22	10	42	1	5	....	....	17	71
Japanese	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	1	146	3	160
Lithuanian	....	....	6	22	5	14	12	53	6	27	4	23	....	....	33	139
Magyar	....	....	2	6	....	....	8	35	1	5	....	....	....	....	11	46
Polish	2	5	22	87	35	196	42	282	32	217	6	45	4	34	143	866
Roumanian	1	2	2	7	3	15	2	13	2	21	....	....	1	20	11	78
Russian	....	....	1	3	5	16	4	12	....	....	1	4	....	....	11	35
Slovak	....	....	10	42	7	39	8	51	2	13	....	....	....	....	27	145
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	2	8	37	8	39	11	52	....	....	28	130
Total foreign-born	8	19	104	426	206	1,036	329	1,837	168	1,014	83	523	32	385	930	5,240
Grand total	10	26	109	446	222	1,098	368	1,985	197	1,151	95	583	38	422	1,039	5,711

TABLE 35.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more
Native-born of native father, White	94	4.34	.....	12	25	21	10	14	7	4	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.20	.....	1	6	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	109	4.32	.....	13	31	23	13	15	9	4	.....	1
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	227	5.07	.....	18	40	51	35	22	25	22	10	4
Croatian	185	6.59	.....	17	15	28	23	17	20	15	16	34
English	25	4.48	.....	5	7	4	2	1	3	1	1	1
German	133	5.45	.....	14	17	20	23	21	14	7	6	11
Irish	52	5.02	.....	4	12	5	14	6	3	4	3	1
Italian, North	24	4.21	.....	4	5	5	5	3	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	4.18	.....	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
Japanese	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	33	4.21	.....	7	9	4	4	5	2	1	.....	1
Magyar	11	4.18	.....	1	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	143	6.06	.....	12	24	15	14	25	13	13	7	20
Roumanian	11	7.09	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	3
Russian	11	3.18	.....	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	5.37	.....	.....	4	5	8	4	2	2	1	1
Swedish	28	4.64	.....	5	5	4	7	1	3	2	.....	1
Total foreign-born	930	5.63	.....	96	151	152	139	109	90	69	45	79
Grand total	1,039	5.50	.....	109	182	175	152	124	99	73	45	80

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 36.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	408	4.34	0.99	41	44	6	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	4.20	.98	7	8	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	109	471	4.32	.99	48	52	6	2	1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	227	1,151	5.07	1.36	42	132	40	11	2
Croatian	185	1,220	6.59	1.79	13	95	54	19	4
English	25	112	4.48	.88	16	9	.....	.....	.....
German	133	725	5.45	1.22	38	71	20	4	.....
Irish	52	261	5.02	1.00	27	23	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	101	4.21	.99	8	16	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	71	4.18	.91	9	7	1	.....	.....
Japanese	3	160	(a)	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	33	139	4.21	1.08	10	19	3	1	.....
Magyar	11	46	4.18	1.12	2	9	.....	.....	.....
Polish	143	866	6.06	1.59	21	65	39	17	1
Roumanian	11	78	7.09	1.73	1	5	4	1	.....
Russian	11	35	3.18	.90	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	145	5.37	1.75	.....	13	13	1	.....
Swedish	28	130	4.64	.92	16	10	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	930	5,240	5.63	1.40	209	481	178	54	8
Grand total	1,039	5,711	5.50	1.35	257	533	184	56	9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 37.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	408	4.34	2.23	22	41	20	7	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	4.20	2.10	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	109	471	4.32	2.21	28	47	23	7	1	3
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	227	1,151	5.07	2.78	39	71	54	41	11	11
Croatian	185	1,220	6.59	3.16	13	63	46	37	15	11
English	25	112	4.48	1.87	11	13	1	.....	.....	.....
German	133	725	5.45	2.57	23	62	26	10	9	3
Irish	52	261	5.02	2.01	26	16	9	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	101	4.21	2.20	7	9	7	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	17	71	4.18	2.15	5	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	3	160	(a)	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	33	139	4.21	2.11	13	11	5	3	.....	1
Magyar	11	46	4.18	2.56	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	143	866	6.06	2.93	15	49	48	20	6	5
Roumanian	11	78	7.09	2.69	1	3	4	3	.....	.....
Russian	11	35	3.18	2.33	2	3	4	1	1	.....
Slovak	27	145	5.37	3.22	2	7	6	7	4	1
Swedish	28	130	4.64	2.03	12	13	1	1	1	.....
Total foreign-born	930	5,240	5.63	2.74	169	335	221	124	48	33
Grand total	1,039	5,711	5.50	2.69	197	382	244	131	49	36

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 38.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	94	2	12	34	35	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	.....	12	2	1
Total native-born	109	2	12	46	37	12
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	227	7	55	123	34	8
Croatian	185	9	86	69	18	3
English	25	.....	2	7	12	4
German	133	1	29	46	43	14
Irish	52	.....	6	19	21	6
Italian, North	24	.....	1	16	5	2
Italian, South	17	.....	2	4	9	2
Japanese	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	33	.....	12	15	3	3
Magyar	11	.....	2	6	3	.....
Polish	143	6	67	38	25	7
Roumanian	11	1	4	6	.....	.....
Russian	11	.....	1	7	3	.....
Slovak	27	3	11	12	1	.....
Swedish	28	.....	1	8	16	3
Total foreign-born	930	27	281	376	193	53
Grand total	1,039	29	293	422	230	65

TABLE 39.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	7,004	6,964	6,952
Negro	3,021	2,837	2,799
Indian	5	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Arabia	1	1	1
Australia	2	2	2
Austria-Hungary	381	379	378
Belgium	3	3	3
Bulgaria	2	2	2
Canada	149	147	147
Denmark	62	62	62
England	306	306	305
Finland	3	3	3
France	79	79	79
Germany	2,187	2,169	2,167
India	1	1	1
Ireland	1,515	1,511	1,510
Italy	12	12	12
Mexico	13	13	13
Netherlands	26	26	26
Norway	47	47	47
Portugal	1	1	1
Russia	163	161	161
Scotland	121	121	121
Spain	4	4	4
Sweden	147	147	147
Switzerland	41	41	41
Wales	34	34	34
West Indies	4	4	4
Africa (country not specified)	3	3	3
South America (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	5,308	5,280	5,275
Total native-born	15,338	15,086	15,031
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	37	31	29
Bohemian and Moravian	1,635	1,608	1,596
Bosnian	9	7	7
Bulgarian	143	126	126
Canadian, French	65	59	58
Canadian, Other	155	155	154
Croatian	1,516	1,261	1,234
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	137	137	136
Dutch	86	83	82
English	295	293	291
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	14	14	14
Flemish	2	2	2
French	48	47	45
German	3,154	3,099	3,081
Greek	394	358	353
Hebrew, Russian	184	178	173
Hebrew, Other	76	76	76
Herzegovinian	74	55	55
Irish	1,840	1,806	1,795
Italian, North	104	90	87
Italian, South	169	127	126
Japanese	161	159	159
Korean	6	6	6

TABLE 39.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race - Continued.			
Lithuanian	2,535	1,983	1,859
Macedonian	50	37	37
Magyar	421	387	385
Mexican	66	54	54
Montenegrin	21	18	17
Negro	7	7	7
Norwegian	134	133	133
Polish	6,318	5,291	5,084
Portuguese	1	1	1
Roumanian	413	336	335
Russian	959	758	723
Ruthenian	35	27	26
Scotch	160	160	160
Scotch-Irish	26	26	26
Servian	297	236	229
Slovak	1,141	1,040	1,024
Slovenian	342	314	313
Spanish	19	17	16
Swedish	523	522	520
Syrian	46	39	38
Turkish	52	33	33
Welsh	19	19	19
Austrian (race not specified)	238	202	200
Belgian (race not specified)	111	108	107
Swiss (race not specified)	36	35	35
Total foreign-born	24,276	21,562	21,068
Grand total	39,614	36,648	36,099

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:			
White	575	572	571
Negro	57	52	52
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	141	140	140
Canada	19	19	19
Denmark	10	10	10
England	17	17	17
France	8	8	8
Germany	422	419	419
Ireland	136	136	136
Italy	2	2	2
Mexico	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	2	2	2
Norway	4	4	4
Russia	155	155	155
Scotland	4	4	4
Sweden	11	11	11
Switzerland	4	4	4
Wales	2	2	2
Total	939	934	934
Total native-born	1,571	1,558	1,557
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	129	124	124
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	2	2	2

TABLE 39.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Croatian	100	75	74
Danish	2	2	2
Dutch	5	5	5
English	5	5	5
German	163	153	149
Hebrew, Russian	6	6	6
Hebrew, Other	5	5	5
Irish	40	38	38
Lithuanian	342	234	190
Magyar	51	39	36
Polish	736	649	586
Roumanian	31	27	26
Russian	40	32	27
Scotch	3	3	3
Servian	4	3	3
Slovak	73	64	60
Slovenian	52	48	47
Swedish	6	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	10	9	9
Belgian (race not specified)	16	16	16
Total foreign-born	1,824	1,546	1,420
Grand total	3,395	3,104	2,977

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	7,579	7,536	7,523
Negro	3,078	2,889	2,851
Indian	5	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Arabia	1	1	1
Australia	3	3	3
Austria-Hungary	522	519	518
Belgium	3	3	3
Bulgaria	2	2	2
Canada	168	166	166
Denmark	72	72	72
England	323	323	322
Finland	3	3	3
France	87	87	87
Germany	2,609	2,588	2,586
India	1	1	1
Ireland	1,651	1,647	1,646
Italy	14	14	14
Mexico	14	13	13
Netherlands	28	28	28
Norway	51	51	51
Portugal	1	1	1
Russia	318	316	316
Scotland	125	125	125
Spain	4	4	4
Sweden	158	158	158
Switzerland	45	45	45
Wales	36	36	36
West Indies	4	4	4
Africa (country not specified)	3	3	3
South America (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	6,247	6,214	6,209
Total native-born	16,909	16,644	16,588

TABLE 39.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	37	31	29
Bohemian and Moravian	1,764	1,732	1,720
Bosnian	9	7	7
Bulgarian	145	126	126
Canadian, French	66	60	59
Canadian, Other	157	157	156
Croatian	1,616	1,336	1,308
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	139	139	138
Dutch	91	88	87
English	300	298	296
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	14	14	14
Flemish	2	2	2
French	48	47	45
German	3,317	3,252	3,230
Greek	394	358	353
Hebrew, Russian	190	184	179
Hebrew, Other	81	81	81
Herzegovinian	74	55	55
Irish	1,880	1,844	1,833
Italian, North	104	90	87
Italian, South	169	127	126
Japanese	161	159	159
Korean	6	6	6
Lithuanian	2,877	2,217	2,049
Macedonian	50	37	37
Magyar	472	426	421
Mexican	66	54	54
Montenegrin	21	18	17
Negro	7	7	7
Norwegian	134	133	133
Polish	7,054	5,940	5,670
Portuguese	1	1	1
Roumanian	444	363	361
Russian	999	790	750
Ruthenian	35	27	26
Scotch	163	163	163
Scotch-Irish	26	26	26
Servian	301	239	232
Slovak	1,214	1,104	1,084
Slovenian	39	362	360
Spanish	19	17	16
Swedish	529	528	526
Syrian	46	39	38
Turkish	52	33	33
Welsh	19	19	19
Austrian (race not specified)	248	211	209
Belgian (race and specified)	127	124	123
Swiss (race and specified)	36	35	35
Total foreign-born	26,100	23,108	22,488
Grand total	43,009	39,752	39,076

TABLE 40.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	273	139	139	139	134	134	134	273	273	273
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	292	156	156	156	136	135	135	292	291	291
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Croatian	49	24	24	24	25	24	24	49	48	48
English	39	18	18	18	21	21	21	39	39	39
German	213	101	99	99	112	112	112	213	211	211
Irish	105	52	52	52	53	52	52	105	104	104
Italian, North	7	6	6	6	1	1	1	7	7	7
Lithuanian	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	14	14	14
Magyar	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Polish	126	73	73	71	53	53	53	126	126	124
Russian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	17	13	13	13	4	4	4	17	17	17
Swedish	44	19	19	19	25	25	25	44	44	44
Total	913	472	470	468	441	438	438	913	908	906
Total native-born	1,186	611	609	607	575	572	572	1,186	1,181	1,179
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	512	269	266	262	243	237	234	512	503	496
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	1	1	5	5	5	6	6	6
Croatian	487	291	209	207	196	111	111	487	320	318
English	47	26	26	26	21	21	21	47	47	47
French	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
German	297	167	162	161	130	126	125	297	288	286
Irish	91	52	49	49	39	37	37	91	86	86
Italian, North	59	30	26	26	29	27	27	59	53	53
Italian, South	45	22	17	17	23	17	17	45	34	34
Japanese	77	76	76	76	1	1	1	77	77	77
Lithuanian	74	42	35	35	32	20	17	74	55	52
Magyar	27	15	14	14	12	11	11	27	25	25
Polish	324	175	158	152	149	120	112	324	278	264
Roumanian	22	11	8	8	11	1	1	22	9	9
Russian	23	11	11	11	12	11	10	23	22	21
Scotch	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Slovak	57	27	20	20	30	22	20	57	42	40
Slovenian	5	1	1	1	4	4	3	5	5	4
Swedish	56	28	28	28	28	28	28	56	56	56
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	2,215	1,245	1,108	1,095	970	804	785	2,215	1,912	1,880
Grand total	3,401	1,856	1,717	1,702	1,545	1,376	1,357	3,401	3,093	3,059

TABLE 41.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	269	43	41	40	55	55	55	171	170	167
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Croatian	291	107	74	71	108	83	83	76	52	50
English	26	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	23	23	23
German	167	7	6	6	29	27	26	131	129	129
Irish	52	1	1	1	6	6	6	45	42	42
Italian, North	30	4	2	2	10	9	9	16	15	15
Italian, South	22	11	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4
Japanese	76	50	50	50	25	25	25	1	1	1
Lithuanian	42	9	8	8	14	11	11	19	16	16
Magyar	15	3	3	3	7	7	7	5	4	4
Polish	175	60	55	52	56	47	47	59	56	53
Roumanian	11	8	5	5	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	6	6	6	2	2	2	3	3	3
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	27	1	1	1	11	8	8	15	11	11
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	28	1	1	1	2	2	2	25	25	25
Total	1,245	314	263	259	336	292	291	595	553	545

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	243	43	42	42	48	48	47	152	147	145
Canadian (other than French)	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	4	4
Croatian	196	113	67	67	55	32	32	28	12	12
English	21	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	16	16	16
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
German	130	12	12	12	29	27	26	89	87	87
Irish	39	1	1	1	5	5	5	33	31	31
Italian, North	29	6	5	5	9	8	8	14	14	14
Italian, South	23	15	10	10	6	5	5	2	2	2
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	32	13	7	7	9	4	3	10	9	7
Magyar	12	4	4	4	5	5	5	3	2	2
Polish	149	65	50	49	29	22	20	55	48	43
Roumanian	11	9	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	12	7	7	7	3	2	2	2	2	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	30	6	3	2	8	6	6	16	13	12
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	1
Swedish	28	1	1	1	2	2	2	25	25	25
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	970	300	214	212	214	171	166	456	419	407

TABLE 41.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	512	86	83	82	103	103	102	323	317	312
Canadian (other than French)	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	5	5
Croatian	487	220	141	141	163	115	115	104	64	62
English	47	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	39	39	36
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
German	297	19	18	18	58	54	52	220	216	216
Irish	91	2	2	2	11	11	11	78	73	73
Italian, North	59	10	7	7	19	17	17	30	29	29
Italian, South	45	26	17	17	13	11	11	6	6	6
Japanese	77	50	50	50	26	26	26	1	1	1
Lithuanian	74	22	15	15	23	15	14	29	25	23
Magyar	27	7	7	7	12	12	12	8	6	6
Polish	324	125	105	101	85	69	67	114	104	96
Roumanian	22	17	5	5	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Russian	23	13	13	13	5	4	4	5	5	4
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Slovak	57	7	4	3	19	14	14	31	24	23
Slovenian	5	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	2	2	1
Swedish	56	2	2	2	4	4	4	50	50	50
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	2,215	614	477	471	550	463	457	1,051	972	952

TABLE 42.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	269	67	66	66	202	200	196
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	291	16	12	12	275	197	195
English	26	8	8	8	18	18	18
German	167	50	49	49	117	113	112
Irish	52	11	11	11	41	38	38
Italian, North	30	6	6	6	24	20	20
Italian, South	22	5	5	5	17	12	12
Japanese	76	.....	.....	.....	76	76	76
Lithuanian	42	4	4	4	38	31	31
Magyar	15	4	4	4	11	10	10
Polish	175	21	21	20	154	137	132
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	11	8	8
Russian	11	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11
Scotch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	4	2	2	23	18	18
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Swedish	28	1	1	1	27	27	27
Total	1,245	199	191	190	1,046	917	905

TABLE 42.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	243	61	59	59	182	178	175
Canadian (other than French)	5	3	3	3	2	2	2
Croatian	196	23	18	18	173	93	93
English	21	7	7	7	14	14	14
French	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
German	130	30	30	30	100	96	95
Irish	39	10	10	10	29	27	27
Italian, North	29	8	8	8	21	19	19
Italian, South	23	5	4	4	18	13	13
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Lithuanian	32	2	2	2	30	18	15
Magyar	12	1	1	1	11	10	10
Polish	149	30	28	28	119	92	84
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	11	1	1
Russian	12	2	2	2	10	9	8
Scotch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	30	3	3	2	27	19	18
Slovenian	4	1	1	1	3	3	2
Swedish	28	2	2	2	26	26	26
Welsh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	970	192	182	181	778	622	604

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	512	128	125	125	384	378	371
Canadian (other than French)	6	4	4	4	2	2	2
Croatian	487	39	30	30	448	290	288
English	47	15	15	15	32	32	32
French	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
German	297	80	79	79	217	209	207
Irish	91	21	21	21	70	65	65
Italian, North	59	14	14	14	45	39	39
Italian, South	45	10	9	9	35	25	25
Japanese	77	.....	.....	.....	77	77	77
Lithuanian	74	6	6	6	68	49	46
Magyar	27	5	5	5	22	20	20
Polish	324	51	49	48	273	229	216
Roumanian	22	.....	.....	.....	22	9	9
Russian	23	2	2	2	21	20	19
Scotch	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	57	7	5	4	50	37	36
Slovenian	5	1	1	1	4	4	3
Swedish	56	3	3	3	53	53	53
Welsh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,215	391	373	371	1,824	1,539	1,509

TABLE 43.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	6,899	882	19	1	902	1,541	1,133	27	2,701	392	1,636	131	2,159	68	922	147	1,137	2,883	3,710	306	6,899
Negro	2,978	258	7	1	266	679	540	40	1,259	197	791	78	1,066	20	304	63	387	1,154	1,642	182	2,978
Indian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Arabia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Australia	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Austria-Hungary	364	144	1	.....	145	110	58	.....	168	6	38	2	46	.....	5	.....	5	260	102	2	364
Belgium	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Bulgaria	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Canada	144	26	.....	.....	26	37	13	.....	50	8	39	3	50	1	13	4	18	72	65	7	144
Denmark	60	18	.....	.....	18	17	9	1	27	2	10	.....	12	.....	3	.....	3	37	22	1	60
England	303	29	.....	.....	29	67	46	2	115	23	68	4	95	3	56	5	64	122	170	11	303
Finland	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
France	79	3	1	.....	4	18	9	1	28	3	27	2	32	.....	11	4	15	24	48	7	79
Germany	2,125	398	.....	.....	398	541	307	6	854	107	475	19	601	33	222	17	272	1,079	1,004	42	2,125
India	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ireland	1,495	168	2	.....	170	326	96	4	426	224	335	26	585	49	222	43	314	767	655	73	1,495
Italy	15	10	.....	.....	10	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	12	3	.....	15
Mexico	14	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	6	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	14
Netherlands	26	3	.....	.....	3	4	4	1	9	.....	9	1	10	1	2	1	4	8	15	3	26
Norway	45	11	.....	.....	11	18	7	.....	25	4	3	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	34	11	.....	45
Portugal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Russia	154	67	.....	.....	67	48	27	.....	75	2	7	1	10	.....	1	1	2	117	35	2	154

Scotland	117	14	.....	.....	14	25	11	.....	36	8	30	3	41	4	19	3	26	51	60	6	117
Spain	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Sweden	142	44	.....	.....	44	56	17	.....	73	8	13	1	22	.....	3	.....	3	108	33	1	142
Switzerland	39	5	.....	.....	5	16	.....	.....	16	3	9	1	13	.....	5	.....	5	24	14	1	39
Wales	33	3	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	6	2	9	.....	11	2	11	.....	13	11	22	.....	33
West Indies	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Africa (country not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	4
South America (country not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	5,181	953	4	.....	957	1,299	612	15	1,926	403	1,081	63	1,547	95	578	78	751	2,750	2,275	156	5,181
Total native-born	15,063	2,093	30	2	2,125	3,520	2,285	82	5,887	993	3,511	272	4,776	183	1,804	288	2,275	6,789	7,630	644	15,063
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	16	5	11	.....	16	.....	4	.....	4	11	25	.....	36
Bohemian and Moravian	1,620	90	1	.....	91	273	240	1	514	68	552	9	629	11	352	23	386	442	1,145	33	1,620
Bosnian	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	9
Bulgarian	142	10	.....	.....	10	33	41	3	77	8	38	.....	46	1	7	1	9	52	86	4	142
Canadian, French	64	3	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	5	5	20	.....	25	1	26	4	31	12	48	4	64
Canadian, Other	153	3	.....	.....	3	14	9	.....	23	14	46	4	64	7	49	7	63	38	104	11	153
Croatian	1,506	151	2	.....	153	518	298	5	821	55	390	6	451	6	69	6	81	730	759	17	1,506
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	137	5	.....	.....	5	14	10	.....	24	12	39	3	54	6	44	4	54	37	93	7	137
Dutch	85	3	.....	.....	3	13	8	.....	21	7	19	.....	26	3	29	3	35	26	56	3	85
English	295	7	.....	.....	7	29	20	1	50	17	80	5	102	10	105	21	136	63	205	27	295
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Finnish	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	1	6	3	11	1	15
Flemish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
French	48	1	.....	.....	1	6	5	.....	11	4	13	.....	17	3	14	2	19	14	32	2	48
German	3,148	65	.....	.....	65	303	244	4	551	157	967	41	1,165	71	1,182	114	1,367	596	2,393	159	3,148
Greek	380	28	1	.....	29	161	46	2	209	29	91	.....	120	2	19	1	22	220	157	3	380
Hebrew, Russian	185	17	.....	.....	17	43	36	.....	79	1	61	.....	62	.....	26	1	27	61	123	1	185
Hebrew, Other	77	3	.....	.....	3	10	14	.....	24	.....	29	.....	29	3	14	4	21	16	57	4	77
Herzegovinian	73	10	.....	.....	10	49	5	.....	54	1	7	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	60	13	.....	73
Irish	1,827	14	.....	.....	14	185	51	1	237	215	465	31	711	108	637	120	865	522	1,153	152	1,827
Italian, North	104	9	.....	.....	9	31	20	.....	51	5	31	1	37	.....	7	.....	7	45	58	1	104
Italian, South	166	7	.....	.....	7	51	31	.....	82	9	55	1	65	.....	11	1	12	67	97	2	166
Japanese	164	4	.....	.....	4	90	6	1	97	24	28	2	54	3	6	.....	9	121	40	3	164
Korean	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7
Lithuanian	2,526	98	.....	.....	98	1,096	259	.....	1,355	338	546	8	892	29	142	10	181	1,561	947	18	2,526
Macedonian	47	3	.....	.....	3	17	13	.....	30	2	9	.....	11	.....	3	.....	3	22	25	.....	47
Magyar	409	32	.....	.....	32	100	74	.....	174	8	136	2	146	2	53	2	57	142	263	4	409
Mexican	64	7	.....	.....	7	27	8	.....	35	6	9	3	18	2	2	.....	4	42	19	3	64
Montenegrin	21	1	.....	.....	1	10	1	.....	11	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	11	10	.....	21

TABLE 43.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Negro	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	8
Norwegian	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	10	.....	45	16	34	2	52	4	27	4	35	55	71	6	132
Polish	6,289	369	2	.....	371	1,867	1,196	9	3,072	247	1,917	26	2,190	28	584	44	656	2,511	3,699	79	6,289
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	408	40	.....	.....	40	135	68	1	204	18	119	3	140	3	20	1	24	196	207	5	408
Russian	949	58	1	.....	59	333	163	1	497	64	281	4	349	1	42	1	44	456	487	6	949
Ruthenian	34	4	.....	.....	4	15	3	1	19	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	1	1	19	13	2	34
Scotch	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	6	.....	32	17	41	3	61	8	43	12	63	51	90	15	156
Scotch-Irish	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	4	1	9	4	10	1	15	10	14	2	26
Servian	300	28	.....	.....	28	127	55	.....	182	9	65	1	75	2	10	3	15	166	130	4	300
Slovak	1,131	110	.....	.....	110	305	260	2	567	34	359	3	396	1	52	5	58	450	671	10	1,131
Slovenian	340	25	1	.....	26	90	65	1	156	21	116	1	138	1	19	.....	20	137	201	2	340
Spanish	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	14	2	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	13	5	1	19
Swedish	519	12	.....	.....	12	65	32	1	98	58	151	8	217	22	151	19	192	157	334	28	519
Syrian	46	5	.....	.....	5	23	7	.....	30	.....	7	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	28	18	.....	46
Turkish	48	2	.....	.....	2	16	11	.....	27	2	16	.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	20	28	.....	48
Welsh	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	8	1	10	1	5	2	8	4	13	3	20
Austrian (race not specified)	236	26	.....	.....	26	69	43	.....	112	8	68	1	77	1	20	.....	21	104	131	1	236
Belgian (race not specified)	108	2	.....	.....	2	36	11	.....	47	12	37	1	50	2	7	.....	9	52	55	1	108
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	2	10	.....	12	.....	18	.....	18	7	29	.....	36
Total foreign-born	24,118	1,252	8	.....	1,260	6,260	3,391	34	9,685	1,509	6,899	174	8,582	347	3,826	418	4,591	9,368	14,124	626	24,118
Grand total	39,181	3,345	38	2	3,385	9,780	5,676	116	15,572	2,502	10,410	446	13,358	530	5,630	706	6,866	16,157	21,754	1,270	39,181

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	543	264	8	3	275	115	36	22	173	11	31	33	75	2	6	12	20	392	81	70	543
Negro	57	12			12	6	7	2	15	3	11	11	25		1	4	5	21	19	17	57
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1					1			1									1			1
Austria-Hungary	135	98	1		99	31	3	1	35	1			1					130	4	1	135
Canada	18	7			7	6	1		7	1	3		4					14	4		18
Denmark	10	5			5	4			4							1	1	9		1	10
England	16	5			5	7	1		8		2	1	3					12	3	1	16
France	7	4			4	3			3									7			7
Germany	410	249	1		250	127	7	5	139	5	5	9	19		2		2	381	15	14	410
Ireland	133	66			66	43	3	3	49	6	5	5	16		1	1	2	115	9	9	133
Italy	2	1			1							1	1					1		1	2
Mexico	1					1			1									1			1
Netherlands	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Norway	4	3			3			1	1									3		1	4
Russia	149	122			122	24	2		26	1			1					147	2		149
Scotland	4	3			3	1			1									4			4
Sweden	11	6			6	5			5									11			11
Switzerland	4	2			2						1	1	2					2	1	1	4
Wales	2					1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Total	909	572	2		574	255	17	10	282	14	17	17	48		3	2	5	841	39	29	909
Total native-born	1,509	848	10	3	861	376	60	34	470	28	59	61	148	2	10	18	30	1,254	139	116	1,509
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	128	48	2		50	33	14	1	48	1	15	7	23		2	5	7	82	33	13	128
Bulgarian	2					1			1							1	1	1		1	2
Canadian, French	1															1	1			1	1
Canadian, Other	2					2			2									2			2
Croatian	92	26	1		27	19	30		49	2	11	2	15		1		1	47	43	2	92
Danish	2						2		2										2		2
Dutch	5	1			1		1	1	2		1	1	2					1	2	2	5
English	5	2			2	1	1		2			1	1					3	1	1	5
German	159	40	3		43	32	22	1	55	5	29	8	42	1	13	5	19	78	67	14	159
Hebrew, Russian	6	4			4	1		1	2									5		1	6
Hebrew, Other	5	3			3		1		1			1	1					3	1	1	5
Irish	41	2			2	10	3		13	3	4	8	15		2	9	11	15	9	17	41

TABLE 43.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Lithuanian	338	88	4	.....	92	185	20	1	206	16	13	5	34	.....	3	3	6	289	40	9	338
Magyar	50	5	2	.....	7	2	23	1	26	.....	13	2	15	.....	1	1	2	7	39	4	50
Polish	723	342	9	.....	351	240	59	7	306	10	37	11	58	1	4	3	8	593	109	21	723
Roumanian	31	1	2	.....	3	2	17	.....	19	.....	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	1	31
Russian	35	13	1	.....	14	11	7	1	19	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	9	1	35
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Slovak	72	31	4	.....	35	20	13	.....	33	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	51	19	2	72
Slovenian	53	17	3	.....	20	13	17	.....	30	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	31	21	1	53
Swedish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2	1	3	2	6
Austrian (race not specified)	9	2	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	9
Belgian (race not specified)	16	2	.....	.....	2	1	7	.....	8	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	16
Total foreign-born	1,788	627	31	.....	658	579	245	14	838	39	143	50	232	3	27	30	60	1,248	446	94	1,788
Grand total	3,297	1,475	41	3	1,519	955	305	48	1,308	67	202	111	380	5	37	48	90	2,502	585	210	3,297

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	7,442	1,146	27	4	1,177	1,656	1,169	49	2,874	403	1,667	164	2,234	70	928	159	1,157	3,275	3,791	376	7,442
Negro	3,035	270	7	1	278	685	547	42	1,274	200	802	89	1,091	20	305	67	392	1,175	1,661	199	3,035
Indian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5

Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																				
Arabia	1														1		1		1		1
Australia	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Austria-Hungary	499	242	2		244	141	61	1	203	7	38	2	47		5		5	390	106	3	499
Belgium	3	3			3													3			3
Bulgaria	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Canada	162	33			33	43	14		57	9	42	3	54	1	13	4	18	86	69	7	162
Denmark	70	23			23	21	9	1	31	2	10		12		3	1	4	46	22	2	70
England	319	34			34	74	47	2	123	23	70	5	98	3	56	5	64	134	173	12	319
Finland	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
France	86	7	1		8	21	9	1	31	3	27	2	32		11	4	15	31	48	7	86
Germany	2,535	647	1		648	668	314	11	993	112	480	28	620	33	224	17	274	1,460	1,019	56	2,535
India	1					1			1									1			1
Ireland	1,628	234	2		236	369	99	7	475	230	340	31	601	49	223	44	316	882	664	82	1,628
Italy	17	11			11	2	1		3		1	1	2		1		1	13	3	1	17
Mexico	15	3			3	4	3		7	2	3		5					9	6		15
Netherlands	28	4			4	5	4	1	10		9	1	10	1	2	1	4	10	15	3	28
Norway	49	14			14	18	7	1	26	4	3		7	1	1		2	37	11	1	49
Portugal	1														1		1		1		1
Russia	303	189			189	72	29		101	3	7	1	11		1	1	2	264	37	2	303
Scotland	121	17			17	26	11		37	8	30	3	41	4	19	3	26	55	60	6	121
Spain	4					2			2		2		2					2	2		4
Sweden	153	50			50	61	17		78	8	13	1	22		3		3	119	33	1	153
Switzerland	43	7			7	16			16	3	10	2	15		5		5	26	15	2	43
Wales	35	3			3	5	2		7	2	10		12	2	11		13	12	23		35
West Indies	4					1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Africa (country not specified)	4					1			1	1			1	1	1		2	3	1		4
South America (country not specified)	1						1		1										1		1
Total	6,090	1,525	6		1,531	1,554	629	25	2,208	417	1,098	80	1,595	95	581	80	756	3,591	2,314	185	6,090
Total native-born	16,572	2,941	40	5	2,986	3,896	2,345	116	6,357	1,021	3,570	333	4,924	185	1,814	306	2,305	8,043	7,769	760	16,572
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	36					6	10		16	5	11		16		4		4	11	25		36
Bohemian and Moravian	1,748	138	3		141	306	254	2	562	69	567	16	652	11	354	28	393	524	1,178	46	1,748
Bosnian	9					4	4		8		1		1					4	5		9
Bulgarian	144	10			10	34	41	3	78	8	38		46	1	7	2	10	53	86	5	144
Canadian, French	65	3			3	3	2		5	5	20		25	1	26	5	32	12	48	5	65
Canadian, Other	155	3			3	16	9		25	14	46	4	64	7	49	7	63	40	104	11	155
Croatian	1,598	177	3		180	537	328	5	870	57	401	8	466	6	70	6	82	777	802	19	1,598
Dalmatian	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	139	5			5	14	12		26	12	39	3	54	6	44	4	54	37	95	7	139
Dutch	90	4			4	13	9	1	23	7	20	1	28	3	29	3	35	27	58	5	90
English	300	9			9	30	21	1	52	17	80	6	103	10	105	21	136	66	206	28	300

TABLE 43.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Finnish	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	1	6	3	11	1	15
Flemish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
French	48	1	.....	.....	1	6	5	.....	11	4	13	.....	17	3	14	2	19	14	32	2	48
German	3,307	105	3	.....	108	335	266	5	606	162	996	49	1,207	72	1,195	119	1,386	674	2,460	173	3,370
Greek	380	28	1	.....	29	161	46	2	209	29	91	.....	120	2	19	1	22	220	157	3	380
Hebrew, Russian	191	21	.....	.....	21	44	36	1	81	1	61	.....	62	.....	26	1	27	66	123	2	191
Hebrew, Other	82	6	.....	.....	6	10	15	.....	25	.....	29	1	30	3	14	4	21	19	58	5	82
Herzegovinian	73	10	.....	.....	10	49	5	.....	54	1	7	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	60	13	.....	73
Irish	1,868	16	.....	.....	16	195	54	1	250	218	469	39	726	108	639	129	876	537	1,162	169	1,868
Italian, North	104	9	.....	.....	9	31	20	.....	51	5	31	1	37	.....	7	.....	7	45	58	1	104
Italian, South	166	7	.....	.....	7	51	31	.....	82	9	55	1	65	.....	11	1	12	67	97	2	166
Japanese	164	4	.....	.....	4	90	6	1	97	24	28	2	54	3	6	.....	9	121	40	3	164
Korean	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7
Lithuanian	2,864	186	4	.....	190	1,281	279	1	1,561	354	559	13	926	29	145	13	187	1,850	987	27	2,864
Macedonian	47	3	.....	.....	3	17	13	.....	30	2	9	.....	11	.....	3	.....	3	22	25	.....	47
Magyar	459	37	2	.....	39	102	97	1	200	8	149	4	161	2	54	3	59	149	302	8	459
Mexican	64	7	.....	.....	7	27	8	.....	35	6	9	3	18	2	2	.....	4	42	19	3	64
Montenegrin	21	1	.....	.....	1	10	1	.....	11	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	11	10	.....	21
Negro	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	8
Norwegian	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	10	.....	45	16	34	2	52	4	27	4	35	55	71	6	132
Polish	7,012	711	11	.....	722	2,107	1,255	16	3,378	257	1,954	37	2,248	29	588	47	664	3,104	3,808	100	7,012
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Roumanian	439	41	2	.....	43	137	85	1	223	18	127	4	149	3	20	1	24	199	234	6	431
Russian	984	71	2	.....	73	344	170	2	516	65	282	4	351	1	42	1	44	481	496	7	984

Ruthenian	34	4	.....	.....	4	15	3	1	19	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	1	1	19	13	2	34
Scotch	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	6	.....	33	18	42	3	63	8	43	12	63	53	91	15	156
Scotch-Irish	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	4	1	9	4	10	1	15	10	14	2	26
Servian	304	28	.....	.....	28	128	57	.....	185	9	66	1	76	2	10	3	15	167	133	4	304
Slovak	1,203	141	4	.....	145	325	273	2	600	34	361	4	399	1	52	6	59	501	690	12	1,203
Slovenian	393	42	4	.....	46	103	82	1	186	21	117	2	140	2	19	.....	21	168	222	3	393
Spanish	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	14	2	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	13	5	1	19
Swedish	525	12	.....	.....	12	66	34	1	101	58	151	9	218	22	152	20	194	158	337	30	525
Syrian	46	5	.....	.....	5	23	7	.....	30	.....	7	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	28	18	.....	46
Turkish	48	2	.....	.....	2	16	11	.....	27	2	16	.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	20	28	.....	48
Welsh	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	8	1	10	1	5	2	8	4	13	3	20
Austrian (race not specified)	245	28	.....	.....	28	72	47	.....	119	8	68	1	77	1	20	.....	21	109	135	1	245
Belgian (race not specified)	124	4	.....	.....	4	37	18	.....	55	12	43	1	56	2	7	.....	9	55	68	1	124
Swiss (race not specified)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	2	10	.....	12	.....	18	.....	18	7	29	.....	36
Total foreign-born	25,906	1,879	39	.....	1,918	6,839	3,636	48	10,523	1,548	7,042	224	8,814	350	3,853	448	4,651	10,616	14,570	720	25,906
Grand total	42,478	4,820	79	5	4,904	10,735	5,981	164	16,880	2,569	10,612	557	13,738	535	5,667	754	6,956	18,659	22,339	1,480	42,478

TABLE 44.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	15	..	..	15	10	23	..	33	1	52	..	53	..	17	..	17	26	92	..	118
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	46	..	..	46	12	..	1	13	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	59	..	2	61
Croatian	6	..	..	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7
English	4	..	..	4	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10
German	27	..	..	27	18	..	..	18	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	46
Irish	12	..	..	12	18	1	..	19	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	34	1	..	35
Italian, North	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lithuanian	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Polish	18	..	..	18	8	7	..	15	1	8	..	9	..	..	..	..	27	15	..	42
Slovak	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
Swedish	9	..	..	9	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	11
Total	127	..	..	127	66	9	1	76	7	8	1	16	..	..	..	..	200	17	2	219
Total native-born	142	..	..	142	76	32	1	109	8	60	1	69	..	17	..	17	226	109	2	337
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	11	..	..	11	22	50	..	72	1	104	..	105	..	67	3	70	34	221	3	258
Canadian (other than French)	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Croatian	14	..	..	14	44	84	..	128	..	108	..	108	1	27	1	29	59	219	1	279
English	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	12	1	14	..	10	..	10	1	24	1	26
German	4	..	..	4	17	11	..	28	2	53	1	56	1	67	3	71	24	131	4	159
Irish	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	20	..	20	..	22	3	25	..	49	3	52
Italian, North	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	17	..	17	..	3	..	3	..	24	..	24
Italian, South	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	10	..	10	..	1	..	1	..	17	..	17
Japanese	3	..	..	3	38	1	..	39	15	12	2	29	..	3	2	5	56	16	4	76
Lithuanian	1	..	..	1	5	9	..	14	1	16	..	17	..	8	..	8	7	33	..	40
Magyar	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	9	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	12	..	12
Polish	7	..	..	7	10	58	..	68	..	72	..	72	..	22	..	22	17	152	..	169
Roumanian	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	11	..	11
Scotch	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Slovak	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	16	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27
Slovenian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	12	..	12	..	13	1	14	..	27	1	28
Total foreign-born	41	..	..	41	137	258	..	395	20	470	4	494	2	247	13	262	200	975	17	1,192
Grand total	183	..	..	183	213	290	1	504	28	530	5	563	2	264	13	279	426	1,084	19	1,529

TABLE 44.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	13	3	..	16	3	41	..	44	..	45	1	46	..	9	3	12	16	98	4	118
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	39	1	..	40	7	16	1	24	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	47	18	1	66
Canadian (other than French)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Croatian	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	4
English	6	..	..	6	6	..	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	12	2	..	14
French	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
German	30	..	..	30	6	9	..	15	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	3	36	15	..	51
Irish	9	..	..	9	11	3	..	14	2	7	1	10	..	2	..	2	22	12	1	35
Lithuanian	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
Magyar	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Polish	9	1	..	10	3	23	..	26	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	12	27	..	39
Scotch	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Slovak	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Swedish	6	..	..	6	4	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	11
Total	108	4	..	112	37	53	1	91	3	16	1	20	..	6	..	6	148	79	2	229
Total native-born	121	7	..	128	40	94	1	135	3	61	2	66	..	15	3	18	164	177	6	347
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	8	1	..	9	7	66	1	74	1	102	2	105	..	38	6	44	16	207	9	232
Canadian (other than French)	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	5
Croatian	2	12	..	14	..	92	..	92	..	66	..	66	..	6	..	6	2	176	..	178
English	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	10	..	10	..	7	..	7	..	20	..	20
French	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	3
German	5	..	..	5	5	19	..	24	..	53	..	53	..	39	3	42	10	111	3	124
Irish	1	..	..	1	1	6	..	7	..	19	..	19	..	10	2	12	2	35	2	39
Italian, North	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	15	..	15	..	1	..	1	..	23	..	23
Italian, South	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18
Japanese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lithuanian	..	1	..	1	..	15	..	15	..	11	..	11	..	4	..	4	..	31	..	31
Magyar	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	2	..	11	..	11
Polish	8	3	..	11	3	70	..	73	..	38	1	39	..	14	5	19	11	125	6	142
Roumanian	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	10	..	[a] 11
Scotch	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Slovak	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19	..	10	..	10	..	..	1	1	..	29	1	30
Slovenian	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Swedish	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	16	..	16	..	9	..	9	1	27	..	28
Welsh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
Total foreign-born	25	18	..	43	18	330	1	349	2	364	3	369	..	133	18	151	45	845	22	[a] 913
Grand total	146	25	..	171	58	424	2	484	5	425	5	435	..	148	21	169	209	1,022	28	[a] 1,260

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 44.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born, of native father, White	28	3	..	31	13	64	..	77	1	97	1	99	..	26	3	29	42	190	4	236
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	85	1	..	86	19	16	2	37	2	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	106	18	3	127
Canadian (other than French)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Croatian	9	1	..	10	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	11
French	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
English	10	..	..	10	12	..	..	12	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	22	2	..	24
German	57	..	..	57	24	9	..	33	1	3	..	4	..	3	..	3	82	15	..	97
Irish	21	..	..	21	29	4	..	33	6	7	1	14	..	2	..	2	56	13	1	70
Italian, North	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lithuanian	3	..	..	3	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
Magyar	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Polish	27	1	..	28	11	30	..	41	1	11	..	12	..	..	..	..	39	42	..	81
Scotch	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Slovak	5	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	6
Swedish	15	..	..	15	5	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2	..	22
Total	235	4	..	239	103	62	2	167	10	24	2	36	..	6	..	6	348	96	4	448
Total native-born	263	7	..	270	116	126	2	244	11	121	3	135	..	32	3	35	390	286	8	684
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	19	1	..	20	29	116	1	146	2	206	2	210	..	105	9	114	50	428	12	490
Canadian (other than French)	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	6
Croatian	16	12	..	28	44	176	..	220	..	174	..	174	1	33	1	35	61	395	1	457
English	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	22	1	24	..	17	..	17	1	44	1	46
French	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	3
German	9	..	..	9	22	30	..	52	2	106	1	109	1	106	6	113	34	242	7	283
Irish	1	..	..	1	1	13	..	14	..	39	..	39	..	32	5	37	2	84	5	91
Italian, North	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	32	..	32	..	4	..	4	..	47	..	47
Italian, South	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	..	19	..	19	..	1	..	1	..	35	..	35
Japanese	3	..	..	3	38	1	..	39	15	13	2	30	..	3	2	5	56	17	4	77
Lithuanian	1	1	..	2	5	24	..	29	1	27	..	28	..	12	..	12	7	64	..	71
Magyar	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	13	..	13	..	4	..	4	..	23	..	23
Polish	15	3	..	18	13	128	..	141	..	110	1	111	..	36	5	41	28	277	6	311
Roumanian	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	8	..	8	..	2	..	2	..	21	..	[a] 22
Scotch	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Slovak	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	30	..	26	..	26	..	..	1	..	..	56	1	57
Slovenian	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	5
Swedish	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	5	..	28	..	28	..	22	1	23	1	54	1	56
Welsh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
Total foreign-born	66	18	..	84	155	588	1	744	22	834	7	863	2	380	31	413	245	1,820	39	[a] 2,105
Grand total	329	25	..	354	271	714	3	988	33	955	10	998	2	412	34	448	635	2,106	47	[a] 2,789

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 45.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	25	8	17
Bohemian and Moravian	1,096	1,031	65
Bosnian	5	1	4
Bulgarian	82	8	74
Canadian, French	45	45	.....
Canadian, Other	100	99	1
Croatian	731	352	379
Danish	90	90	.....
Dutch	56	49	7
English	196	193	3
Finnish	10	8	2
Flemish	1	1	.....
French	32	32	.....
German	2,321	2,234	87
Greek	149	18	131
Hebrew, Russian	117	106	11
Hebrew, Other	56	51	5
Herzegovinian	13	2	11
Irish	1,097	1,087	10
Italian, North	57	33	24
Italian, South	92	53	39
Japanese	32	4	28
Lithuanian	920	605	315
Macedonian	25	3	22
Magyar	255	170	85
Mexican	17	12	5
Montenegrin	10	2	8
Negro	3	3	.....
Norwegian	70	65	5
Polish	3,588	2,580	1,008
Roumanian	194	53	141
Russian	470	220	250
Ruthenian	13	6	7
Scotch	87	84	3
Scotch-Irish	14	14	.....
Servian	124	26	98
Slovak	643	456	187
Slovenian	195	103	92
Spanish	5	5	.....
Swedish	324	318	6
Syrian	18	6	12
Turkish	27	1	26
Welsh	13	12	1
Austrian (race not specified)	126	83	43
Belgian (race not specified)	53	46	7
Swiss (race not specified)	29	28	1
Total	13,626	10,406	3,220

TABLE 46.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	37	22	22				8	8				7	7				37	37			
Bohemian and Moravian	1,466	432	419	12	1		308	290	16	1	1	726	705	14	3	4	1,466	1,414	42	5	5
Bosnian	9	9	9														9	9			
Bulgarian	129	116	111	5			10	8	2			3	2	1			129	121	8		
Canadian, French	57	2	1	1			5	3	2			50	28	7	8	7	57	32	10	8	7
Canadian, Other	130	8	4	2	1	1	3	3				119	65	15	13	26	130	72	17	14	27
Croatian	1,389	832	803	28	1		355	307	42	5	1	202	149	44	7	2	1,389	1,259	114	13	3
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	126	11	11				20	18	1		1	95	81	13		1	126	110	14		2
Dutch	72	21	20	1			12	9	3			39	35	4			72	64	8		
English	259	32	30	2			17	14	2	1		210	160	30	8	12	259	204	34	9	12
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	15	3	3				4	4				8	7			1	15	14			1
Flemish	2	1		1								1		1			2		2		
French	43	5	5				3	3				35	26	8	1		43	34	8	1	
German	2,866	400	384	12	3	1	266	243	22	1		2,200	2,029	145	16	10	2,866	2,656	179	20	11
Greek	346	306	294	10	1	1	35	30	5			5	2	2	1		346	326	17	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	165	84	83	1			49	49				32	31		1		165	163	1	1	
Hebrew, Other	74	22	21	1			14	14				38	33	4	1		74	68	5	1	
Herzegovinian	75	74	74				1	1									75	75			
Irish	1,669	150	144	5	1		93	85	7		1	1,426	1,210	159	35	22	1,669	1,439	171	36	23
Italian, North	97	43	40	2	1		36	30	6			18	14	3		1	97	84	11	1	1
Italian, South	154	97	90	5	1	1	37	32	4	1		20	18	2			154	140	11	2	1
Japanese	119	63	63				52	51	1			4	3	1			119	117	2		
Korean	3	3	3														3	3			
Lithuanian	2,279	1,136	1,104	31	1		692	654	35	3		451	414	31		3	2,279	2,172	97	7	3

Macedonian	46	44	41	2	1		2	1	1								46	42	3	1	
Magyar	387	269	262	7			76	67	9			42	36	3	1	2	387	365	19	1	2
Mexican	54	37	32	4	1		7	2	3	2		10	7	2		1	54	41	9	3	1
Montenegrin	15	13	13				1	1				1	1				15	15			
Negro	8	2	1			1	3	2	1			3	1			2	8	4	1		3
Norwegian	105	28	28				24	23	1			53	43	10			105	94	11		
Polish	5,796	3,043	2,916	117	9	1	1,578	1,444	115	17	2	1,175	1,084	77	10	4	5,796	5,444	309	36	7
Portuguese	1	1	1														1	1			
Roumanian	370	349	324	23	2		19	17	2			2	2				370	343	25	2	
Russian	864	628	603	23		2	153	141	12			83	78	5			864	822	40		2
Ruthenian	34	24	22	2			7	7				3	2	1			34	31	3		
Scotch	125	17	17				10	8	2			98	76	16	3	3	125	101	18	3	3
Scotch-Irish	22	1	1				3	2		1		18	8	4	5	1	22	11	4	6	1
Servian	281	249	245	4			30	23	5	2		2	2				281	270	9	2	
Slovak	1,054	559	519	37	3		352	317	35			143	117	21	3	2	1,054	953	93	6	2
Slovenian	324	197	183	12	1	1	90	78	11		1	37	33	3	1		324	294	26	2	2
Spanish	18	14	12	1	1		2	1			1	2	1			1	18	14	1	1	2
Swedish	477	40	40				79	73	6			358	291	59	5	3	477	404	65	5	3
Syrian	35	25	23	2			8	8				2	2				35	33	2		
Turkish	49	43	41	2			5	2	3			1	1				49	44	5		
Welsh	18	1	1				3	2		1		14	10	3	1		18	13	3	2	
Austrian (race not specified)	220	135	126	8	1		50	43	7			35	31	3	1		220	200	18	2	
Belgian (race not specified)	104	80	78	2			11	8	3			13	10	3			104	96	8		
Swiss (race not specified)	36						6	4	1		1	30	27	1	2		36	31	2	2	1
Total	22,026	9,673	9,269	365	30	9	4,539	4,130	365	35	9	7,814	6,882	695	129	108	22,026	20,281	1,425	194	126

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	96	53	53				16	16				27	27				96	96			
Bulgarian	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Canadian, French	1											1	1				1	1			
Canadian, Other	2											2	2				2	2			
Croatian	92	77	77				10	9	1			5	4	1			92	90	2		
Dutch	5	1	1				1	1				3	3				5	5			
English	3	1	1									2	2				3	3			
German	139	55	52	2		1	23	22	1			61	59	2			139	133	5		1
Hebrew, Russian	6	6	6														6	6			
Hebrew, Other	5	3	3				1	1				1	1				5	5			
Irish	34	3	3									31	26	3	2		34	29	3	2	
Lithuanian	306	242	236	6			49	47	2			15	14			1	306	297	8		1
Magyar	49	45	43	2			3	3				1	1				49	47	2		
Polish	570	426	418	8			93	85	8			51	46	4	1		570	549	20	1	
Roumanian	28	26	26				2	2									28	28			

TABLE 46.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Russian	36	32	30	2			3	3				1	1				36	34	2		
Scotch	3											3	3				3	3			
Servian	4	4	3	1													4	3	1		
Slovak	53	38	37	1			11	11				4	4				53	52	1		
Slovenian	49	31	28	3			15	11	4			3	3				49	42	7		
Swedish	6						1	1				5	5				6	6			
Austrian (race not specified)	7	2	1	1			2	2				3	3				7	6	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	15	12	10	2			3	3									15	13	2		
Total	1,511	1,058	1,029	28		1	233	217	16			220	206	10	3	1	1,511	1,452	54	3	2

TOTAL.

Armenian	37	22	22				8	8				7	7				37	37			
Bohemian and Moravian	1,562	485	472	12	1		324	306	16	1	1	753	732	14	3	4	1,562	1,510	42	5	5
Bosnian	9	9	9														9	9			
Bulgarian	131	117	112	5			10	8	2			4	3	1			131	123	8		
Canadian, French	58	2	1	1			5	3	2			51	29	7	8	7	58	33	10	8	7
Canadian, Other	132	8	4	2	1	1	3	3				121	67	15	13	26	132	74	17	14	27
Croatian	1,481	909	880	28	1		365	316	43	5	1	207	153	45	7	2	1,481	1,349	116	13	3
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	126	11	11				20	18	1		1	95	81	13		1	126	110	14		2
Dutch	77	22	21	1			13	10	3			42	38	4			77	69	8		
English	262	33	31	2			17	14	2	1		212	162	30	8	12	262	207	34	9	12
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	15	3	3				4	4				8	7			1	15	14			1
Flemish	2	1		1								1		1			2		2		
French	43	5	5				3	3				35	26	8	1		43	34	8	1	
German	3,005	455	436	14	3	2	289	265	23	1		2,261	2,088	147	16	10	3,005	2,789	184	20	12

Greek	346	306	294	10	1	1	35	30	5			5	2	2	1		346	326	17	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	171	90	89	1			49	49				32	31		1		171	169	1	1	
Hebrew, Other	79	25	24	1			15	15				39	34	4	1		79	73	5	1	
Herzegovinian	75	74	74				1	1									75	75			
Irish	1,703	153	147	5	1		93	85	7		1	1,457	36,12	162	37	22	1,703	1,468	174	38	23
Italian, North	97	43	40	2	1		36	30	6			18	14	3		1	97	84	11	1	1
Italian, South	154	97	90	5	1	1	37	32	4	1		20	18	2			154	140	11	2	1
Japanese	119	63	63				52	51	1			4	3	1			119	117	2		
Korean	3	3	3														3	3			
Lithuanian	2,585	1,378	1,340	37	1		741	701	37	3		466	428	31	3	4	2,585	2,469	105	7	4
Macedonian	46	44	41	2	1		2	1	1								46	42	3	1	
Magyar	436	314	305	9			79	70	9			43	37	3	1	2	436	412	21	1	2
Mexican	54	37	32	4	1		7	2	3	2		10	7	2		1	54	41	9	3	1
Montenegrin	15	13	13				1	1				1	1				15	15			
Negro	8	2	1			1	3	2	1			3	1			2	8	4	1		3
Norwegian	105	28	28				24	23	1			53	43	10			105	94	11		
Polish	6,366	3,469	3,334	125	9	1	1,671	1,529	123	17	2	1,226	1,130	81	11	4	6,366	5,993	329	37	7
Portuguese	1	1	1														1	1			
Roumanian	398	375	350	23	2		21	19	2			2	2				398	371	25	2	
Russian	900	660	633	25		2	156	144	12			84	79	5			900	856	42		2
Ruthenian	34	24	22	2			7	7				3	2	1			34	31	3		
Scotch	128	17	17				10	8	2			101	79	16	3	3	128	104	18	3	3
Scotch-Irish	22	1	1				3	2		1		18	8	4	5	1	22	11	4	6	1
Servian	285	253	248	5			30	23	5	2		2	2				285	273	10	2	
Slovak	1,107	597	556	38	3		363	328	35			147	121	21	3	2	1,107	1,005	94	6	2
Slovenian	373	228	211	15	1	1	105	89	15		1	40	36	3	1		373	336	33	2	2
Spanish	18	14	12	1	1		2	1			1	2	1			1	18	14	1	1	2
Swedish	483	40	40				80	74	6			363	296	59	5	3	483	410	65	5	3
Syrian	35	25	23	2			8	8				2	2				35	33	2		
Turkish	49	43	41	2			5	2	3			1	1				49	44	5		
Welsh	18	1	1				3	2		1		14	10	3	1		18	13	3	2	
Austrian (race not specified)	227	137	127	9	1		52	45	7			38	34	3	1		227	206	19	2	
Belgian (race not specified)	119	92	88	4			14	11	3			13	10	3			119	109	10		
Swiss (race not specified)	36						6	4	1		1	30	27	1	2		36	31	2	2	1
Total	23,537	10,731	10,298	393	30	10	4,772	4,347	381	35	9	8,034	7,088	705	132	109	23,537	21,733	1,479	197	128

TABLE 47.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	39	39	6	16	33	53	18	204
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	12	4	.....	.....	7	8	.....	31
Total native-born	51	43	6	16	40	61	18	235
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	112	134	35	57	85	107	70	600
Croatian	101	57	6	20	129	108	30	451
English	5	14	.....	6	9	13	10	57
German	70	82	26	30	47	58	69	382
Irish	19	21	3	11	25	24	26	129
Italian, North	15	11	3	1	4	17	3	54
Italian, South	10	6	2	.....	6	10	1	35
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	3	39	29	5	76
Lithuanian	21	8	2	1	16	17	8	73
Magyar	7	5	1	.....	1	9	2	25
Polish	82	49	14	25	76	73	22	341
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	22
Russian	2	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	16
Slovak	22	14	3	4	11	16	.....	70
Swedish	10	12	3	9	4	12	14	64
Total foreign-born	487	416	98	167	464	502	261	2,395
Grand total	538	459	104	183	504	563	279	2,630

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	38	26	8	17	42	41	11	183
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	3	.....	1	11	3	1	32
Total native-born	51	29	8	18	53	44	12	215
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	105	117	25	48	96	107	43	541
Croatian	129	52	16	20	97	70	7	391
English	5	9	2	7	11	13	8	55
German	59	78	18	37	38	58	48	336
Irish	15	33	4	9	21	30	16	128
Italian, North	3	7	3	.....	8	15	1	37
Italian, South	6	8	.....	.....	8	9	.....	31
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	16	13	1	4	16	12	4	66
Magyar	4	3	1	1	5	5	2	21
Polish	70	49	7	20	90	40	18	294
Roumanian	2	1	.....	.....	8	3	.....	14
Russian	3	3	.....	.....	7	3	.....	[a] 17
Slovak	25	7	1	1	17	10	1	62
Swedish	8	15	3	6	9	15	9	65
Total foreign-born	450	395	81	153	431	391	157	[a] 2,059
Grand total	501	424	89	171	484	435	169	[a] 2,274

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 47.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	77	65	14	33	75	94	29	387
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	25	7	.....	1	18	11	1	63
Total native-born	102	72	14	34	93	105	30	450
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	217	251	60	105	181	214	113	1,141
Croatian	230	109	22	40	226	178	37	842
English	10	23	2	13	20	26	18	112
German	129	160	44	67	85	116	117	718
Irish	34	54	7	20	46	54	42	257
Italian, North	18	18	6	1	12	32	4	91
Italian, South	16	14	2	.....	14	19	1	66
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	3	39	30	5	77
Lithuanian	37	21	3	5	32	29	12	139
Magyar	11	8	2	1	6	14	4	46
Polish	152	98	21	45	166	113	40	635
Roumanian	13	1	.....	.....	15	7	.....	36
Russian	5	6	.....	.....	12	8	1	[a] 33
Slovak	47	21	4	5	28	26	1	132
Swedish	18	27	6	15	13	27	23	129
Total foreign-born	937	811	179	320	895	893	418	[a] 4,454
Grand total	1,039	883	193	354	988	998	448	[a] 4,904

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 48.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	7,058	...	46	60	159	219	273	269	1,462	1,256	943	1,229	752	327	63
Negro	3,034	...	6	16	36	72	80	84	662	610	474	606	274	93	21
Indian	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Arabia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Australia	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	382	...	1	8	30	47	30	45	119	51	18	28	4	1	...
Belgium	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bulgaria	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	149	...	1	3	3	4	10	9	26	24	19	32	9	6	3
Denmark	65	...	2	1	7	3	5	4	21	7	7	5	3	...	...
England	307	...	...	1	3	7	11	9	68	49	29	66	46	15	3
Finland	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	80	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	16	12	9	24	13	...	2
Germany	2,197	...	13	32	56	104	123	133	510	349	240	364	224	44	5
India	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	1,529	...	5	11	20	38	67	52	241	192	197	390	255	51	10
Italy	15	...	...	...	1	3	6	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...
Mexico	14	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	5	1	4	...	...	...

TABLE 48.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.															
Netherlands	28	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	4	5	5	5	2	1	1
Norway	47	...	...	2	3	2	4	2	18	7	2	5	2	...	...
Portugal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Russia	167	...	...	5	12	24	24	13	61	16	7	3	2	...	...
Scotland	120	...	...	1	2	4	2	7	16	21	15	26	21	5	...
Spain	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Sweden	147	...	...	1	13	13	10	10	50	25	13	9	3	...	...
Switzerland	40	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	11	5	5	8	4	1	..
Wales	33	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	1	6	5	9	3	1
West Indies	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Africa (country not specified)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...
South America (country not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,346	...	22	68	153	253	298	296	1,172	776	575	979	600	129	25
Total native-born	15,443	...	74	144	348	544	651	649	3,297	2,642	1,993	2,817	1,626	549	109
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	3	13	4	...	...
Bohemian and Moravian	1,638	...	...	3	12	22	24	36	238	282	214	420	289	84	14
Bosnian	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	...
Bulgarian	144	...	...	...	1	3	2	4	33	45	22	25	9	...	...
Canadian, French	65	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	8	17	14	11	6
Canadian, Other	154	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	14	9	18	46	38	19	7
Croatian	1,533	...	1	2	15	25	51	65	456	381	196	259	75	7	...
Dalmatian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	138	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	12	12	16	38	38	12	5
Dutch	85	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	9	12	11	15	19	10	6
English	300	...	...	...	3	2	3	1	23	29	35	67	79	48	10
Filipino	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finnish	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	5	3	1	2
Flemish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
French	48	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	8	2	15	12	7	...
German	3,162	...	...	2	9	8	18	33	213	341	371	799	865	405	98
Greek	395	...	...	1	1	7	5	18	113	103	58	67	21	1	...
Hebrew, Russian	187	...	...	1	1	1	6	9	43	36	27	36	22	5	...
Hebrew, Other	77	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	14	10	12	17	12	7	2
Herzegovinian	74	...	...	...	1	3	1	5	46	9	2	6	1	...	...
Irish	1,836	...	1	...	3	2	5	5	81	159	174	540	530	254	82
Italian, North	104	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	30	21	19	18	6	...	1
Italian, South	169	...	...	3	...	3	3	1	38	44	29	36	12	...	...
Japanese	164	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	42	55	29	25	9	...	...
Korean	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	...
Lithuanian	2,552	...	...	...	2	15	30	53	631	737	451	452	152	24	5
Macedonian	50	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	23	8	7	4	3	...	...
Magyar	426	...	1	...	4	4	14	11	91	92	78	74	44	11	2
Mexican	67	...	...	2	1	1	3	2	26	10	8	10	3	1	...
Montenegrin	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	3	1	3	5	...	...
Negro	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...
Norwegian	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	28	16	37	22	10	3
Polish	6,341	1	...	3	12	49	126	193	1,518	1,585	1,023	1,173	503	130	25
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Roumanian	418	...	...	1	...	5	9	27	90	121	60	81	20	4	...
Russian	962	...	...	2	1	7	22	30	242	263	153	198	39	4	1
Ruthenian	35	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	12	7	4	...	...	1
Scotch	158	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	19	21	41	37	15	11
Scotch-Irish	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	8	10	5	...
Servian	304	...	...	...	1	4	7	17	119	65	35	40	14	2	...

TABLE 48.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.															
Slovak	1,140	...	...	...	2	21	32	57	314	258	208	190	55	3	...
Slovenian	345	...	...	1	...	4	12	11	80	78	73	66	17	3	...
Spanish	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	2	2	...	1	...
Swedish	522	...	...	...	...	5	3	4	33	65	62	158	137	42	13
Syrian	46	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	18	12	2	5	4	...	...
Turkish	54	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	20	13	7	11	...	1	...
Welsh	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	6	2	5	1
Austrian (race not specified)	239	...	...	1	3	3	7	13	56	56	33	45	19	3	...
Belgian (race not specified)	112	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	25	23	25	28	8	1	...
Swiss (race not specified)	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9	12	3	3
Total foreign-born	24,380	1	5	22	78	205	400	611	4,775	5,036	3,529	5,116	3,165	1,139	298
Grand total	39,823	1	79	166	426	749	1,051	1,260	8,072	7,678	5,522	7,933	4,791	1,688	407

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:															
White	579	...	7	24	61	80	85	50	114	60	31	46	13	8	...
Negro	57	...	...	...	6	1	2	3	7	8	14	11	5	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	142	...	1	3	7	41	34	20	31	4	1	...	...	...	...
Canada	19	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	7	...	2	2	...	...	...
Denmark	10	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	...
England	17	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	7	1	...	3	...	...	...
France	8	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	425	...	2	6	37	95	69	56	111	28	13	6	2	...	...
Ireland	138	...	...	2	12	18	24	14	36	14	10	6	2	...	...
Italy	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mexico	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	155	...	...	5	25	48	26	24	25	1	1	...	...	...	...
Scotland	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	11	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Wales	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total	945	...	3	18	87	222	157	122	228	55	28	20	4	1	...
Total native-born	1,581	...	10	42	154	303	244	175	349	123	73	77	22	9	...
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	130	...	...	...	7	13	18	12	38	12	7	16	6	1	...
Bulgarian	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Canadian, French	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Canadian, Other	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Croatian	99	...	...	5	7	8	8	5	32	17	8	8	1	...	...
Danish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
English	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
German	163	...	1	1	3	19	11	11	38	17	17	25	15	5	...
Hebrew, Russian	6	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew, Other	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Irish	41	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	6	7	6	9	8	3	...
Lithuanian	346	...	...	1	9	14	30	41	157	52	19	17	3	3	...
Magyar	51	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	12	15	8	7	2	...	...

TABLE 48.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.															
Polish	738	...	...	2	21	76	130	134	260	49	20	38	8	...	...
Roumanian	31	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	11	8	6	3	...	...	...
Russian	40	...	...	...	2	3	6	4	17	6	1	1	...	...	...
Scotch	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Servian	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Slovak	74	...	...	...	4	11	10	11	25	9	...	3	1	...	...
Slovenian	53	...	...	...	1	4	7	8	17	13	...	2	1	...	...
Swedish	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	10	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian (race not specified)	16	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	5	2	4	...	...	...
Total foreign-born	1,833	...	1	9	63	151	228	233	634	218	96	139	49	12	...
Grand total	3,414	...	11	51	217	454	472	408	983	341	169	216	71	21	...

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:															
White	7,637	...	53	84	220	299	358	319	1,576	1,316	974	1,275	765	335	63
Negro	3,091	...	6	16	42	73	82	87	669	618	488	617	279	93	21
Indian	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Arabia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Australia	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	524	...	2	11	37	88	64	65	150	55	19	28	4	1	...
Belgium	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bulgaria	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	168	...	1	3	4	9	12	9	33	24	21	34	9	6	3
Denmark	75	...	2	1	8	5	5	6	24	8	7	5	3	1	...
England	324	...	...	2	3	8	12	12	75	50	29	69	46	15	3
Finland	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	88	...	...	1	1	4	...	3	19	12	9	24	13	...	2
Germany	2,622	...	15	38	93	199	192	189	621	377	253	370	226	44	5
India	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	1,667	...	5	13	32	56	91	66	277	206	207	396	257	51	10
Italy	17	...	...	...	1	4	6	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...
Mexico	15	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	5	1	4	...	...	...
Netherlands	30	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	4	6	5	5	2	1	1
Norway	51	...	...	2	3	4	5	2	18	8	2	5	2	...	...
Portugal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Russia	322	...	...	10	37	72	50	37	86	17	8	3	2	...	...
Scotland	124	...	...	1	3	5	2	8	16	22	15	26	21	5	...
Spain	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Sweden	158	...	...	1	14	17	10	11	54	26	13	9	3	...	...
Switzerland	44	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	11	5	6	9	4	1	...
Wales	35	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	2	6	6	9	3	1
West Indies	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Africa (country not specified)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...
South America (country not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,291	...	25	86	240	475	455	418	1,400	831	603	999	604	130	25
Total native-born	17,024	...	84	186	502	847	895	824	3,646	2,765	2,066	2,894	1,648	558	109
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	3	13	4	...	...
Bohemian and Moravian	1,768	...	...	3	19	35	42	48	276	294	221	436	295	85	14
Bosnian	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	...
Bulgarian	146	...	...	...	1	3	2	4	34	45	22	25	10	...	...

TABLE 48.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.															
Canadian, French	66	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	8	17	15	11	6
Canadian, Other	156	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	15	10	18	46	38	19	7
Croatian	1,632	...	1	7	22	33	59	70	488	398	204	267	76	7	...
Dalmatian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	140	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	12	14	16	38	38	12	5
Dutch	90	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	11	12	12	16	19	10	6
English	305	...	...	...	4	2	3	2	24	30	35	68	79	48	10
Filipino	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finnish	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	5	3	1	2
Flemish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
French	48	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	8	2	15	12	7	...
German	3,325	...	1	3	12	27	29	44	251	358	388	824	880	410	98
Greek	395	...	...	1	1	7	5	18	113	103	58	67	21	1	...
Hebrew, Russian	193	...	...	1	2	2	8	9	44	37	27	36	22	5	...
Hebrew, Other	82	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	15	10	13	17	12	7	2
Herzegovinian	74	...	...	...	1	3	1	5	46	9	2	6	1	...	...
Irish	1,877	...	1	...	4	2	6	5	87	166	180	549	538	257	82
Italian, North	104	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	30	21	19	18	6	...	1
Italian, South	169	...	...	3	...	3	3	1	38	44	29	36	12	...	...
Japanese	164	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	42	55	29	25	9	...	...
Korean	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	...
Lithuanian	2,898	...	...	1	11	29	60	94	788	789	470	469	155	27	5
Macedonian	50	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	23	8	7	4	3	...	...
Magyar	477	...	1	...	4	5	16	15	103	107	86	81	46	11	2
Mexican	67	...	...	2	1	1	3	2	26	10	8	10	3	1	...
Montenegrin	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	3	1	3	5	...	...
Negro	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...
Norwegian	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	28	16	37	22	10	3
Polish	7,079	1	...	5	33	125	256	327	1,778	1,634	1,043	1,211	511	130	25
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Roumanian	449	...	...	1	1	5	10	28	101	129	66	84	20	4	...
Russian	1,002	...	...	2	3	10	28	34	259	269	154	199	39	4	1
Ruthenian	35	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	12	7	4	...	...	1
Scotch	161	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	20	21	43	37	15	11
Scotch-Irish	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	8	10	5	...
Servian	308	...	...	...	1	4	7	17	122	65	35	41	14	2	...
Slovak	1,214	...	...	...	6	32	42	68	339	267	208	193	56	3	...
Slovenian	398	...	...	1	1	8	19	19	97	91	73	68	18	3	...
Spanish	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	2	2	...	1	...
Swedish	528	...	...	...	...	5	3	4	36	65	62	159	139	42	13
Syrian	46	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	18	12	2	5	4	...	...
Turkish	54	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	20	13	7	11	...	1	...
Welsh	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	6	2	5	1
Austrian (race not specified)	249	...	...	1	4	3	8	14	61	58	33	45	19	3	...
Belgian (race not specified)	128	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	28	28	27	32	8	1	...
Swiss (race not specified)	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9	12	3	3
Total foreign-born	26,213	1	6	31	141	356	628	844	5,409	5,254	3,625	5,255	3,214	1,151	298
Grand total	43,237	1	90	217	643	1,203	1,523	1,668	9,055	8,019	5,691	8,149	4,862	1,709	407

TABLE 49.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	18	76				94
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Polish	1	14				15
Swedish					1	1
Total	1	14			1	16
Total native-born	19	90			1	110
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	131	96			3	230
Croatian	77	113		1		191
English	4	21				25
German	86	48				134
Irish	27	25			1	53
Italian, North	6	18				24
Italian, South	2	15				17
Japanese	1					1
Lithuanian	22	11				33
Magyar	2	9	1			12
Polish	60	83	1			144
Roumanian		11				11
Russian		11				11
Slovak	5	22				27
Swedish	11	17				28
Total foreign-born	434	500	2	1	4	941
Grand total	453	590	2	1	5	1,051

TABLE 50.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	51	1	....	52	1	40	....	41	....	5	1	6	52	46	1	99
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	101	1	....	102	6	110	....	116	2	19	11	32	109	130	11	250
Croatian	98	....	....	98	9	27	....	36	....	2	3	5	107	29	3	139
English	4	....	....	4	1	13	....	14	....	....	....	....	5	13	....	18
German	64	2	....	66	2	67	1	70	....	12	7	19	66	81	8	155
Irish	18	1	....	19	2	23	....	25	....	4	1	5	20	28	1	49
Italian, North	15	....	....	15	1	6	1	8	....	....	....	....	16	6	1	23
Italian, South	9	....	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	10
Lithuanian	21	....	....	21	1	5	....	6	....	2	....	2	22	7	....	29
Magyar	6	....	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Polish	80	1	....	81	5	37	....	42	1	7	2	10	86	45	2	133
Roumanian	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
Russian	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Slovak	21	....	....	21	2	11	....	13	....	3	....	3	23	14	....	37
Swedish	10	....	....	10	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	10	15	....	25
Total	459	5	....	464	30	317	2	349	3	52	24	79	492	374	26	892
Total native-born	510	6	....	516	31	357	2	390	3	57	25	85	544	420	27	991
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	9	....	....	9	4	14	....	18	2	....	1	3	15	14	1	30
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Croatian	3	....	....	3	5	16	....	21	....	....	1	1	8	16	1	25
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	1	8	....	9	....	3	2	5	4	11	2	17
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	6	....	6
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	1	7	....	8
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	1	2	1	4	2	9	1	12
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	22	....	....	22	11	58	....	69	3	11	5	19	36	69	5	110
Grand total	532	6	....	538	42	415	2	459	6	68	30	104	580	489	32	1,101

TABLE 50.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	52	....	....	52	2	26	....	28	1	6	....	7	55	32	....	87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	99	2	....	101	6	97	....	103	2	10	8	20	107	109	8	221
Croatian	123	....	....	123	8	22	1	31	....	3	4	7	131	25	5	134
English	4	1	....	5	....	7	....	7	1	1	....	2	5	9	....	14
German	56	1	....	57	4	68	....	72	2	9	7	18	62	78	7	147
Irish	14	1	....	15	4	30	....	34	....	3	1	4	18	34	1	53
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	8
Lithuanian	16	....	....	16	4	7	....	11	....	1	....	1	20	8	....	28
Magyar	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	2	....	6
Polish	65	1	....	66	4	32	....	36	1	3	1	5	70	36	1	107
Roumanian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Slovak	25	....	....	25	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	26	6	....	32
Swedish	8	....	....	8	1	14	....	15	....	3	....	3	9	17	....	26
Total	428	6	....	434	33	287	1	321	6	35	21	62	467	328	22	817
Total native-born	480	6	....	486	35	313	1	349	7	41	21	69	522	360	22	904
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	4	3	11	....	14	....	4	1	5	7	15	1	23
Croatian	6	....	....	6	6	13	2	21	2	7	....	9	14	20	2	36
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	1	....	....	1	1	6	....	7	....	....	1	1	2	6	1	9
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	8	....	8
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	4	....	....	4	3	10	....	13	1	1	1	2	8	10	1	19
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	15	....	....	15	16	57	2	75	3	14	3	20	34	71	5	110
Grand total	495	6	....	501	51	370	3	424	10	55	24	89	556	431	27	1,014

TABLE 50.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	103	1	....	104	3	66	....	69	1	11	1	13	107	78	1	186
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	200	3	....	203	12	207	....	219	4	29	19	52	216	239	19	474
Croatian	221	....	....	221	17	49	1	67	....	5	7	12	238	54	8	300
English	8	1	....	9	1	20	....	21	1	1	....	2	10	22	....	32
German	120	3	....	123	6	135	1	142	2	21	14	37	128	159	15	302
Irish	32	2	....	34	6	53	....	59	....	7	2	9	38	62	2	102
Italian, North	18	....	....	18	1	8	1	10	....	....	....	....	19	8	1	28
Italian, South	15	....	....	15	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	18
Lithuanian	37	....	....	37	5	12	....	17	....	3	....	3	42	15	....	57
Magyar	10	....	....	10	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	10	5	....	15
Polish	145	2	....	147	9	69	....	78	2	10	3	15	156	81	3	240
Roumanian	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	12
Russian	5	....	....	5	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Slovak	46	....	....	46	3	16	....	19	....	4	....	4	49	20	....	69
Swedish	18	....	....	18	1	26	....	27	....	6	....	6	19	32	....	51
Total	887	11	....	898	63	604	3	670	9	87	45	141	959	702	48	1,709
Total native-born	990	12	....	1,002	66	670	3	739	10	98	46	154	1,066	780	49	1,895
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	13	....	....	13	7	25	....	32	2	4	2	8	22	29	2	53
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Croatian	9	....	....	9	11	29	2	42	2	7	1	10	22	36	3	61
English	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	4	....	....	4	2	14	....	16	....	3	3	6	6	17	3	26
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	6	....	6	....	14	....	14
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	2	9	....	11	....	2	....	2	3	11	....	14
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	6
Polish	5	....	....	5	3	17	....	20	2	2	2	6	10	19	2	31
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	37	....	....	37	27	115	2	144	6	25	8	39	70	140	10	220
Grand total	1,027	12	....	1,039	93	785	5	883	16	123	54	193	1,136	920	59	2,115

TABLE 51.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	9	4	....	1	5	....	1	3	4	4	1	4	9
Bohemian and Moravian	570	88	113	21	222	20	52	276	348	108	165	297	570
Bulgarian	11	7	2	....	9	1	1	.....	2	8	3	.....	11
Canadian, French	20	2	....	1	3	7	1	9	17	9	1	10	20
Canadian, Other	45	.....	....	....	.....	11	4	30	45	11	4	30	45
Croatian	252	82	78	19	179	6	39	28	73	88	117	47	252
Danish	62	2	9	3	14	....	12	36	48	2	21	39	62
Dutch	35	3	2	2	7	1	4	23	28	4	6	25	35
English	111	9	5	4	18	10	17	66	93	19	22	70	111
Finnish	6	.....	1	1	2	1	....	3	4	1	1	4	6
Flemish	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
French	16	1	....	....	1	1	3	11	15	2	3	11	16
German	1,412	99	87	22	208	70	136	998	1,204	169	223	1,020	1,412
Greek	27	18	4	1	23	1	1	2	4	19	5	3	27
Hebrew, Russian	63	16	20	5	41	3	2	17	22	19	22	22	63
Hebrew, Other	29	4	6	....	10	3	3	13	19	7	9	13	29
Herzegovinian	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	593	28	28	15	71	15	57	450	522	43	85	465	593
Italian, North	26	11	6	....	17	3	2	4	9	14	8	4	26
Italian, South	30	20	3	....	23	3	2	2	7	23	5	2	30
Lithuanian	696	352	50	45	447	113	33	103	249	465	83	148	696
Magyar	86	31	22	4	57	8	8	13	29	39	30	17	86
Mexican	5	3	....	1	4	1	....	.....	1	4	.....	1	5
Montenegrin	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Negro	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Norwegian	57	8	13	1	22	2	8	25	35	10	21	26	57
Polish	1,676	796	168	40	1,004	198	84	390	672	994	252	430	1,676
Roumanian	16	10	2	2	14	2	....	.....	2	12	2	2	16
Russian	156	72	27	10	109	20	10	17	47	92	37	27	156
Ruthenian	4	2	1	....	3	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	4
Scotch	57	6	5	....	11	10	1	35	46	16	6	35	57
Scotch-Irish	15	2	1	....	3	3	....	9	12	5	1	9	15
Servian	19	11	5	1	17	1	....	1	2	12	5	2	19
Slovak	263	161	29	6	196	30	15	22	67	191	44	28	263
Slovenian	72	34	16	5	55	4	8	5	17	38	24	10	72
Spanish	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Swedish	237	9	25	11	45	7	31	154	192	16	56	165	237
Syrian	4	1	1	....	2	1	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	4
Turkish	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Welsh	10	1	....	....	1	1	1	7	9	2	1	7	10
Austrian (race not specified)	44	18	6	1	25	4	5	10	19	22	11	11	44
Belgian (race not specified)	17	2	10	....	12	1	1	3	5	3	11	3	17
Swiss (race not specified)	18	2	2	1	5	1	1	11	13	3	3	12	18
Total	6,778	1,919	747	225	2,891	563	545	2,779	3,887	2,482	1,292	3,004	6,778

TABLE 52.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	107	10	22	6	38	2	9	58	69	12	31	64	107
Croatian	90	23	15	12	50	6	12	22	40	29	27	34	90
English	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	.....	2	6	8
German	83	7	9	1	17	3	5	58	66	10	14	59	83
Irish	16	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	12	13	.....	2	14	16
Italian, North	17	4	2	.....	6	4	2	5	11	8	4	5	17
Italian, South	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	4
Lithuanian	19	1	1	6	8	3	1	7	11	4	2	13	19
Magyar	8	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	4	4	1	3	8
Polish	61	21	10	4	35	4	3	19	26	25	13	23	61
Roumanian	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Russian	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Slovak	6	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	6
Slovenian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	19	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	18	18	.....	1	18	19
Total	445	81	62	31	174	23	35	213	271	104	97	244	445

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	398	209	209	189	188	398	397
Croatian	90	48	47	42	42	90	89
German	276	135	135	141	141	276	276
Italian, North	11	9	9	2	2	11	11
Italian, South	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Lithuanian	25	10	9	15	15	25	24
Magyar	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Polish	174	94	93	80	79	174	172
Russian	4	3	2	1	1	4	3
Slovak	29	20	19	9	9	29	28
Swedish	55	26	26	29	29	55	55
Total native-born	1,071	558	553	513	511	1,071	1,064
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	530	279	219	251	133	530	352
Croatian	509	301	209	208	60	509	269
French	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
German	305	173	163	132	106	305	269
Italian, North	61	30	23	31	21	61	44
Italian, South	48	24	13	24	5	48	18
Japanese	77	76	14	1	.....	77	14
Lithuanian	75	42	40	33	18	75	58
Magyar	28	15	12	13	8	28	20
Polish	337	180	135	157	79	337	214
Roumanian	23	11	10	12	4	23	14
Russian	23	11	11	12	6	23	17
Slovak	59	28	22	31	9	59	31
Slovenian	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Swedish	56	28	28	28	28	56	56
Total foreign-born	2,139	1,199	900	940	484	2,139	1,384
Grand total	3,210	1,757	1,453	1,453	995	3,210	2,448

TABLE 54.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	279	77	72	202	147
Croatian	301	26	22	275	187
German	173	56	55	117	108
Italian, North	30	6	6	24	17
Italian, South	24	7	6	17	7
Japanese	76	.....	.....	76	14
Lithuanian	42	4	4	38	36
Magyar	15	4	4	11	8
Polish	180	26	23	154	112
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	11	10
Russian	11	.....	.....	11	11
Slovak	28	5	3	23	19
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	28	1	1	27	27
Total	1,199	212	196	987	704

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	251	69	62	182	71
Croatian	208	35	29	173	31
French	3	2	2	1	1
German	132	32	29	100	77
Italian, North	31	10	9	21	12
Italian, South	24	6	1	18	4
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	33	3	3	30	15
Magyar	13	2	2	11	6
Polish	157	38	33	119	46
Roumanian	12	1	.....	11	4
Russian	12	2	2	10	4
Slovak	31	4	3	27	6
Slovenian	4	1	1	3	3
Swedish	28	2	2	26	26
Total	940	207	178	733	306

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	530	146	134	384	218
Croatian	509	61	51	448	218
French	3	2	2	1	1
German	305	88	84	217	185
Italian, North	61	16	15	45	29
Italian, South	48	13	7	35	11
Japanese	77	.....	.....	77	14
Lithuanian	75	7	7	68	51
Magyar	28	6	6	22	14
Polish	337	64	56	273	158
Roumanian	23	1	.....	22	14
Russian	23	2	2	21	15
Slovak	59	9	6	50	25
Slovenian	5	1	1	4	4
Swedish	56	3	3	53	53
Total	2,139	419	374	1,720	1,010

TABLE 55.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons, 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	279	47	22	61	37	171	160
Croatian	301	113	49	112	88	76	72
German	173	8	3	34	32	131	128
Italian, North	30	9	2	10	7	16	14
Italian, South	24	13	6	7	3	4	4
Japanese	76	50	6	25	7	1	1
Lithuanian	42	9	7	14	14	19	19
Magyar	15	3	3	7	7	5	2
Polish	180	65	28	56	48	59	59
Roumanian	11	8	7	3	3	.....	.....
Russian	11	6	6	2	2	3	3
Slovak	28	2	1	11	8	15	13
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	28	1	1	2	2	25	25
Total	1,199	329	141	345	259	525	500

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	251	47	12	52	20	152	101
Croatian	208	122	17	58	26	28	17
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
German	132	12	4	31	22	89	80
Italian, North	31	7	3	10	7	14	11
Italian, South	24	16	1	6	3	2	1
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	13	4	10	5	10	9
Magyar	13	4	1	6	6	3	1
Polish	157	70	13	32	17	55	49
Roumanian	12	9	2	3	2	.....	.....
Russian	12	7	2	3	2	2	2
Slovak	31	7	1	8	1	16	7
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Swedish	28	1	1	2	2	25	25
Total	940	315	61	224	115	401	308

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	530	94	34	113	57	323	261
Croatian	509	235	66	170	114	104	89
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
German	305	20	7	65	54	220	208
Italian, North	61	11	5	20	14	30	25
Italian, South	48	29	7	13	6	6	5
Japanese	77	50	6	26	7	1	1
Lithuanian	75	22	11	24	19	29	28
Magyar	28	7	4	13	13	8	3
Polish	337	13	41	88	65	114	108
Roumanian	23	17	9	6	5	.....	.....
Russian	23	13	8	5	4	5	5
Slovak	59	9	2	19	9	31	20
Slovenian	5	.....	.....	3	3	2	2
Swedish	56	2	2	4	4	50	50
Total	2,139	644	202	569	374	926	808

TABLE 56.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	37	16	.....	.....	37	16
Bohemian and Moravian	1,614	1,044	238	232	1,376	812
Bosnian	9	2	.....	.....	9	2
Bulgarian	140	34	2	2	138	32
Canadian, French	64	57	29	29	35	28
Croatian	1,492	807	32	28	1,460	779
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	137	131	23	22	114	109
Dutch	85	71	14	13	71	58
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	14	13	1	1	13	12
Flemish	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
French	45	44	15	15	30	29
German	3,139	2,742	642	642	2,497	2,100
Greek	389	162	1	1	388	161
Hebrew, Russian	185	150	10	10	175	140
Hebrew, Other	75	67	7	7	68	60
Herzegovinian	74	5	.....	.....	74	5
Italian, North	104	53	9	8	95	45
Italian, South	166	60	16	15	150	45
Japanese	144	94	1	1	143	93
Korean	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lithuanian	2,503	1,123	53	45	2,450	1,078
Macedonian	49	13	.....	.....	49	13
Magyar	417	170	8	7	409	163
Mexican	63	29	14	7	49	22
Montenegrin	20	8	.....	.....	20	8
Norwegian	132	125	10	10	122	115
Polish	6,246	2,618	284	259	5,962	2,359
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Roumanian	406	93	.....	.....	406	93
Russian	950	361	13	11	937	350
Ruthenian	35	15	2	2	33	13
Servian	296	78	.....	.....	296	78
Slovak	1,125	485	22	19	1,103	466
Slovenian	342	164	8	8	334	156
Spanish	19	9	1	1	18	8
Swedish	514	497	70	70	444	427
Syrian	45	21	2	2	43	19
Turkish	52	11	2	2	50	9
Austrian (race not specified)	235	140	5	5	230	135
Belgian (race not specified)	109	73	6	6	103	67
Swiss (race not specified)	36	33	11	11	25	22
Total	21,514	11,621	1,551	1,491	19,963	10,130

TABLE 56.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	129	67	46	45	83	22
Bulgarian	2	2			2	2
Canadian, French	1				1	
Croatian	99	22	10	9	89	13
Danish	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dutch	5	5	1	1	4	4
German	160	94	60	58	100	36
Hebrew, Russian	6	5			6	5
Hebrew, Other	5	5	3	3	2	2
Lithuanian	337	52	23	15	314	37
Magyar	50	5	2	2	48	3
Polish	715	150	111	94	604	56
Roumanian	26	3			26	3
Russian	39	7	2	2	37	5
Servian	4	1			4	1
Slovak	71	16	8	5	63	11
Slovenian	53	23	4	4	49	19
Swedish	6	6	3	3	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	10	6	3	3	7	3
Belgian (race not specified)	16	11	1	1	15	10
Total	1,736	482	278	246	1,458	236

TOTAL.

Armenian	37	16			37	16
Bohemian and Moravian	1,743	1,111	284	277	1,459	834
Bosnian	9	2			9	2
Bulgarian	142	36	2	2	140	34
Canadian, French	65	57	29	29	36	28
Croatian	1,591	829	42	37	1,549	792
Dalmatian	1				1	
Danish	139	133	24	23	115	110
Dutch	90	76	15	14	75	62
Filipino	1	1			1	1
Finnish	14	13	1	1	13	12
Flemish	2	2			2	2
French	45	44	15	15	30	29
German	3,299	2,836	702	700	2,597	2,136
Greek	389	162	1	1	388	161
Hebrew, Russian	191	155	10	10	181	145
Hebrew, Other	80	72	10	10	70	62
Herzegovinian	74	5			74	5
Italian, North	104	53	9	8	95	45
Italian, South	166	60	16	15	150	45
Japanese	144	94	1	1	143	93
Korean	2				2	
Lithuanian	2,840	1,175	76	60	2,764	1,115
Macedonian	49	13			49	13
Magyar	467	175	10	9	457	166
Mexican	63	29	14	7	49	22
Montenegrin	20	8			20	8
Norwegian	132	125	10	10	122	115
Polish	6,961	2,768	395	353	6,566	2,415
Portuguese	1				1	

TABLE 56.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Roumanian	432	96	.....	.....	432	96
Russian	989	368	15	13	974	355
Ruthenian	35	15	2	2	33	13
Servian	300	79	.....	.....	300	79
Slovak	1,196	501	30	24	1,166	477
Slovenian	395	187	12	12	383	175
Spanish	19	9	1	1	18	8
Swedish	520	503	73	73	447	430
Syrian	45	21	2	2	43	19
Turkish	52	11	2	2	50	9
Austrian (race not specified)	245	146	8	8	237	138
Belgian (race not specified)	125	84	7	7	118	77
Swiss (race not specified)	36	33	11	11	25	22
Total	23,250	12,103	1,829	1,737	21,421	10,366

TABLE 57.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	37	16	22	4	8	6	7	6
Bohemian and Moravian	1,614	1,044	471	163	334	211	809	670
Bosnian	9	2	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	140	34	125	23	11	7	4	4
Canadian, French	64	57	2	.....	5	4	57	53
Croatian	1,492	807	906	369	380	266	206	172
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	137	131	11	9	22	20	104	102
Dutch	85	71	25	18	13	10	47	43
Filipino	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	14	13	3	2	4	4	7	7
Flemish	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	45	44	4	4	2	2	39	38
German	3,139	2,742	445	222	290	227	2,404	2,293
Greek	389	162	347	133	37	24	5	5
Hebrew, Russian	185	150	97	69	54	47	34	34
Hebrew, Other	75	67	22	15	13	13	40	39
Herzegovinian	74	5	73	4	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	104	53	46	15	40	23	18	15
Italian, South	166	60	102	22	41	17	23	21

TABLE 57.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Japanese	144	94	83	53	57	39	4	2
Korean	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2,503	1,123	1,288	340	748	426	467	357
Macedonian	49	13	47	11	2	2	.....	.....
Magyar	417	170	292	85	83	57	42	28
Mexican	63	29	39	16	7	5	17	8
Montenegrin	20	8	18	6	1	1	1	1
Norwegian	132	125	34	28	28	28	70	69
Polish	6,246	2,618	3,259	770	1,702	852	1,285	996
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	406	93	383	77	21	15	2	1
Russian	950	361	699	172	164	117	87	72
Ruthenian	35	15	26	7	6	5	3	3
Servian	296	78	264	61	30	16	2	1
Slovak	1,125	485	598	174	369	202	158	109
Slovenian	342	164	210	68	95	62	37	34
Spanish	19	9	14	6	2	.....	3	3
Swedish	514	497	43	30	84	81	387	386
Syrian	45	21	32	12	9	5	4	4
Turkish	52	11	46	6	5	4	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	235	140	144	59	53	45	38	36
Belgian (race not specified)	109	73	81	47	14	14	14	12
Swiss (race not specified)	36	33	.....	.....	6	5	30	28
Total	21,514	11,621	10,316	3,104	4,741	2,863	6,457	5,654

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	129	67	59	16	23	13	47	38
Bulgarian	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Croatian	99	22	82	9	11	9	6	4
Danish	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
German	160	94	63	15	25	14	72	65
Hebrew, Russian	6	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	5	5	3	3	1	1	1	1
Lithuanian	337	52	263	23	59	21	15	8
Magyar	50	5	46	2	3	2	1	1
Polish	715	150	523	42	116	44	76	64
Roumanian	26	3	24	2	2	1	.....	.....
Russian	39	7	35	4	3	2	1	1
Servian	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	71	16	53	6	14	6	4	4
Slovenian	53	23	34	10	15	9	4	4
Swedish	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	5	5
Austrian (race not specified)	10	6	5	1	2	2	3	3
Belgian (race not specified)	16	11	12	9	4	2	.....	.....
Total	1,736	482	1,215	151	280	128	241	203

TABLE 57.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	37	16	22	4	8	6	7	6
Bohemian and Moravian	1,743	1,111	530	179	357	224	856	708
Bosnian	9	2	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	142	36	126	24	11	7	5	5
Canadian, French	65	57	2	.....	5	4	58	53
Croatian	1,591	829	988	378	391	275	212	176
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	139	133	12	10	22	20	105	103
Dutch	90	76	26	19	14	11	50	46
Filipino	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	14	13	3	2	4	4	7	7
Flemish	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	45	44	4	4	2	2	39	38
German	3,299	2,836	508	237	315	241	2,476	2,358
Greek	389	162	347	133	37	24	5	5
Hebrew, Russian	191	155	103	74	54	47	34	34
Hebrew, Other	80	72	25	18	14	14	41	40
Herzegovinian	74	5	73	4	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	104	53	46	15	40	23	18	15
Italian, South	166	60	102	22	41	17	23	21
Japanese	144	94	83	53	57	39	4	2
Korean	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2,840	1,175	1,551	363	807	447	482	365
Macedonian	49	13	47	11	2	2	.....	.....
Magyar	467	175	338	87	86	59	43	29
Mexican	63	29	39	16	7	5	17	8
Montenegrin	20	8	18	6	1	1	1	1
Norwegian	132	125	34	28	28	28	70	69
Polish	6,961	2,768	3,782	812	1,818	896	1,361	1,060
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	432	96	407	79	23	16	2	1
Russian	989	368	734	176	167	119	88	73
Ruthenian	35	15	26	7	6	5	3	3
Servian	300	79	268	62	30	16	2	1
Slovak	1,196	501	651	180	383	208	162	113
Slovenian	395	187	244	78	110	71	41	38
Spanish	19	9	14	6	2	.....	3	3
Swedish	520	503	43	30	85	82	392	391
Syrian	45	21	32	12	9	5	4	4
Turkish	52	11	46	6	5	4	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	245	146	149	60	55	47	41	39
Belgian (race not specified)	125	84	93	56	18	16	14	12
Swiss (race not specified)	36	33	.....	.....	6	5	30	28
Total	23,250	12,103	11,531	3,255	5,021	2,991	6,698	5,857

II.—CHICAGO.

TABLE 58.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	37	22	15	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	31	32	63
Total native-born	25	100	53	47	100
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	108	536	278	252	530
English	25	112	57	55	112
German	31	159	82	75	157
Irish	22	100	49	51	100
Italian, North	24	101	54	37	91
Italian, South	17	71	35	31	66
Magyar	11	46	25	21	46
Polish	30	127	60	58	118
Russian	11	35	16	17	33
Slovak	27	145	70	62	132
Swedish	28	130	64	65	129
Total foreign-born	334	1,562	790	724	1,514
Grand total	359	1,662	843	771	1,614

TABLE 59.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	37	35	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	156	144	300
English	28	28	56
German	49	48	97
Irish	28	32	60
Italian, North	24	5	29
Italian, South	10	8	18
Magyar	9	7	16
Polish	44	39	83
Russian	5	4	9
Slovak	41	33	74
Swedish	36	37	73
Total	430	385	815
Total native-born	467	420	887
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	122	108	230
Canadian (other than French)	1	5	6
English	26	18	44
German	36	29	65
Irish	21	19	40
Italian, North	30	31	61
Italian, South	25	24	49
Magyar	16	13	29
Polish	31	34	65
Russian	11	13	24
Slovak	29	29	58
Swedish	28	28	56
Total foreign-born	376	351	727
Grand total	843	771	1,614

TABLE 60.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Owing to small number, females are not tabulated by locality, but only for the industry as a whole.]

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	746
Negro	459
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Australia	1
Austria-Hungary	148
Bulgaria	1
Canada	62
Denmark	7
England	103
France	15
Germany	960
Ireland	675
Italy	1
Netherlands	13
Norway	5
Portugal	1
Russia	104
Scotland	38
Sweden	29
Switzerland	7
Wales	11
West Indies	3
Africa (country not specified)	1
Total	2,185
Total native-born	3,390
Foreign-born, by race:	
Armenian	33
Bohemian and Moravian	673
Bulgarian	7
Canadian, French	30
Canadian, Other	94
Croatian	87
Dalmatian	1
Danish	17
Dutch	23
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
English	149
Finnish	7
French	17
German	1,605
Greek	64
Hebrew, Russian	37
Hebrew, Other	18
Irish	1,164
Italian, North	23
Italian, South	58
Japanese	1
Lithuanian	1,860
Macedonian	1
Magyar	74
Mexican	1
Negro	3
Norwegian	27
Polish	4,293
Roumanian	9
Russian	385
Ruthenian	18
Scotch	80
Scotch-Irish	21
Servian	37
Slovak	817
Slovenian	91
Spanish	2
Swedish	177
Turkish	6
Welsh	6
Austrian (race not specified)	56
Belgian (race not specified)	15
Swiss (race not specified)	12
Total foreign-born	12,099
Grand total	15,489

TABLE 61.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	33	6	5	7	1	2	6	1	5	
Bohemian and Moravian	668	8	8	62	36	23	121	22	124	264
Bulgarian	7			2	1	1	2	1		
Canadian, French	30						1	2	3	24
Canadian, Other	94	2	2		1	1	2	7	21	58
Croatian	86		2	15	13	6	34	4	11	1
Dalmatian	1				1					
Danish	17						3	1	2	11
Dutch	23		2	1	1	1	3	1	3	11
English	147	3	6	5	4	3	8	6	16	96
Finnish	7						2		1	4
French	17				1			1	2	13
German	1,596	12	19	55	49	30	122	55	226	1,028
Greek	64		8	18	14	9	12	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	37		2	2	2	5	13	2	5	6
Hebrew, Other	18		1			1	3	1	5	7
Irish	1,151	14	12	21	22	17	44	48	126	847
Italian, North	23	1		3	4	1	8	2	2	2
Italian, South	57	11	8	18	5	1	8	3	1	2
Japanese	1							1		
Lithuanian	1,848	93	82	346	214	159	595	217	111	31
Macedonian	1				1					
Magyar	74	3	3	13	12	13	17	3	7	3
Mexican	1									1
Negro	3	1			1					1
Norwegian	27			8	4	1	1	1	3	9
Polish	4,266	179	151	746	648	375	1,222	238	343	364
Roumanian	9		1	2	2		4			
Russian	381	27	21	94	58	37	96	22	18	8
Ruthenian	18	5	3	1	3		5			1
Scotch	78	4	3	1		2	6	4	9	49
Scotch-Irish	19	1		1			3	1	1	12
Servian	37	2	4	12	9	7	3			
Slovak	809	28	26	113	96	99	306	70	53	18
Slovenian	91	3	3	18	18	11	32	2	4	
Spanish	2	1								1
Swedish	174	1		3	5	4	28	6	24	103
Turkish	6			3	1		2			
Welsh	6	1							1	4
Austrian (race not specified)	56		2	12	8	4	20	2	4	4
Belgian (race not specified)	15	1	1	2	4		2	1		4
Swiss (race not specified)	12						1			11
Total	12,010	407	375	1,584	1,239	813	2,735	727	1,132	2,998

TABLE 62.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	122	.....	3	4	6	2	20	2	27	58
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	26	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	14
German	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	1	5	22
Irish	21	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	17
Italian, North	30	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	9	2	5
Italian, South	25	3	2	7	.....	2	7	4	.....	.....
Magyar	16	.....	.....	2	2	.....	7	2	.....	3
Polish	31	2	.....	1	2	1	12	2	3	8
Russian	11	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	2	.....	1
Slovak	29	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	3	6	6
Swedish	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	6	19
Total	376	5	7	14	17	17	78	28	57	153

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	108	1	2	8	3	4	19	7	24	40
Canadian (other than French)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
English	18	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	11
German	29	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	9	14
Irish	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	16
Italian, North	31	.....	.....	.....	3	4	10	9	2	3
Italian, South	24	3	4	6	1	2	6	2	.....	.....
Magyar	13	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	1	.....	2
Polish	34	4	.....	4	2	4	7	2	4	7
Russian	13	.....	.....	2	4	1	3	1	1	1
Slovak	29	.....	.....	1	3	3	7	7	6	2
Swedish	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	8	16
Total	351	8	7	23	21	22	67	30	61	112

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	230	1	5	12	9	6	39	9	51	98
Canadian (other than French)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....
English	44	.....	3	.....	1	5	.....	2	8	25
German	65	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	1	14	36
Irish	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	33
Italian, North	61	.....	.....	.....	4	7	20	18	4	8
Italian, South	49	6	6	13	1	4	13	6	.....	.....
Magyar	29	.....	.....	4	4	.....	13	3	.....	5
Polish	65	6	.....	5	4	5	19	4	7	15
Russian	24	.....	.....	2	7	4	5	3	1	2
Slovak	58	.....	.....	1	4	5	18	10	12	8
Swedish	56	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1	14	35
Total	727	13	14	37	38	39	145	58	118	265

TABLE 63.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	84	3	16	1	18	11	12	3	61	13	.....	13	4	3	7
English	16	2	....	....	2	1	3	6	12	2	.....	2	....	.....	....
German	19	.....	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	1	1	2	2	1	3
Irish	16	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Italian, North	22	.....	7	1	3	3	1	4	19	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Italian, South	15	.....	3	6	.....	2	.....	.....	11	4	.....	4	....	.....	....
Magyar	11	.....	1	....	.....	5	3	.....	9	....	.....	....	....	2	2
Polish	27	.....	14	1	.....	1	1	2	19	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
Russian	11	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
Slovak	22	.....	6	....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	6	.....	6
Swedish	26	3	6	1	1	5	2	3	18	3	1	4	1	.....	1
Total	269	13	65	17	28	33	24	20	187	37	2	39	24	6	30

TABLE 64.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.		Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	78	45	6	18	1	3	.....	28	5	5	....	.....	....
English	12	11	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	....
German	20	10	3	6	.....	1	.....	10	....	....	....	.....	....
Irish	12	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	....	.....	....
Italian, North	21	9	2	5	.....	1	2	10	1	1	1	.....	1
Italian, South	17	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	3	3	....	.....	....
Magyar	11	8	....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	....	.....	....
Polish	28	7	12	4	.....	1	.....	17	4	4	....	.....	....
Russian	10	10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
Slovak	23	13	....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	7	7	....	.....	....
Swedish	26	16	1	7	.....	1	1	10	....	....	....	.....	....
Total	258	145	26	50	3	8	3	90	22	22	1	.....	1

TABLE 65.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	30	1		19	3	7			
Bohemian and Moravian	570	120	51	207	80	75	2	8	27
Bulgarian	6		1	3			1		1
Canadian, French	16	3	3	3	1	4		1	1
Canadian, Other	51	3	5	21	5	9	1		7
Croatian	78	8	2	53	5	5		2	3
Dalmatian	1			1					
Danish	14		2	3	1	4		3	1
Dutch	17	3	2	5	2	2		1	2
English	98	21	17	8	8	17	1	9	17
Finnish	7				2	3			2
French	10	1	1	4	1	1	1		1
German	1,164	156	96	382	222	176	7	16	109
Greek	60			26	17	6	1	6	4
Hebrew, Russian	31	6	4	6	1	8		3	3
Hebrew, Other	17	4	1	3	1	3		4	1
Irish	832	24	48	440	173	47	2	30	68
Italian, North	21	1	1	3	5	3	1		7
Italian, South	54	1	6	13	17	5			12
Japanese	1		1						
Lithuanian	1,725	3	20	1,284	282	96	1	4	35
Macedonian	1				1				
Magyar	55	6	3	21	13	9		1	2
Negro	2								2
Norwegian	23		1	7		8			7
Polish	3,837	94	125	2,298	833	276	14	16	181
Roumanian	9	3	1	1	2	1		1	
Russian	360	9	5	226	73	31	1	5	10
Ruthenian	17			11	4	1		1	
Scotch	47	5	11	4	3	9	1	2	12
Scotch-Irish	21	1	2	6	8			2	2
Servian	33	2		10	5	14			2
Slovak	755	19	15	561	98	42	1	5	14
Slovenian	86	2	1	62	14	6		1	
Spanish	2								2
Swedish	147	3	17	53	9	39	1	2	23
Turkish	6	1		3	2				
Welsh	5			1		2			2
Austrian (race not specified)	49		5	28	11	3		1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	14	7		2	2	3			
Swiss (race not specified)	6	1	2		1	1			1
Total	10,278	508	449	5,778	1,905	916	36	124	562

TABLE 66.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	Other manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Trade.	Other industries.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	33	[a] 13	[a] 10	[a] 3	[a] 5	([a])	[a] 1
English	10	3	4	.....	2	.....	1
German	11	6	1	3	.....	.....	1
Irish	19	9	1	.....	7	.....	2
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	24	19	1	1	1	.....	2
Slovak	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	11	1	3	5	1	.....	1
Total	113	[a] 52	[a] 20	[a] 13	[a] 16	([a])	[a] 11
Total native-born	125	[a] 63	[a] 20	[a] 13	[a] 16	([a])	[a] 12
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	118	111	2	2	3	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	346	338	2	2	3	.....	1
Grand total	471	[a] 401	[a] 22	[a] 15	[a] 19	([a])	[a] 13

[a] Not including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 67.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	Other manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Domestic and personal services.	Other industries.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	15					14	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	39	1	16	2	3	15	2
English	14	1	2	1	3	5	2
German	13	1	3	1		6	2
Irish	16		2	1	7	5	1
Magyar	1		1				
Polish	17	2				14	1
Slovak	1		1				
Swedish	11	1			5	3	2
Total	112	6	25	5	18	48	10
Total native-born	127	6	25	5	18	62	11
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	101	1	2	2		96	
Canadian (other than French)	5				2	3	
English	17					17	
German	29		1			27	1
Irish	19			1		18	
Italian, North	23					23	
Italian, South	18					18	
Magyar	11			1		10	
Polish	33					33	
Russian	11					11	
Slovak	28					28	
Swedish	28					28	
Total foreign-born	323	1	3	4	2	312	1
Grand total	450	7	28	9	20	374	12

TABLE 68.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.							
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 and under $0.30.	$0.30 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Germany	10	$0.224	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	1
Ireland	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	12	.222	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	1
Total native-born	15	.213	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	4	1
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	11	.220	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	2	1
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	10	.169	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	12	.188	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	3	.....
Russian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	.175	.....	.....	.....	12	13	2	.....	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	73	.186	.....	.....	.....	27	30	8	7	1
Grand total	88	.190	.....	.....	.....	29	34	12	11	2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 69.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	597	$2.34	.....	2	5	91	85	172	135	72	19	16
Negro	439	2.07	.....	2	3	127	97	114	45	38	7	6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Australia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	119	2.33	.....	2	4	20	27	23	23	7	2	11
Bulgaria	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	52	2.23	.....	.....	.....	8	10	20	3	10	1	.....
Denmark	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
England	78	2.31	.....	.....	1	12	17	23	15	5	2	3
France	13	2.92	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	2	1	3
Germany	777	2.28	.....	3	18	115	140	217	167	75	18	24
Ireland	579	2.22	.....	6	8	117	110	146	113	49	14	16
Netherlands	12	1.98	.....	.....	.....	2	6	2	1	1	.....	.....
Norway	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Portugal	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	72	1.98	.....	1	4	18	26	8	10	3	.....	2
Scotland	33	2.56	.....	1	.....	5	3	8	7	5	1	3
Sweden	22	2.06	1	1	.....	3	5	6	5	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Wales	9	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	1
West Indies	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,788	2.26	1	15	36	306	350	461	350	164	42	63
Total native-born	2,824	2.25	1	19	44	524	532	747	530	274	68	85
Foreign-born, by race:												
Armenian	33	1.77	.....	.....	.....	16	10	6	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	588	2.32	.....	1	2	122	122	156	77	44	17	47
Bulgarian	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	28	2.46	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	11	3	1	1
Canadian, Other	83	2.48	.....	.....	3	8	9	22	22	11	6	2
Croatian	80	1.88	.....	.....	.....	39	13	17	7	1	3	.....
Dalmatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	14	2.24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	.....
Dutch	22	2.03	.....	.....	1	6	3	5	6	1	.....	.....
English	129	2.50	.....	.....	1	15	20	37	23	17	6	10
Finnish	6	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
French	14	2.34	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	1	1	.....	1
German	1,433	2.23	1	4	6	256	283	452	227	144	26	34
Greek	62	1.66	.....	.....	.....	48	7	4	2	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	32	2.07	.....	1	.....	10	1	11	8	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	14	1.99	.....	1	1	3	2	2	4	1	.....	.....
Irish	1,044	2.11	.....	7	23	201	190	380	171	48	15	9
Italian, North	22	1.95	.....	.....	1	11	3	4	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, South	55	1.65	.....	.....	.....	43	5	4	2	.....	1	.....
Japanese	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1,746	1.79	.....	.....	6	967	356	303	77	28	8	1
Macedonian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	61	1.87	.....	.....	.....	27	13	13	8	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 69.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.												
Negro	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	.....	.....
Polish	4,034	1.79	.....	13	21	2,030	1,032	623	230	51	22	12
Roumanian	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	345	1.75	.....	1	1	201	88	35	14	3	.....	2
Ruthenian	16	1.63	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	60	2.51	.....	.....	1	5	8	22	8	9	2	5
Scotch-Irish	19	2.08	.....	.....	.....	3	6	5	3	2	.....	.....
Servian	35	1.64	.....	.....	1	22	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	719	1.82	.....	3	2	333	189	143	30	12	6	1
Slovenian	88	1.81	.....	.....	2	43	22	8	11	2	.....	.....
Spanish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	121	2.42	.....	.....	1	8	11	45	38	11	4	3
Turkish	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	53	1.81	.....	1	.....	23	13	13	3	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	13	2.29	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	2	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	11	2.68	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	2	.....	1
Total foreign-born	11,021	1.94	1	34	73	4,475	2,432	2,359	995	401	119	132
Grand total	13,845	2.00	2	53	117	4,999	2,964	3,106	1,525	675	187	217

[a] Not completed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 70.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.					
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 or over.
Foreign-born, by race, English	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 71.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	45	$1.21	7	14	9	12	3		
Negro	4	(a)				4			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	19	1.47		4	4	8	2		1
Canada	2	(a)	1		1				
England	2	(a)			1	1			
Germany	91	1.18	18	20	34	15	1	3	
Ireland	38	1.26	9	7	10	8	2		2
Italy	1	(a)				1			
Netherlands	1	(a)			1				
Russia	28	1.23	3	8	8	8		1	
Scotland	1	(a)		1					
Sweden	4	(a)	1		1	2			
Switzerland	1	(a)				1			
Total	188	1.24	32	40	60	44	5	4	3
Total native-born	237	1.24	39	54	69	60	8	4	3
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	4	(a)			1	2		1	
Dutch	1	(a)	1						
English	1	(a)	1						
German	9	(a)	2	3	1	3			
Irish	3	(a)	1			1	1		
Lithuanian	7	(a)			1	4	2		
Magyar	3	(a)				2	1		
Polish	47	1.48	2	5	13	19	2	3	3
Russian	5	(a)			4	1			
Servian	1	(a)						1	
Slovak	11	1.30		3	4	4			
Slovenian	1	(a)				1			
Swedish	1	(a)				1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)		1					
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1			
Total foreign-born	96	1.42	7	12	24	39	6	5	3
Grand total	333	1.29	46	66	93	99	14	9	6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 72.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	10	$796	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	638	....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	1
Total native-born	23	706	....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6	7	2	2	2
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	106	586	....	1	8	14	19	21	9	23	3	5	3
English	24	865	....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	3	3	8
German	28	677	....	1	.....	2	4	5	3	7	1	2	3
Irish	21	590	....	2	2	1	2	4	3	3	1	1	2
Italian, North	22	644	....	.....	.....	1	7	5	1	3	2	.....	3
Italian, South	17	496	....	.....	1	.....	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	12	436	....	.....	2	4	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	22	447	....	.....	1	8	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	386	....	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	451	1	1	4	4	3	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	26	767	....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	9	3	2	4
Total foreign-born	314	597	1	5	18	40	60	59	29	53	13	13	23
Grand total	337	604	1	5	19	43	60	59	35	60	15	15	25

TABLE 73.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	11	$745	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	13	554	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	4	1	.....	1
English	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....
German	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	12	651	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	2	1
Polish	21	554	.....	.....	1	1	2	5	.....	1	5	3	2	1
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Total	65	585	.....	.....	2	2	3	10	5	11	13	10	6	3
Total native-born	76	608	.....	.....	2	3	3	10	5	11	16	14	8	4
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	115	580	.....	.....	1	5	5	16	19	23	10	24	9	3
English	25	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	6	8
German	31	644	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	5	5	3	7	3	3
Irish	21	590	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	2
Italian, North	24	662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	5	1	3	2	4
Italian, South	17	496	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	12	436	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Polish	28	448	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	8	6	2	1	.....	.....
Russian	11	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	446	1	.....	1	2	2	5	3	8	3	2	.....	.....
Swedish	28	762	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	10	5	4
Total foreign-born	339	591	2	1	4	13	8	45	63	63	34	55	27	24
Grand total	415	594	2	1	6	16	11	55	68	74	50	69	35	28

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 74.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income— Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	10	$866	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	638	1	3	5	3	1	.....
Total native-born	23	737	1	3	8	9	1	1
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	106	843	3	16	38	21	20	8
English	24	1,114	.....	2	3	6	8	5
German	28	926	1	2	8	9	4	4
Irish	22	1,105	2	1	6	3	4	6
Italian, North	22	710	.....	6	8	3	5	.....
Italian, South	17	519	.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	12	532	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....
Polish	23	568	.....	12	6	4	.....	1
Russian	10	386	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	525	6	4	11	5	.....	.....
Swedish	26	1,143	.....	1	6	6	9	4
Total foreign-born	316	815	12	70	98	58	50	28
Grand total	339	809	13	73	106	67	51	29

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 75.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning— Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	11	$301	.....	1	1	.....	4	4	.....	1
English	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
German	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3
Polish	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
Total native-born	36	395	.....	2	3	.....	4	12	7	8
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	5	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
German	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	10	233	.....	2	2	1	2	3	.....	.....
Grand total	46	360	.....	4	5	1	6	15	7	8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 76.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	10	10	.....	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	23	23	.....	1	1	2
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	106	106	3	36	7	35
English	24	24	1	9	.....	3
German	28	28	1	9	2	7
Irish	22	21	1	14	.....	5
Italian, North	22	22	.....	2	4	2
Italian, South	17	17	.....	.....	3	1
Magyar	12	12	1	1	1	2
Polish	23	22	.....	4	3	4
Russian	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	26	.....	2	6	5
Swedish	26	26	.....	10	.....	5
Total foreign-born	316	314	7	87	26	69
Grand total	339	337	7	88	27	71

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 77.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	10	7	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	13	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total native-born	23	20	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	106	45	....	19	1	6	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	35
English	24	11	1	9	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
German	28	12	1	6	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	7
Irish	22	7	....	8	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	5
Italian, North	22	15	....	1	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Italian, South	17	13	....	....	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Magyar	12	9	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Polish	23	14	....	2	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	4
Russian	10	10	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Slovak	26	15	....	1	.....	5	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Swedish	26	13	....	8	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Total foreign-born	316	164	2	54	2	22	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	71
Grand total	339	184	2	54	2	23	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	73

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 78.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time, months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	11	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	28	22	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
English	8	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	12	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	22	12	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	10	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	92	64	5	7	3	3	2	4	4	.....
Total native-born	103	72	7	8	3	3	2	4	4	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	116	52	2	12	12	8	6	19	5	.....
English	25	16	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	31	20	1	.....	4	1	1	3	.....	1
Irish	21	13	1	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....
Italian, North	24	20	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	12	3	1	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Polish	27	13	.....	1	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	11	.....	2	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	13	1	.....	3	2	.....	5	3	.....
Swedish	28	24	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	339	188	18	22	37	20	9	34	10	1
Grand total	442	260	25	30	40	23	11	38	14	1

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	20	11	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	9	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	48	30	5	3	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	53	34	5	3	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 79.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households having boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						Total family households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White	10	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15
Total native-born	25	24	.....	24	1	.....	1	25
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	108	101	.....	101	5	2	7	108
English	25	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
German	31	29	.....	29	1	1	2	31
Irish	22	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, North	24	19	.....	19	5	.....	5	24
Italian, South	17	15	.....	15	2	.....	2	17
Magyar	11	10	.....	10	1	.....	1	11
Polish	30	25	.....	25	.....	5	5	30
Russian	11	10	.....	10	1	.....	1	11
Slovak	27	20	.....	20	.....	7	7	27
Swedish	28	26	1	27	.....	1	1	28
Total foreign-born	334	302	1	303	15	16	31	334
Grand total	359	326	1	327	16	16	32	359

TABLE 80.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	8	(a)	.....	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	$7.96	.....	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	21	9.26	.....	5	8	6	.....	2	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	62	7.25	3	36	19	3	.....	.....	1
English	18	12.42	.....	.....	7	4	1	4	2
German	19	10.16	.....	5	3	6	4	1	.....
Irish	10	11.15	.....	2	4	.....	1	3	.....
Italian, North	18	10.14	.....	2	3	13	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	15	9.93	.....	3	2	7	3	.....	.....
Magyar	9	(a)	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	23	7.80	2	11	3	7	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	9.50	.....	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	22	7.18	3	8	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	17	12.66	.....	1	2	7	2	3	2
Total foreign-born	224	9.09	8	72	59	58	11	11	5
Grand total	245	9.11	8	77	67	64	11	13	5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 81.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	$1.85	.....	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	21	2.11	.....	2	4	10	4	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	62	1.81	.....	6	30	22	4	.....	.....	.....
English	18	2.48	.....	.....	4	6	4	1	2	1
German	19	2.33	.....	.....	4	8	4	3	.....	.....
Irish	10	2.48	.....	.....	1	6	1	1	1	.....
Italian, North	18	2.64	.....	.....	.....	6	4	7	1	.....
Italian, South	15	2.22	.....	1	2	5	6	1	.....	.....
Magyar	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	.....
Polish	23	2.36	.....	1	5	5	5	4	2	1
Russian	11	2.68	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	2	1
Slovak	22	2.39	.....	.....	2	10	5	3	1	1
Swedish	17	2.66	.....	.....	2	3	6	5	1	.....
Total foreign-born	224	2.27	.....	8	52	78	45	27	10	4
Grand total	245	2.26	.....	10	56	88	49	28	10	4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 82.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	8	(a)	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	$1.99	....	....	1	6	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	21	2.40	....	....	1	7	4	3	1	2	....	....	3
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	62	1.64	....	3	19	14	17	....	7	....	1	....	1
English	18	2.90	....	1	1	....	3	....	2	3	4	1	3
German	19	2.19	....	....	3	3	4	2	2	2	2	....	1
Irish	10	2.19	....	....	2	3	....	....	4	....	....	1	....
Italian, North	18	2.28	....	....	2	1	7	2	3	1	1	....	1
Italian, South	15	2.53	....	....	1	2	4	3	2	....	....	....	3
Magyar	9	(a)	....	....	1	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	23	2.14	....	....	2	6	8	1	2	4	....	....	....
Russian	11	2.99	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	2	....	....	2
Slovak	22	1.36	....	2	12	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	17	2.91	....	1	1	....	1	3	2	3	....	2	4
Total foreign-born	224	2.09	....	7	44	36	53	14	28	15	8	4	15
Grand total	245	2.11	....	7	45	43	57	17	29	17	8	4	18

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 83.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	25	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	108	5	2	7	6	3	9
English	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	31	1	1	2	1	1	2
Irish	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	5	.....	5	10	.....	10
Italian, South	17	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
Magyar	11	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Polish	30	.....	5	5	.....	9	9
Russian	11	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Slovak	27	.....	7	7	.....	13	13
Swedish	28	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	334	15	16	31	26	27	53
Grand total	359	16	16	32	27	27	54

TABLE 84.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.										2-room apartments.										3-room apartments.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10																					1		1							
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15																														
Total native-born	25																					1		1							
Foreign-born:																															
Bohemian and Moravian	108											2		1			1					18		1	6	7	2	1		1	
English	25											1			1							1		1							
German	31																					1		1							
Irish	22																					2		1	1						
Italian, North	24											1			1							4		1	2		1				
Italian, South	17											1		1																	
Magyar	11											2			2																
Polish	30											8		3	1	3	1					4		1	1	1	1				
Russian	11											1			1							5		2	1	1	1				
Slovak	27											10			2	4	4					7			2	1		2		1	1
Swedish	28																					1		1							
Total foreign-born	334											26		5	8	7	5	1				43		9	13	10	5	3		2	1
Grand total	359											26		5	8	7	5	1				44		10	13	10	5	3		2	1

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	..	1	5	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total native-born	17	..	1	5	5	3	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Foreign-born:																																												
Bohemian and Moravian	65	..	5	10	19	10	6	10	4	1	..	13	..	1	2	1	1	2	4	..	1	1	8	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
English	7	..	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	2	3	1	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
German	14	..	2	5	3	1	..	1	2	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Irish	9	..	1	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, North	10	..	1	1	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, South	5	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	3	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magyar	8	..	1	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polish	14	..	2	2	2	3	4	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russian	4	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slovak	8	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	8	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	8	..	1	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	11	..	..	3	2	3	1	2	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total foreign-born	152	..	18	31	35	24	16	15	9	1	3	57	..	9	10	6	8	10	8	3	2	1	47	..	1	7	9	11	4	8	2	2	3	9	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	1
Grand total	169	..	19	36	40	27	18	16	9	1	3	59	..	10	11	6	8	10	8	3	2	1	51	..	1	9	10	12	4	8	2	2	3	10	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	2	1

TABLE 85.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	4.80	.....	.....	1	4	1	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.27	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	1
Total native-born	25	4.48	.....	.....	1	17	2	4	1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	108	4.12	.....	2	18	65	13	8	2
English	25	5.12	.....	1	1	7	4	10	2
German	31	5.00	.....	.....	1	14	5	8	3
Irish	22	4.82	.....	.....	2	9	4	5	2
Italian, North	24	4.25	.....	1	4	10	6	3	.....
Italian, South	17	4.59	.....	1	.....	5	10	1	.....
Magyar	11	3.73	.....	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Polish	30	3.47	.....	8	4	14	4	.....	.....
Russian	11	3.55	.....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....
Slovak	27	3.07	.....	10	7	8	2	.....	.....
Swedish	28	5.04	.....	.....	1	8	8	11	.....
Total foreign-born	334	4.26	.....	26	43	152	57	47	9
Grand total	359	4.27	.....	26	44	169	59	51	10

TABLE 86.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	18	1	2	4	15	....	....	10	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	53	1	3	....	....	1	7	15	63
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	1	2	17	71	2	5	4	15	1	7	25	100
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	2	8	18	72	65	313	13	76	8	54	2	13	108	536
English	....	....	1	3	1	2	7	24	4	11	10	55	2	17	25	112
German	....	....	....	....	1	2	14	59	5	30	8	46	3	22	31	159
Irish	....	....	....	....	2	5	9	37	4	17	5	33	2	8	22	100
Italian, North	....	....	1	3	4	13	10	45	6	29	3	11	....	....	24	101
Italian, South	....	....	1	2	....	....	5	22	10	42	1	5	....	....	17	71
Magyar	....	....	2	6	....	....	8	35	1	5	....	....	....	....	11	46
Polish	....	....	8	26	4	14	14	69	4	18	....	....	....	....	30	127
Russian	....	....	1	3	5	16	4	12	....	....	1	4	....	....	11	35
Slovak	....	....	10	42	7	39	8	51	2	13	....	....	....	....	27	145
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	2	8	37	8	39	11	52	....	....	28	130
Total foreign-born	....	....	26	93	43	165	152	704	57	280	47	260	9	60	334	1,562
Grand total	....	....	26	93	44	167	169	775	59	285	51	275	10	67	359	1,662

TABLE 87.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	3.70	....	2	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	4.20	....	1	6	2	3	1	2	....	....	.....
Total native-born	25	4.00	....	3	8	6	4	2	2	....	....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	108	4.96	....	8	20	28	14	10	16	6	3	3
English	25	4.48	....	5	7	4	2	1	3	1	1	1
German	31	5.13	....	3	6	5	3	6	3	3	1	1
Irish	22	4.55	....	3	7	1	6	1	1	1	2	.....
Italian, North	24	4.21	....	4	5	5	5	3	1	1	....	.....
Italian, South	17	4.18	....	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	....	.....
Magyar	11	4.18	....	1	3	3	2	1	1	....	....	.....
Polish	30	4.23	....	6	5	7	6	5	....	....	....	1
Russian	11	3.18	....	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Slovak	27	5.37	....	....	4	5	8	4	2	2	1	1
Swedish	28	4.64	....	5	5	4	7	1	3	2	....	1
Total foreign-born	334	4.68	....	42	70	68	55	34	32	17	8	8
Grand total	359	4.63	....	45	78	74	59	36	34	17	8	8

TABLE 88.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	37	3.70	0.77	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	4.20	.98	7	8	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	25	100	4.00	.89	13	12	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	108	536	4.96	1.20	24	75	8	1	.....
English	25	112	4.48	.88	16	9	.....	.....	.....
German	31	159	5.13	1.02	14	15	2	.....	.....
Irish	22	100	4.55	.94	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	101	4.21	.99	8	16	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	71	4.18	.91	9	7	1	.....	.....
Magyar	11	46	4.18	1.12	2	9	.....	.....	.....
Polish	30	127	4.23	1.22	7	18	4	1	.....
Russian	11	35	3.18	.90	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	27	145	5.37	1.75	.....	13	13	1	.....
Swedish	28	130	4.64	.92	16	10	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	334	1,562	4.68	1.10	116	185	30	3	.....
Grand total	359	1,662	4.63	1.08	129	197	30	3	.....

TABLE 89.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total. number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	37	3.70	1.76	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	63	4.20	.50	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	25	100	4.00	1.96	11	10	4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	108	536	4.96	2.48	23	42	29	11	3	.....
English	25	112	4.48	1.87	11	13	1	.....	.....	.....
German	31	159	5.13	2.30	9	12	7	3	.....	.....
Irish	22	100	4.55	1.92	14	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	101	4.21	2.20	7	9	7	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	17	71	4.18	2.15	5	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	11	46	4.18	2.56	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	30	127	4.23	2.49	6	12	7	3	1	1
Russian	11	35	3.18	2.33	2	3	4	1	1	.....
Slovak	27	145	5.37	3.22	2	7	6	7	4	1
Swedish	28	130	4.64	2.03	12	13	1	1	1	.....
Total foreign-born	334	1,562	4.68	2.33	91	129	75	26	11	2
Grand total	359	1,662	4.63	2.31	102	139	79	26	11	2

TABLE 90.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	.....	1	4	2	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	15	.....	.....	12	2	1
Total native-born	25	.....	1	16	4	4
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	108	1	8	80	15	4
English	25	.....	2	7	12	4
German	31	.....	.....	15	8	8
Irish	22	.....	1	12	7	2
Italian, North	24	.....	1	16	5	2
Italian, South	17	.....	2	4	9	2
Magyar	11	.....	2	6	3	.....
Polish	30	.....	12	14	3	1
Russian	11	.....	1	7	3	.....
Slovak	27	3	11	12	1	.....
Swedish	28	.....	1	8	16	3
Total foreign-born	334	4	41	181	82	26
Grand total	359	4	42	197	86	30

TABLE 91.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	732	730	730
Negro	456	435	431
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	146	145	145
Bulgaria	1	1	1
Canada	61	60	60
Denmark	6	6	6
England	100	100	100
France	15	15	15
Germany	954	944	944
Ireland	670	667	666
Italy	1	1	1
Netherlands	12	12	12
Norway	5	5	5
Portugal	1	1	1
Russia	100	99	99
Scotland	38	38	38
Sweden	29	29	29
Switzerland	7	7	7
Wales	11	11	11
West Indies	3	3	3
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	2,162	2,146	2,145
Total native-born	3,350	3,311	3,306
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	33	27	26
Bohemian and Moravian	673	661	653
Bulgarian	7	6	6
Canadian, French	30	27	27
Canadian, Other	93	93	92
Croatian	86	75	75
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	17	17	16
Dutch	23	22	21
English	147	146	144
Finnish	7	7	7
French	16	16	14
German	1,592	1,560	1,549
Greek	64	62	60
Hebrew, Russian	37	37	35
Hebrew, Other	17	17	17
Irish	1,149	1,131	1,122
Italian, North	23	19	18
Italian, South	57	48	48
Japanese	1	1	1
Lithuanian	1,837	1,464	1,380
Macedonian	1	1	1
Magyar	73	66	65
Mexican	1	1	1
Negro	2	2	2
Norwegian	26	26	26
Polish	4,257	3,549	3,384
Roumanian	8	5	4
Russian	380	289	270
Ruthenian	18	14	13
Scotch	80	80	80
Scotch-Irish	21	21	21
Servian	37	28	28
Slovak	812	731	717

TABLE 91.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Slovenian	91	82	82
Spanish	2	2	1
Swedish	175	175	175
Turkish	6	4	4
Welsh	6	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	54	43	42
Belgian (race not specified)	14	14	13
Swiss (race not specified)	12	12	12
Total foreign-born	11,986	10,588	10,259
Grand total	15,336	13,899	13,565

TABLE 92.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	31	16	16	16	15	15	15	31	31	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	153	84	84	84	69	68	68	153	152	152
English	39	18	18	18	21	21	21	39	39	39
German	59	28	28	28	31	31	31	59	59	59
Irish	45	23	23	23	22	22	22	45	45	45
Italian, North	7	6	6	6	1	1	1	7	7	7
Magyar	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Polish	50	29	29	28	21	21	21	50	50	49
Russian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	17	13	13	13	4	4	4	17	17	17
Swedish	44	19	19	19	25	25	25	44	44	44
Total	419	223	223	222	196	195	195	419	418	417
Total native-born	450	239	239	238	211	210	210	450	449	448
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	222	119	118	117	103	101	99	222	219	216
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	1	1	5	5	5	6	6	6
English	43	25	25	25	18	18	18	43	43	43
German	64	35	35	35	29	29	29	64	64	64
Irish	40	21	19	19	19	17	17	40	36	36
Italian, North	59	30	26	26	29	27	27	59	53	53
Italian, South	45	22	17	17	23	17	17	45	34	34
Magyar	27	15	14	14	12	11	11	27	25	25
Polish	65	31	27	24	34	30	24	65	57	48
Russian	23	11	11	11	12	11	10	23	22	21
Slovak	55	27	20	20	28	20	19	55	40	39
Swedish	56	28	28	28	28	28	28	56	56	56
Total foreign-born	705	365	341	337	340	314	304	705	655	641
Grand total	1,155	604	580	575	551	524	514	1,155	1,104	1,089

TABLE 93.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	119	12	11	11	20	20	20	87	87	86
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
English	25	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	22	22	22
German	35	2	2	2	5	5	5	28	28	28
Irish	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	17	17
Italian, North	30	4	2	2	10	9	9	16	15	15
Italian, South	22	11	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4
Magyar	15	3	3	3	7	7	7	5	4	4
Polish	31	6	5	4	12	10	10	13	12	10
Russian	11	6	6	6	2	2	2	3	3	3
Slovak	27	1	1	1	11	8	8	15	11	11
Swedish	28	1	1	1	2	2	2	25	25	25
Total	365	50	42	41	77	70	70	238	229	226

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	103	16	15	15	16	16	15	71	70	69
Canadian (other than French)	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	4	4
English	18	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	13	13	13
German	29	2	2	2	4	4	4	23	23	23
Irish	19	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	17	15	15
Italian, North	29	6	5	5	9	8	8	14	14	14
Italian, South	23	15	10	10	6	5	5	2	2	2
Magyar	12	4	4	4	5	5	5	3	2	2
Polish	34	14	12	11	7	6	4	13	12	9
Russian	12	7	7	7	3	2	2	2	2	1
Slovak	28	6	3	2	7	5	5	15	12	12
Swedish	28	1	1	1	2	2	2	25	25	25
Total	340	76	64	62	62	56	53	202	194	189

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	222	28	26	26	36	36	35	158	157	155
Canadian (other than French)	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	5	5
English	43	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	35	35	35
German	64	4	4	4	9	9	9	51	51	51
Irish	40	1	1	1	3	3	3	36	32	32
Italian, North	59	10	7	7	19	17	17	30	29	29
Italian, South	45	26	17	17	13	11	11	6	6	6
Magyar	27	7	7	7	12	12	12	8	6	6
Polish	65	20	17	15	19	16	14	26	24	19
Russian	23	13	13	13	5	4	4	5	5	4
Slovak	55	7	4	3	18	13	13	30	23	23
Swedish	56	2	2	2	4	4	4	50	50	50
Total	705	126	106	103	139	126	123	440	423	415

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	119	29	29	29	90	89	88
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	25	8	8	8	17	17	17
German	35	16	16	16	19	19	19
Irish	21	3	3	3	18	16	16
Italian, North	30	6	6	6	24	20	20
Italian, South	22	5	5	5	17	12	12
Magyar	15	4	4	4	11	10	10
Polish	31	3	3	3	28	24	21
Russian	11	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11
Slovak	27	4	2	2	23	18	18
Swedish	28	1	1	1	27	27	27
Total	365	80	78	78	285	263	259

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	103	19	19	19	84	82	80
Canadian (other than French)	5	3	3	3	2	2	2
English	18	5	5	5	13	13	13
German	29	8	8	8	21	21	21
Irish	19	5	5	5	14	12	12
Italian, North	29	8	8	8	21	19	19
Italian, South	23	5	4	4	18	13	13
Magyar	12	1	1	1	11	10	10
Polish	34	4	4	4	30	26	20
Russian	12	2	2	2	10	9	8
Slovak	28	2	2	2	26	18	17
Swedish	28	2	2	2	26	26	26
Total	340	64	63	63	276	251	241

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	222	48	48	48	174	171	168
Canadian (other than French)	6	4	4	4	2	2	2
English	43	13	13	13	30	30	30
German	64	24	24	24	40	40	40
Irish	40	8	8	8	32	28	28
Italian, North	59	14	14	14	45	39	39
Italian, South	45	10	9	9	35	25	25
Magyar	27	5	5	5	22	20	20
Polish	65	7	7	7	58	50	41
Russian	23	2	2	2	21	20	19
Slovak	55	6	4	4	49	36	35
Swedish	56	3	3	3	53	53	53
Total	705	144	141	141	561	514	500

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	725	98	2	1	101	157	102	....	259	44	152	8	204	15	125	21	161	314	381	30	725
Negro	454	10	....	....	10	74	71	1	146	34	164	10	208	6	67	17	90	124	302	28	454
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Austria-Hungary	147	43	1	....	44	49	33	....	82	4	16	....	20	....	1	....	1	96	51	....	147
Bulgaria	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canada	60	9	....	....	9	17	11	....	28	2	15	1	18	....	5	....	5	28	31	1	60
Denmark	7	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
England	101	11	....	....	11	28	16	....	44	7	18	....	25	....	19	2	21	46	53	2	101
France	15	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	4	11	....	15
Germany	932	178	....	....	178	252	134	1	387	47	199	7	253	16	94	4	114	493	427	12	932
Ireland	652	95	1	....	96	155	47	2	204	77	144	9	230	17	87	18	122	344	279	29	652
Italy	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Netherlands	13	3	....	....	3	3	3	....	6	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1	6	6	1	13
Norway	5	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Portugal	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Russia	95	44	....	....	44	29	16	....	45	1	3	....	4	....	1	1	2	74	20	1	95
Scotland	38	5	....	....	5	14	4	....	18	3	4	....	7	1	7	....	8	23	15	....	38
Sweden	27	5	....	....	5	6	6	....	12	1	6	1	8	....	2	....	2	12	14	1	27
Switzerland	6	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	3	2	1	6
Wales	11	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	2	2	....	4	....	3	....	3	5	6	....	11
West Indies	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Africa (country not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	2,117	400	2	....	402	563	276	3	842	146	422	20	588	34	226	25	285	1,143	926	48	2,117
Total native-born	3,296	508	4	1	513	794	449	4	1,247	224	738	38	1,000	55	418	63	536	1,581	1,609	106	3,296

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	33					5	10		15	4	11		15		3		3	9	24		33
Bohemian and Moravian	671	18			18	81	87		168	33	250	2	285	8	183	9	200	140	520	11	671
Bulgarian	7						2		2		5		5						7		7
Canadian, French	30	1			1	2			2	3	6		9	1	14	3	18	7	20	3	30
Canadian, Other	92	2			2	9	5		14	7	33	1	41	3	29	3	35	21	67	4	92
Croatian	83	2			2	29	15		44	2	29		31		5	1	6	33	49	1	83
Dalmatian	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	17					1	1		2		5		5	2	8		10	3	14		17
Dutch	23	1			1	2	3		5	1	3		4		11	2	13	4	17	2	23
English	147	3			3	13	8		21	10	41	4	55	3	53	12	68	29	102	16	147
Finnish	7										3		3		3	1	4		6	1	7
French	17					2	1		3	2	5		7	1	6		7	5	12		17
German	1,593	20			20	113	116	2	231	60	483	17	560	29	700	53	782	222	1,299	72	1,593
Greek	64	3			3	22	6		28	8	19		27		6		6	33	31		64
Hebrew, Russian	36	1			1	3	5		8		16		16		11		11	4	32		36
Hebrew, Other	18	1			1						8		8	2	6	1	9	3	14	1	18
Irish	1,145	5			5	96	26	1	123	118	310	19	447	54	445	71	570	273	781	91	1,145
Italian, North	23	1			1	7	6		13		7		7		2		2	8	15		23
Italian, South	58					22	12		34	3	19		22		2		2	25	33		58
Japanese	1						1		1										1		1
Lithuanian	1,831	68			68	778	194		972	251	403	4	658	21	103	9	133	1,118	700	13	1,831
Macedonian	1	1			1													1			1
Magyar	68	4			4	14	17		31	1	24		25		7	1	8	19	48	1	68
Mexican	1										1		1						1		1
Negro	3									2	1		3					2	1		3
Norwegian	24					7			7	2	7	1	10		5	2	7	9	12	3	24
Polish	4,253	252	1		253	1,217	816	6	2,039	149	1,302	16	1,467	20	443	31	494	1,638	2,562	53	4,253
Roumanian	9						2		2		4		4		2	1	3		8	1	9
Russian	378	22	1		23	127	66		193	34	110		144		17	1	18	183	194	1	378
Ruthenian	17	1			1	5	3	1	9		7		7					6	10	1	17

Scotch	78	.....	....	....	.....	13	5	....	18	8	21	1	30	2	23	5	30	23	49	6	78
Scotch-Irish	21	.....	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2	4	3	1	8	4	6	1	11	10	9	2	21
Servian	37	5	....	....	5	10	14	....	24	2	6	....	8	....	.....	....	.....	17	20	....	37
Slovak	808	77	....	....	77	206	199	1	406	26	257	1	284	....	39	2	41	309	495	4	808
Slovenian	91	6	....	....	6	30	24	....	54	4	26	....	30	....	1	....	1	40	51	....	91
Spanish	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	....	1	.....	2	....	2
Swedish	170	2	....	....	2	16	7	....	23	14	53	2	69	5	63	8	76	37	123	10	170
Turkish	6	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	1	.....	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	4	2	....	6
Welsh	6	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	1	....	2	1	2	1	4	2	3	1	6
Austrian (race not specified)	56	3	....	....	3	11	16	....	27	1	20	....	21	....	5	....	5	15	41	....	56
Belgian (race not specified)	15	2	....	....	2	3	.....	....	3	1	4	....	5	1	4	....	5	7	8	....	15
Swiss (race not specified)	12	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	7	....	7	1	11	....	12
Total foreign-born	11,953	503	2	....	505	2,849	1,670	11	4,530	752	3,507	69	4,328	157	2,215	218	2,590	4,261	7,394	298	11,953
Grand total	15,249	1,011	6	1	1,018	3,643	2,119	15	5,777	976	4,245	107	5,328	212	2,633	281	3,126	5,842	9,003	404	15,249

TABLE 96.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2	2	10	....	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	27	....	....	27	4	....	1	5	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	31	....	2	33
English	4	....	....	4	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
German	8	....	....	8	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11
Irish	7	....	....	7	9	....	....	9	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	19
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	4	....	....	4	4	7	....	11	1	8	....	9	....	....	....	....	9	15	....	24
Slovak	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Swedish	9	....	....	9	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	11
Total	64	....	....	64	27	8	1	36	4	8	1	13	....	....	....	....	95	16	2	113
Total native-born	66	....	....	66	27	10	1	38	4	14	1	19	....	2	....	2	97	26	2	125
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	3	6	28	....	34	1	44	....	45	....	35	1	36	10	107	1	118
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	12	1	13	....	10	....	10	....	24	1	25
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	15	....	15	....	14	....	14	....	32	....	32
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	14	....	14	....	21	....	21
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	17	....	17	....	3	....	3	....	24	....	24
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	10	....	10	....	1	....	1	....	17	....	17
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	2	....	2	....	12	....	12
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	13	....	13	....	7	....	7	....	30	....	30
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	11	....	11
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	27
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	12	....	12	....	13	1	14	....	27	1	28
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	6	75	....	81	1	157	1	159	....	100	2	102	11	332	3	346
Grand total	70	....	....	70	33	85	1	119	5	171	2	178	....	102	2	104	108	358	5	471

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	1	14	....	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	22	1	....	23	5	9	1	15	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	27	11	1	39
English	6	....	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	12	2	....	14
German	6	....	....	6	3	3	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	9	4	....	13
Irish	3	....	....	3	8	2	....	10	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	12	4	....	16
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	3	1	....	4	....	12	....	12	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	14	....	17
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	6	....	....	6	4	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	11
Total	48	2	....	50	26	27	1	54	1	5	....	6	....	2	....	2	75	36	1	112
Total native-born	49	2	....	51	26	32	1	59	1	12	....	13	....	4	....	4	76	50	1	127
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	3	31	1	35	....	51	....	51	....	14	1	15	3	96	2	101
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	7	....	7	....	17	....	17
German	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	18	....	18	....	9	....	9	1	28	....	29
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	8	1	9	....	18	1	19
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	15	....	15	....	1	....	1	....	23	....	23
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	11	....	11
Polish	1	1	....	2	....	16	....	16	....	8	....	8	....	5	2	7	1	30	2	33
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	10	....	a 11
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	9	....	9	....	....	1	1	....	27	1	28
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	16	....	16	....	9	....	9	1	27	....	28
Total foreign-born	3	1	....	4	5	101	1	107	1	149	....	150	....	56	5	61	9	307	6	a 323
Grand total	52	3	....	55	31	133	2	166	2	161	....	163	....	60	5	65	85	357	7	a 450

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	13	....	13	....	4	....	4	3	24	....	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	49	1	....	50	9	9	2	20	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	58	11	3	72
English	10	....	....	10	12	....	....	12	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	22	2	....	24
German	14	....	....	14	6	3	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	20	4	....	24
Irish	10	....	....	10	17	2	....	19	4	1	....	5	....	1	....	1	31	4	....	35
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 96.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																				
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	7	1	....	8	4	19	....	23	1	9	....	10	....	....	....	....	12	29	....	41
Slovak	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Swedish	15	....	....	15	5	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	2	....	22
Total	112	2	....	114	53	35	2	90	5	13	1	19	....	2	....	2	170	52	3	225
Total native-born	115	2	....	117	53	42	2	97	5	26	1	32	....	6	....	6	173	76	3	252
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	3	9	59	1	69	1	95	....	96	....	49	2	51	13	203	3	219
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
English	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	20	1	21	....	17	....	17	....	41	1	42
German	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	33	....	33	....	23	....	23	1	60	....	61
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	11	....	11	....	22	1	23	....	39	1	40
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	32	....	32	....	4	....	4	....	47	....	47
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	19	....	19	....	1	....	1	....	35	....	35
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	13	....	13	....	4	....	4	....	23	....	23
Polish	1	1	....	2	....	26	....	26	....	21	....	21	....	12	2	14	1	60	2	63
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	....	21	....	[a] 22
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	29	....	25	....	25	....	....	1	1	....	54	1	55
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	28	....	28	....	22	1	23	1	54	1	56
Total foreign-born	7	1	....	8	11	176	1	188	2	306	1	309	....	156	7	163	20	639	9	[a] 669
Grand total	122	3	....	125	64	218	3	285	7	332	2	341	....	162	7	169	193	715	12	[a] 921

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 97.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	24	7	17
Bohemian and Moravian	506	485	21
Bulgarian	7	4	3
Canadian, French	18	18	.....
Canadian, Other	64	64	.....
Croatian	46	33	13
Danish	14	14	.....
Dutch	17	16	1
English	100	97	3
Finnish	6	5	1
French	12	12	.....
German	1,265	1,235	30
Greek	30	7	23
Hebrew, Russian	30	29	1
Hebrew, Other	13	13	.....
Irish	746	738	8
Italian, North	15	12	3
Italian, South	31	18	13
Japanese	1	1	.....
Lithuanian	684	454	230
Magyar	45	42	3
Mexican	1	1	.....
Negro	1	1	.....
Norwegian	12	9	3
Polish	2,491	1,839	652
Roumanian	7	5	2
Russian	185	110	75
Ruthenian	10	5	5
Scotch	48	46	2
Scotch-Irish	9	9	.....
Servian	19	5	14
Slovak	471	362	109
Slovenian	47	33	14
Spanish	2	2	.....
Swedish	116	115	1
Turkish	2	.....	2
Welsh	3	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	40	31	9
Belgian (race not specified)	7	6	1
Swiss (race not specified)	11	10	1
Total	7,156	5,896	1,260

TABLE 98.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	33	21	21				6	6				6	6				33	33			
Bohemian and Moravian	627	123	121	2			116	108	7	1		388	376	8	2	2	627	605	17	3	2
Bulgarian	7	4	4				2	2				1		1			7	6	1		
Canadian, French	26						1	1				25	15	4	3	3	26	16	4	3	3
Canadian, Other	79	3	1	1	1		2	2				74	38	10	9	17	79	41	11	10	17
Croatian	81	34	34				32	31	1			15	12	3			81	77	4		
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	16						3	2			1	13	9	4			16	11	4		1
Dutch	21	4	4				3	3				14	12	2			21	19	2		
English	135	17	16	1			7	5	1	1		111	85	15	4	7	135	106	17	5	7
Finnish	7						2	2				5	4			1	7	6			1
French	16	1	1									15	11	3	1		16	12	3	1	
German	1,487	152	149	2	1		113	104	9			1,222	1,135	73	10	4	1,487	1,388	84	11	4
Greek	61	46	44	1	1		12	11	1			3		2	1		61	55	4	2	
Hebrew, Russian	34	11	10	1			12	12				11	11				34	33	1		
Hebrew, Other	16	2	2				3	3				11	8	2	1		16	13	2	1	
Irish	1,076	73	72		1		43	40	3			960	823	105	19	13	1,076	935	108	20	13
Italian, North	22	9	9				7	6	1			6	5	1			22	20	2		
Italian, South	52	40	37	2	1		7	6	1			5	5				52	48	3	1	
Japanese	1											1	1				1	1			
Lithuanian	1,708	818	794	23	1		549	516	30	3		341	311	27	1	2	1,708	1,621	80	5	2
Macedonian	1	1	1														1	1			
Magyar	61	37	37				11	11				13	9	2	1	1	61	57	2	1	1
Mexican	1											1	1				1	1			

Negro	3	2	1			1						1				1	3	1			2
Norwegian	27	13	13				1	1				13	12	1			27	26	1		
Polish	3,966	1,957	1,879	73	5		1,131	1,037	81	12	1	878	816	51	8	3	3,966	3,732	205	25	4
Roumanian	8	5	4	1			3	3									8	7	1		
Russian	363	227	219	8			91	82	9			45	41	4			363	342	21		
Ruthenian	17	11	9	2			5	5				1	1				17	15	2		
Scotch	66	6	6				5	4	1			55	44	10	1		66	54	11	1	
Scotch-Irish	18	1	1				3	2		1		14	7	4	2	1	18	10	4	3	1
Servian	31	28	27	1			3	3									31	30	1		
Slovak	768	351	320	28	3		290	262	28			127	107	17	3		768	689	73	6	
Slovenian	88	52	50	1		1	30	28	1		1	6	6				88	84	2		2
Spanish	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swedish	163	12	12				25	21	4			126	99	25	1	1	163	132	29	1	1
Turkish	6	4	4				2	1	1								6	5	1		
Welsh	5	1	1									4	3	1			5	4	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	54	25	21	4			20	15	5			9	8	1			54	44	10		
Belgian (race not specified)	13	7	7				2	1	1			4	3	1			13	11	2		
Swiss (race not specified)	12						1	1				11	11				12	12			
Total	11,179	4,100	3,933	151	14	2	2,543	2,337	185	18	3	4,536	4,036	377	67	56	11,179	10,306	713	99	61

TABLE 99.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3	6	.....	2	2	6	3	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	12	4	.....	.....	7	8	.....	31
Total native-born	15	10	.....	2	9	14	3	53
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	51	57	19	30	39	46	36	278
English	5	14	.....	6	9	13	10	57
German	13	21	8	7	5	15	13	82
Irish	3	4	2	7	12	7	14	49
Italian, North	15	11	3	1	4	17	3	54
Italian, South	10	6	2	.....	6	10	1	35
Magyar	7	5	1	.....	1	9	2	25
Polish	12	6	3	4	14	14	7	60
Russian	2	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	16
Slovak	22	14	3	4	11	16	.....	70
Swedish	10	12	3	9	4	12	14	64
Total foreign-born	150	153	44	68	110	164	101	790
Grand total	165	163	44	70	119	178	104	843

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	4	.....	.....	1	4	4	2	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	13	3	.....	1	11	3	1	32
Total native-born	17	3	.....	2	15	7	3	47
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	48	55	9	22	50	53	15	252
English	5	9	2	7	11	13	8	55
German	11	18	5	8	7	18	8	75
Irish	5	10	1	3	12	8	12	51
Italian, North	3	7	3	.....	8	15	1	37
Italian, South	6	8	.....	.....	8	9	.....	31
Magyar	4	3	1	1	5	5	2	21
Polish	15	7	1	5	17	7	6	58
Russian	3	3	.....	.....	7	3	.....	[a] 17
Slovak	25	7	1	1	17	10	1	62
Swedish	8	15	3	6	9	15	9	65
Total foreign-born	133	142	26	53	151	156	62	[a] 724
Grand total	150	145	26	55	166	163	65	[a] 771

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	7	6	.....	3	6	10	5	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	25	7	.....	1	18	11	1	63
Total native-born	32	13	.....	4	24	21	6	100
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	99	112	28	52	89	99	51	530
English	10	23	2	13	20	26	18	112
German	24	39	13	15	12	33	21	157
Irish	8	14	3	10	24	15	26	100
Italian, North	18	18	6	1	12	32	4	91
Italian, South	16	14	2	.....	14	19	1	66
Magyar	11	8	2	1	6	14	4	46
Polish	27	13	4	9	31	21	13	118
Russian	5	6	.....	.....	12	8	1	[a] 33
Slovak	47	21	4	5	28	26	1	132
Swedish	18	27	6	15	13	27	23	129
Total foreign-born	283	295	70	121	261	320	163	[a] 1,514
Grand total	315	308	70	125	285	341	169	[a] 1,614

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 100.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group—													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	739		2	3	16	28	28	32	153	108	82	125	101	42	19
Negro	458				1	3	3	3	63	85	81	129	66	19	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1									1					
Austria-Hungary	147				3	16	10	15	59	23	7	13	1		
Bulgaria	1									1					
Canada	61		1			1	3	5	13	15	7	11	2	2	1
Denmark	7							1	3	1	1		1		
England	102					2	4	5	27	18	6	19	13	6	2
France	15								3	2	2	6	2		
Germany	959		4	13	26	49	59	50	238	150	99	156	100	15	
Ireland	669		1	5	13	22	39	26	118	91	66	165	102	19	2
Italy	1				1										
Netherlands	13				1			2	3	3	1	2			1
Norway	5							1		1	1	1	1		
Portugal	1												1		
Russia	104			3	6	19	16	8	35	11	4		2		
Scotland	38					1		4	9	9	2	5	6	2	
Sweden	29			1	2	1	2	1	7	5	7	1	2		
Switzerland	6					1		1	1		1	1	1		
Wales	11						2		2		2	2	2		1
West Indies (other than Cuba)	3									1		2			
Africa (country not specified)	1											1			
Total	2,174		6	22	52	112	135	119	518	332	206	385	236	44	7
Total native-born	3,371		8	25	69	143	166	154	734	525	369	639	403	105	31
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	33								9	6	2	13	3		
Bohemian and Moravian	671				3	1	7	7	67	101	79	206	155	37	8
Bulgarian	7								1	1	1	4			
Canadian, French	30							1	1	1	3	6	7	8	3
Canadian, Other	93						2		10	4	11	30	21	12	3
Croatian	85						1	1	20	26	14	17	5	1	
Dalmatian	1								1						
Danish	17									2	1	4	7	3	
Dutch	23				1				2	3	3	1	4	6	3
English	148				2		1		8	13	19	36	36	25	8
Finnish	7											3	2		2
French	17								1	2	1	6	5	2	
German	1,598			1	4	4	2	11	90	141	170	393	481	241	60
Greek	64						1	2	16	12	10	17	6		
Hebrew, Russian	36							1	3	5	9	7	11		
Hebrew, Other	18						1				2	6	7	2	
Irish	1,149		1			2	2	1	47	76	103	346	350	169	52
Italian, North	23						1		7	6	3	4	1		1
Italian, South	58								17	17	11	11	2		
Japanese	1									1					
Lithuanian	1,850				1	6	22	40	435	548	334	331	111	19	3
Macedonian	1						1								
Magyar	72				2	1	1		19	15	15	11	5	2	1
Mexican	1										1				

TABLE 100.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group—													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Negro	3										1	2			
Norwegian	25								2	5	3	8	3	3	1
Polish	4,269			2	8	38	79	131	1,026	1,023	683	784	380	97	18
Roumanian	9									2	1	3	1	2	
Russian	381			1		4	7	12	92	102	61	84	15	3	
Ruthenian	17						1		4	5	3	4			
Scotch	78								7	11	13	17	18	10	2
Scotch-Irish	21								1	1	1	7	7	4	
Servian	37					1	1	3	13	11	4	4			
Slovak	810				1	10	23	44	219	188	149	135	40	1	
Slovenian	91					1	3	2	27	27	16	14	1		
Spanish	2								1					1	
Swedish	172					1		1	6	17	20	51	52	17	7
Turkish	6						1	1	2	1		1			
Welsh	6										1	1	2	2	
Austrain (race not specified)	56				1		1	1	11	16	7	14	4	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	15					1		1	2	1	4	1	4	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	12									1	1	3	5	2	
Total foreign-born	12,013		1	4	23	70	158	260	2,167	2,391	1,760	2,585	1,751	671	172
Grand total	15,384		9	29	92	213	324	414	2,901	2,916	2,129	3,224	2,154	776	203

TABLE 101.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2	8				10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Polish	1	14				15
Swedish					1	1
Total	1	14			1	16
Total native-born	3	22			1	26
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	45	63				108
English	4	21				25
German	12	19				31
Irish	12	10				22
Italian, North	6	18				24
Italian, South	2	15				17
Magyar	2	9	1			12
Polish	7	23				30
Russian		11				11
Slovak	5	22				27
Swedish	11	17				28
Total foreign-born	106	228	1			335
Grand total	109	250	1		1	361

TABLE 102.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	1	....	15	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	14	11	....	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	48	1	....	49	3	52	....	55	1	13	5	19	52	66	5	123
English	4	....	....	4	1	13	....	14	....	....	....	....	5	13	....	18
German	12	1	....	13	....	18	....	18	....	5	2	7	12	24	2	38
Irish	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	2	....	2	4	5	....	9
Italian, North	15	....	....	15	1	6	1	8	....	....	....	....	16	6	1	23
Italian, South	9	....	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	10
Magyar	6	....	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Polish	12	....	....	12	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2	12	8	....	20
Russian	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Slovak	21	....	....	21	2	11	....	13	....	3	....	3	23	14	....	37
Swedish	10	....	....	10	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	10	15	....	25
Total	142	2	....	144	9	127	1	137	1	28	7	36	152	157	8	317
Total native-born	156	3	....	159	9	137	1	147	1	28	7	36	166	168	8	342
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	6	....	6
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	1	7	....	8
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	6	....	16	....	16	1	7	....	8	7	23	....	30
Grand total	162	3	....	165	9	153	1	163	2	35	7	44	173	191	8	372

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	17	....	....	17	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	18	2	....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	47	....	....	47	5	45	....	50	....	5	3	8	52	50	3	105
English	4	1	....	5	....	7	....	7	1	1	....	2	5	9	....	14
German	11	....	....	11	1	18	....	19	1	2	2	5	13	20	2	35
Irish	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	1	1	5	10	1	16
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	8
Magyar	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	2	....	6
Polish	15	....	....	15	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	15	7	....	22
Russian	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Slovak	25	....	....	25	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	26	6	....	32
Swedish	8	....	....	8	1	14	....	15	....	3	....	3	9	17	....	26
Total	131	1	....	132	9	110	....	119	2	14	6	22	142	125	6	273
Total native-born	148	1	....	149	10	112	....	122	2	14	6	22	160	127	6	293

TABLE 102.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	8	....	8
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	3	20	....	23	....	4	....	4	4	24	....	28
Grand total	149	1	....	150	13	132	....	145	2	18	6	26	164	151	6	321

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	31	1	....	32	1	12	....	13	....	....	....	....	32	13	....	45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	95	1	....	96	8	97	....	105	1	18	8	27	104	116	8	228
English	8	1	....	9	1	20	....	21	1	1	....	2	10	22	....	32
German	23	1	....	24	1	36	....	37	1	7	4	12	25	44	4	73
Irish	8	....	....	8	1	13	....	14	....	2	1	3	9	15	1	25
Italian, North	18	....	....	18	1	8	1	10	....	....	....	....	19	8	1	28
Italian, South	15	....	....	15	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	18
Magyar	10	....	....	10	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	10	5	....	15
Polish	27	....	....	27	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	27	15	....	42
Russian	5	....	....	5	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Slovak	46	....	....	46	3	16	....	19	....	4	....	4	49	20	....	69
Swedish	18	....	....	18	1	26	....	27	....	6	....	6	19	32	....	51
Total	273	3	....	276	18	237	1	256	3	42	13	58	294	282	14	590
Total native-born	304	4	....	308	19	249	1	269	3	42	13	58	326	295	14	635
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	3	8	....	11
English	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	6	....	6	....	14	....	14
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	2	9	....	11	....	2	....	2	3	11	....	14
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	6
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	3	36	....	39	1	11	....	12	11	47	....	58
Grand total	311	4	....	315	22	285	1	308	4	53	13	70	337	342	14	693

TABLE 103.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	7	4	....	....	4	....	....	3	3	4	....	3	7
Bohemian and Moravian	288	52	28	4	84	15	18	171	204	67	46	175	288
Bulgarian	3	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3
Canadian, French	10	....	....	1	1	3	....	6	9	3	....	7	10
Canadian, Other	25	....	....	....	....	7	1	17	25	7	1	17	25
Croatian	28	18	2	2	22	....	2	4	6	18	4	6	28
Danish	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	4	4	....	1	4	5
Dutch	10	2	....	....	2	1	1	6	8	3	1	6	10
English	56	5	2	1	8	8	4	36	48	13	6	37	56
Finnish	5	....	1	1	2	....	....	3	3	....	1	4	5
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	4	4
German	769	50	26	5	81	45	27	616	688	95	53	621	769
Greek	12	6	3	1	10	1	1	....	2	7	4	1	12
Hebrew, Russian	21	5	4	2	11	....	....	10	10	5	4	12	21
Hebrew, Other	11	1	1	....	2	....	1	8	9	1	2	8	11
Irish	371	17	3	9	29	13	24	305	342	30	27	314	371
Italian, North	7	4	....	....	4	1	....	2	3	5	....	2	7
Italian, South	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Lithuanian	557	302	21	36	359	96	21	81	198	398	42	117	557
Magyar	22	8	2	3	13	4	1	4	9	12	3	7	22
Norwegian	7	....	1	....	1	....	1	5	6	....	2	5	7
Polish	1,196	593	86	22	701	145	41	309	495	738	127	331	1,196
Roumanian	4	2	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	4
Russian	85	44	8	7	59	12	3	11	26	56	11	18	85
Ruthenian	3	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Scotch	25	2	2	....	4	4	....	17	21	6	2	17	25
Scotch-Irish	12	2	1	....	3	3	....	6	9	5	1	6	12
Servian	3	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Slovak	213	135	15	5	155	25	13	20	58	160	28	25	213
Slovenian	21	15	2	1	18	....	2	1	3	15	4	2	21
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Swedish	89	5	6	4	15	1	4	69	74	6	10	73	89
Turkish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Welsh	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	4	1	....	3	4
Austrian (race not specified)	15	9	....	....	9	2	....	4	6	11	....	4	15
Belgian (race not specified)	5	1	1	....	2	1	....	2	3	2	1	2	5
Swiss (race not specified)	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	3	1	....	3	4
Total	3,902	1,291	218	107	1,616	389	166	1,731	2,286	1,680	384	1,838	3,902

TABLE 104.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	54	5	8	3	16	2	2	34	38	7	10	37	54
English	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	.....	2	6	8
German	17	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	12	13	3	2	12	17
Irish	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	5	6
Italian, North	17	4	2	.....	6	4	2	5	11	8	4	5	17
Italian, South	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	4
Magyar	8	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	4	4	1	3	8
Polish	17	8	1	.....	9	3	1	4	8	11	2	4	17
Russian	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Slovak	6	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	6
Swedish	19	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	18	18	.....	1	18	19
Total	159	30	16	3	49	11	7	92	110	41	23	95	159

TABLE 105.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	204	107	107	97	96	204	203
German	73	36	36	37	37	73	73
Italian, North	11	9	9	2	2	11	11
Italian, South	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Magyar	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Polish	56	32	32	24	23	56	55
Russian	4	3	2	1	1	4	3
Slovak	28	20	19	8	8	28	27
Swedish	55	26	26	29	29	55	55
Total native-born	440	237	235	203	201	440	436
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	227	120	99	107	57	227	156
German	65	36	36	29	25	65	61
Italian, North	61	30	23	31	21	61	44
Italian, South	48	24	13	24	5	48	18
Magyar	28	15	12	13	8	28	20
Polish	65	31	28	34	16	65	44
Russian	23	11	11	12	6	23	17
Slovak	57	28	22	29	8	57	30
Swedish	56	28	28	28	28	56	56
Total foreign-born	630	323	272	307	174	630	446
Grand total	1,070	560	507	510	375	1,070	882

TABLE 106.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	120	30	30	90	69
German	36	17	17	19	19
Italian, North	30	6	6	24	17
Italian, South	24	7	6	17	7
Magyar	15	4	4	11	8
Polish	31	3	3	28	25
Russian	11	.....	.....	11	11
Slovak	28	5	3	23	19
Swedish	28	1	1	27	27
Total	323	73	70	250	202

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	107	23	21	84	36
German	29	8	8	21	17
Italian, North	31	10	9	21	12
Italian, South	24	6	1	18	4
Magyar	13	2	2	11	6
Polish	34	4	3	30	3
Russian	12	2	2	10	4
Slovak	29	3	2	26	6
Swedish	28	2	2	26	26
Total	307	60	50	247	124

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	227	53	51	174	105
German	65	25	25	40	36
Italian, North	61	16	15	45	29
Italian, South	48	13	7	35	11
Magyar	28	6	6	22	14
Polish	65	7	6	58	38
Russian	23	2	2	21	15
Slovak	57	8	5	49	25
Swedish	56	3	3	53	53
Total	630	133	120	497	326

TABLE 107.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	120	13	8	20	12	87	79
German	36	2	2	6	6	28	28
Italian, North	30	4	2	10	7	16	14
Italian, South	24	13	6	7	3	4	4
Magyar	15	3	3	7	7	5	2
Polish	31	6	4	12	11	13	13
Russian	11	6	6	2	2	3	3
Slovak	28	2	1	11	8	15	13
Swedish	28	1	1	2	2	25	25
Total	323	50	33	77	58	196	181

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	107	17	3	19	6	71	48
German	29	2	2	4	2	23	21
Italian, North	31	7	3	10	7	14	11
Italian, South	24	16	1	6	3	2	1
Magyar	13	4	1	6	6	3	1
Polish	34	14	3	7	3	13	10
Russian	12	7	2	3	2	2	2
Slovak	29	7	1	7	1	15	6
Swedish	28	1	1	2	2	25	25
Total	307	75	17	64	32	168	125

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	227	30	11	39	18	158	127
German	65	4	4	10	8	51	49
Italian, North	61	11	5	20	14	30	25
Italian, South	48	29	7	13	6	6	5
Magyar	28	7	4	13	13	8	3
Polish	65	20	7	19	14	26	23
Russian	23	13	8	5	4	5	5
Slovak	57	9	2	18	9	30	19
Swedish	56	2	2	4	4	50	50
Total	630	125	50	141	90	364	306

TABLE 108.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	33	13			33	13
Bohemian and Moravian	659	393	80	74	579	319
Bulgarian	7	4			7	4
Canadian, French	30	29	14	14	16	15
Croatian	83	37	2	1	81	36
Dalmatian	1				1	
Danish	17	17	1	1	16	16
Dutch	23	17	5	4	18	13
Finnish	7	7			7	7
French	16	15	3	3	13	12
German	1,583	1,366	327	327	1,256	1,039
Greek	63	34			63	34
Hebrew, Russian	36	32			36	32
Hebrew, Other	17	16			17	16
Italian, North	23	12	2	2	21	10
Italian, South	57	18	3	2	54	16
Japanese	1	1	1	1		
Lithuanian	1,815	832	43	36	1,772	796
Macedonian	1				1	
Magyar	72	32	2	2	70	30
Mexican	1	1	1	1		
Norwegian	25	23	1	1	24	22
Polish	4,213	1,699	186	173	4,027	1,526
Roumanian	9	4			9	4
Russian	374	153	5	4	369	149
Ruthenian	17	6	1	1	16	5
Servian	37	10			37	10
Slovak	796	335	16	14	780	321
Slovenian	91	38			91	38
Spanish	2	2			2	2
Swedish	167	160	13	13	154	147
Turkish	6	3			6	3
Austrian (race not specified)	55	31	2	2	53	29
Belgian (race not specified)	14	8	1	1	13	7
Swiss (race not specified)	12	10	5	5	7	5
Total	10,363	5,358	714	682	9,649	4,676

TABLE 109.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	33	13	21	4	6	4	6	5
Bohemian and Moravian	659	393	131	28	120	53	408	312
Bulgarian	7	4	4	1	2	2	1	1
Canadian, French	30	29	.....	.....	1	1	29	28
Croatian	83	37	36	11	33	19	14	7
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	17	17	.....	.....	3	3	14	14
Dutch	23	17	5	3	3	2	15	12
Finnish	7	7	.....	.....	2	2	5	5
French	16	15	1	1	.....	.....	15	14
German	1,583	1,366	160	71	121	87	1,302	1,208
Greek	63	34	48	24	12	7	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	36	32	11	8	12	11	13	13
Hebrew, Other	17	16	2	1	2	2	13	13
Italian, North	23	12	9	4	8	4	6	4
Italian, South	57	18	43	9	8	3	6	6
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	1,815	832	875	243	590	326	350	263
Macedonian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	72	32	42	14	17	12	13	6
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	25	23	12	11	1	1	12	11
Polish	4,213	1,699	2,072	449	1,209	545	932	705
Roumanian	9	4	5	1	4	3	.....	.....
Russian	374	153	234	57	93	58	47	38
Ruthenian	17	6	12	2	4	3	1	1
Servian	37	10	34	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	796	335	356	84	302	160	138	91
Slovenian	91	38	53	16	32	17	6	5
Spanish	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	167	160	13	8	24	23	130	129
Turkish	6	3	4	2	2	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	55	31	26	9	20	14	9	8
Belgian (race not specified)	14	8	8	3	2	2	4	3
Swiss (race not specified)	12	10	.....	.....	1	.....	11	10
Total	10,363	5,358	4,220	1,075	2,637	1,365	3,506	2,918

III.—KANSAS CITY, KANS.

TABLE 110.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	45	204	99	84	183
Foreign-born:					
Croatian	185	1,220	451	391	842
German	45	256	135	116	251
Irish	11	52	21	27	48
Polish	55	404	139	111	250
Total	296	1,932	746	645	1,391
Grand total	341	2,136	845	729	1,574

TABLE 111.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	99	83	182
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Croatian	146	165	311
French	.....	1	1
German	67	65	132
Irish	10	18	28
Polish	59	44	103
Slovak	.....	1	1
Total	282	294	576
Total native-born	381	377	758
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	3
Croatian	304	214	518
English	.....	2	2
French	.....	1	1
German	68	52	120
Irish	11	7	18
Polish	80	66	146
Slovak	.....	2	2
Slovenian	1	4	5
Welsh	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	464	352	816
Grand total	845	729	1,574

TABLE 112.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Owing to small number females are not tabulated by locality, but only for the industry as a whole.]

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	1,828
Negro	1,134
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Australia	1
Austria-Hungary	29
Belgium	2
Canada	28
Denmark	7
England	60
Finland	1
France	21
Germany	260
India	1
Ireland	240
Italy	10
Mexico	2
Netherlands	3
Norway	2
Russia	8
Scotland	26
Sweden	36
Switzerland	7
Wales	7
Africa (country not specified)	2
Total	753
Total native-born	3,715
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	27
Bulgarian	28
Canadian, French	8
Canadian, Other	19
Croatian	1,049
Danish	27
Dutch	20
English	45
Finnish	2
Flemish	1
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
French	14
German	353
Greek	227
Hebrew, Russian	8
Hebrew, Other	2
Irish	207
Italian, North	35
Italian, South	63
Japanese	29
Lithuanian	46
Macedonian	8
Magyar	16
Mexican	11
Montenegrin	1
Negro	4
Norwegian	8
Polish	325
Roumanian	3
Russian	169
Scotch	17
Scotch-Irish	2
Servian	72
Slovak	87
Slovenian	115
Spanish	1
Swedish	87
Syrian	3
Turkish	17
Welsh	9
Austrian (race not specified)	119
Belgian (race not specified)	19
Swiss (race not specified)	5
Total foreign-born	3,308
Grand total	7,023

TABLE 113.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	27	.....	2	3	1	1	6	1	3	10
Bulgarian	27	1	14	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, Other	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	15
Croatian	1,037	56	70	198	168	103	280	79	59	24
Danish	27	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	3	16
Dutch	20	.....	.....	2	3	2	5	1	1	6
English	45	2	1	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	29
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
French	14	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	2	7
German	352	3	10	16	16	9	29	18	57	194
Greek	223	18	31	101	48	11	12	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	8	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	200	3	6	7	12	6	13	10	23	120
Italian, North	35	.....	2	7	3	3	15	2	1	2
Italian, South	63	4	1	16	2	5	23	4	6	2
Japanese	29	.....	3	4	8	5	9	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	46	2	4	9	5	6	10	5	2	3
Macedonian	8	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	.....	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	1
Mexican	11	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6
Polish	322	42	54	92	29	25	48	9	11	12
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	168	28	53	42	12	9	12	6	3	3
Scotch	17	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	10
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Servian	72	2	1	13	20	15	21	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	87	4	13	14	12	8	24	9	1	2
Slovenian	115	3	7	18	14	8	39	8	12	6
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	87	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	9	12	60
Syrian	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	16	2	4	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7
Austria (race not specified)	119	5	11	38	16	14	21	6	5	3
Belgian (race not specified)	19	2	1	5	3	.....	1	3	4	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Total	3,277	183	299	611	384	241	599	185	217	558

TABLE 114.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Croatian	304	13	16	34	21	32	112	29	28	19
German	68	1	3	3	1	.....	17	7	16	20
Irish	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	6
Polish	80	6	9	8	7	4	27	3	9	7
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	464	20	28	45	29	36	160	41	53	52

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Croatian	214	17	16	47	31	17	58	10	15	3
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	52	3	2	1	.....	4	14	6	10	12
Irish	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1
Polish	66	8	6	11	8	5	14	.....	7	7
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	352	28	24	59	39	26	93	17	37	29

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Croatian	518	30	32	81	52	49	170	39	43	22
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	120	4	5	4	1	4	31	13	26	32
Irish	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	3	7
Polish	146	14	15	19	15	9	41	3	16	14
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	816	48	52	104	68	62	253	58	90	81

TABLE 115.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Croatian	260	3	3	2	....	11	6	7	29	166	....	166	59	3	62
German	43	.....	2	....	....	8	1	4	15	17	3	20	7	1	8
Irish	9	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	5	....	5	....	....	....
Polish	65	1	9	1	....	5	2	4	21	24	1	25	17	1	18
Slovenian	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	378	4	14	3	....	24	9	19	69	212	4	216	84	5	89

TABLE 116.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.		Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Croatian	169	88	3	3	1	2	1	10	61	61	8	2	10
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
German	39	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	18	18	4	.....	4
Irish	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3	3	....	.....	....
Polish	47	9	3	5	2	.....	.....	10	18	18	9	1	10
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Slovenian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	....	.....	....
Total	270	121	6	9	3	3	1	22	102	102	22	3	25

TABLE 117.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	14		2	7	3	1			1
Bulgarian	27			22	2	2			1
Canadian, French	4		1	1	1				1
Canadian, Other	12		2	5	2			2	1
Croatian	967	4	10	787	106	38		6	16
Danish	18		2	8	1	2		2	3
Dutch	15	2	1	4	2	5			1
English	30	8	3	3	3	1		4	8
Finnish	1					1			
Flemish	1			1					
French	8			4	2				2
German	262	27	28	126	31	23	1	8	18
Greek	190	5	2	116	39	18		7	3
Hebrew, Russian	4		1	1	1			1	
Hebrew, Other	1			1					
Irish	141	10	5	68	29	12	1	7	9
Italian, North	30	1		6	20	1			2
Italian, South	46	2	2	21	16	2			3
Japanese	25		1	11	9	1		2	1
Lithuanian	45		1	40	2	2			
Macedonian	7			6				1	
Magyar	15	1	3	6	1	4			
Mexican	10		1	1		3		1	4
Montenegrin	1			1					
Negro	3			1	1		1		
Norwegian	7			3		1			3
Polish	292	3	2	232	33	12	2	1	7
Roumanian	3			1	1				1
Russian	158	1	2	122	23	7			3
Scotch	9	1	1	1		2		2	2
Servian	65		2	53	8	1		1	
Slovak	83	1	1	68	11	2			
Slovenian	103		6	75	12	5		2	3
Spanish	1				1				
Swedish	68		7	36	12	7		2	4
Syrian	3			2		1			
Turkish	13			11	2				
Welsh	7		3	1		1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	101	1	3	75	20		1		1
Belgian (race not specified)	15		3	7	2	2			1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1		1	1				
Total	2,808	68	95	1,935	397	157	6	49	101

TABLE 118.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Meat packing.	Other manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Trade.	Other industries.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	57	50	1	3	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Croatian	7	5		1			1
German	13	4	5		2		2
Irish	3	2				1	
Polish	12	5	3	3		1	
Total	35	16	8	4	2	2	3
Total native-born	92	66	9	7	3	3	4
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	279	254	10	2	9	4	
German	60	51	2	2	5		
Irish	11	11					
Polish	73	68	4			1	
Slovenian	1	1					
Total foreign-born	424	385	16	4	14	5	
Grand total	516	451	25	11	17	8	4

TABLE 119.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Meat packing.	Other manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Other industries.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	51		3	1	2	45	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Croatian	4		2		1		1
French	1					1	
German	14	5	2		1	6	
Irish	4				1	3	
Polish	9		2			7	
Slovak	1					1	
Total	33	5	6		3	18	1
Total native-born	84	5	9	1	5	63	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3					3	
Croatian	178	3				175	
English	2					2	
French	1	1					
German	49	4	1	2		42	
Irish	7					7	
Polish	55	4	1		1	49	
Slovak	2					2	
Slovenian	4					4	
Welsh	1					1	
Total foreign-born	302	12	2	2	1	285	
Grand total	386	17	11	3	6	348	1

TABLE 120.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.							
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 and under $0.30.	$0.30 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	44	$0.219			1	4	5	20	8	6
Negro	31	.196				8	9	10	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)					1			
Canada	2	(a)					2			
England	1	(a)								1
Germany	2	(a)							2	
Ireland	2	(a)				1		1		
Scotland	1	(a)						1		
Total	9	(a)				1	3	2	2	1
Total native-born	84	.212			1	13	17	32	11	10
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)						1		
Bulgarian	1	(a)				1				
Canadian, French	1	(a)						1		
Croatian	15	.159				11	4			
German	1	(a)						1		
Greek	9	(a)				8		1		
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)							1	
Irish	4	(a)				1	2	1		
Italian, North	1	(a)				1				
Italian, South	2	(a)				2				
Negro	1	(a)				1				
Polish	7	(a)			1	1	4	1		
Russian	2	(a)				1	1			
Slovak	1	(a)								1
Swedish	1	(a)							1	
Turkish	4	(a)				4				
Austrian (race not specified)	2	(a)				1			1	
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)					1	1		
Total foreign-born	56	1.79			1	32	12	7	3	1
Grand total	140	1.98			2	45	29	39	14	11

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 121.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	1,550	$2.18	.....	4	19	222	364	477	304	92	38	30
Negro	1,014	2.07	.....	2	8	224	281	261	172	35	17	14
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Australia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	19	2.29	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	5	1	.....	1
Denmark	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....
England	51	2.23	.....	.....	.....	5	12	12	19	3	.....	.....
Finland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	19	2.21	.....	.....	.....	2	5	8	1	2	.....	1
Germany	218	2.33	.....	1	.....	28	43	65	46	14	10	11
India	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	208	2.24	.....	.....	2	37	46	51	48	9	7	8
Italy	7	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norway	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	21	2.10	.....	.....	.....	1	9	7	2	2	.....	.....
Sweden	30	2.24	.....	.....	.....	1	11	6	9	.....	2	1
Switzerland	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Wales	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Africa (country not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	620	2.26	.....	1	5	89	136	171	142	32	21	23
Total native-born	3,184	2.16	.....	7	32	535	781	909	618	159	76	67
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bohemian and Moravian	24	2.15	.....	.....	.....	7	4	6	4	.....	2	1
Bulgarian	24	1.63	.....	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	19	2.16	.....	1	.....	4	.....	10	2	1	.....	1
Croatian	968	1.86	.....	1	3	328	370	175	67	4	6	14
Danish	26	2.27	.....	.....	1	3	2	11	5	2	1	1
Dutch	19	2.21	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7	6	1	.....	.....
English	36	2.12	.....	.....	.....	8	8	11	3	5	1	.....
Finnish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	12	1.83	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	327	2.28	.....	1	1	36	71	120	52	17	15	14
Greek	198	1.66	1	.....	4	135	40	15	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	184	2.20	.....	3	1	19	46	65	30	9	4	7
Italian, North	30	1.80	.....	.....	2	13	8	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	54	1.76	.....	.....	3	26	13	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	29	1.54	.....	.....	.....	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	45	1.78	.....	.....	.....	21	20	2	1	.....	.....	1
Macedonian	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	1.68	.....	1	.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	11	1.69	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 121.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.												
Norwegian	8	(a)				1	4	2	1			
Polish	302	$1.76		4		144	88	58	6	1		1
Roumanian	3	(a)					2	1				
Russian	163	1.74				93	44	21	4			1
Scotch	15	2.43				1	4	4	3		2	1
Scotch-Irish	2	(a)							1			1
Servian	69	1.74			1	16	44	7	1			
Slovak	81	1.79				30	29	20	2			
Slovenian	109	1.86	1		1	44	28	25	7	1	1	1
Spanish	1	(a)				1						
Swedish	80	2.29				4	21	22	21	7	5	
Syrian	3	(a)					2	1				
Turkish	12	1.63				10	2					
Welsh	5	(a)				2		1		2		
Austrian (race not specified)	110	1.83				51	39	11	5	1	2	1
Belgian (race not specified)	17	1.81				7	4	5	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	5	(a)					1	3		1		
Total foreign-born	3,035	1.91	2	11	18	1,075	930	622	241	52	39	45
Grand total	6,219	2.04	2	18	50	1,610	1,711	1,531	859	211	115	112

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 122.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.					
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	2	(a)			1			1
Negro	4	(a)			1	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Ireland	1	(a)			1			
Scotland	1	(a)						1
Total	2	(a)			1			1
Total native-born	8	(a)			3	1	1	3
Foreign-born, by race—Greek	1	(a)				1		
Grand total	9	(a)			3	2	1	3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 123.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	116	$1.39	14	21	20	40	9	6	6
Negro	73	1.50	1	7	13	35	10	7	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	17	1.62	.....	2	3	4	2	6	.....
Canada	5	(a)	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
England	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
France	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	26	1.45	1	6	5	7	3	3	1
Ireland	14	1.43	2	3	3	1	1	4	.....
Italy	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	5	(a)	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	80	1.48	4	17	16	18	9	13	3
Total native-born	269	1.45	19	45	49	93	28	26	9
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	34	1.50	2	6	5	10	3	8	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	(a)	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
Greek	8	(a)	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	(a)	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	(a)	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	(a)	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	82	1.38	5	22	14	24	8	9	.....
Grand total	351	1.43	24	67	63	117	36	35	9

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 124.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	41	$712	....	....	....	2	3	7	6	13	4	3	3
Foreign-born:													
Croatian	172	489	3	1	15	37	40	41	14	13	3	3	2
German	41	567	....	....	2	8	11	7	2	2	5	1	3
Irish	11	755	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	3
Polish	46	505	....	2	7	4	8	12	8	3	....	....	2
Total	270	514	3	3	24	49	60	62	26	21	8	4	10
Grand total	311	541	3	3	24	51	63	69	32	34	12	7	13

TABLE 125.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	51	$702	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	11	8	13	7	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Croatian	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
German	5	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Polish	8	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	1	....
Total	19	485	....	....	1	....	2	2	5	5	2	1	1	....
Total native-born	70	643	....	....	1	....	2	5	10	16	10	14	8	4
Foreign-born:														
Croatian	253	470	3	....	4	16	11	57	60	58	21	15	6	2
German	57	558	....	....	....	1	1	12	14	10	6	3	7	3
Irish	11	755	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	3
Polish	66	506	....	3	1	7	3	6	11	13	15	3	....	4
Slovenian	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	388	496	3	3	6	24	15	75	86	83	44	24	13	12
Grand total	458	519	3	3	7	24	17	80	96	99	54	38	21	16

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 126.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	41	$893	.....	2	12	13	12	2
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	172	646	11	45	69	29	14	4
German	41	893	.....	8	11	8	11	3
Irish	11	915	.....	1	4	2	3	1
Polish	47	790	3	8	17	10	4	5
Total	271	719	14	62	101	49	32	13
Grand total	312	742	14	64	113	62	44	15

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 127.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	4	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race father									
German	5	(a)	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Irish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	2	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	8	(a)	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2
Total native-born	12	$267	2	1	1	1	3	2	2
Foreign-born:									
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
Polish	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	11	228	.....	1	4	2	2	1	1
Grand total	23	248	2	2	5	3	5	3	3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 128.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	41	41	.....	9	8	1
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	172	172	1	18	70	18
German	41	41	.....	20	7	4
Irish	11	11	.....	2	1	1
Polish	47	46	.....	11	27	7
Total	271	270	1	51	105	30
Grand total	312	311	1	60	113	31

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 129.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	41	24	....	9	.....	7	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Foreign-born:													
Croatian	172	75	1	14	.....	61	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	21
German	41	17	....	13	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	9
Irish	11	8	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Polish	47	11	....	4	.....	21	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	10
Total	271	111	1	33	.....	84	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	41
Grand total	312	135	1	42	.....	91	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	42

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 130.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.	53	42	6	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Croatian	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	6	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	29	13	2	2	4	2	3	.....	1	2
Total native-born	82	55	8	4	4	5	3	.....	1	2
Foreign-born:										
Croatian	268	110	14	35	24	35	13	23	11	3
German	59	12	4	10	10	12	5	6	.....	.....
Irish	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	69	36	2	13	3	3	4	1	6	1
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	408	169	20	58	37	50	22	30	17	5
Grand total	490	224	28	62	41	55	25	30	18	7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Croatian	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	8	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	14	5	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	3	.....
Total native-born	20	9	.....	2	1	1	2	1	3	1
Foreign-born:										
Croatian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	14	5	.....	4	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Grand total	34	14	.....	6	2	1	4	2	4	1

TABLE 131.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers. only.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White	45	36	.....	36	7	2	9	45
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	185	100	3	103	29	53	82	185
German	45	37	.....	37	6	2	8	45
Irish	11	10	.....	10	.....	1	1	11
Polish	55	21	.....	21	6	28	34	55
Total	296	168	3	171	41	84	125	296
Grand total	341	204	3	207	48	86	134	341

TABLE 132.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$9.40	1	7	10	16	2	3	.....
Foreign-born:									
Croatian	106	8.73	7	32	22	32	7	6	.....
German	9	(a)	.....	2	3	3	1	.....	.....
Irish	8	(a)	.....	1	2	4	1	.....	.....
Polish	31	9.14	2	6	9	11	3	.....	.....
Total	154	8.90	9	41	36	50	12	6	.....
Grand total	193	9.00	10	48	46	66	14	9	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 133.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$2.28	.....	3	7	10	10	7	.....	2
Foreign-born:										
Croatian	106	2.44	1	4	6	32	33	22	2	6
German	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	1	.....
Irish	8	(a)	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	31	2.42	.....	.....	2	15	10	3	.....	1
Total	154	2.42	1	5	9	54	48	27	3	7
Grand total	193	2.39	1	8	16	64	58	34	3	9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 134.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	39	$2.09	....	1	8	7	5	6	5	1	4	....	2
Foreign-born:													
Croatian	106	1.31	1	17	43	17	10	10	6	....	1	....	1
German	9	(a)	....	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....
Irish	8	(a)	....	....	1	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	31	1.16	....	7	16	1	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total	154	1.33	1	25	61	22	17	14	11	1	1	....	1
Grand total	193	1.44	1	26	69	29	22	20	16	2	5	....	3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 135.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	45	7	2	9	16	6	22
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	185	29	53	82	143	316	459
German	45	6	2	8	7	3	10
Irish	11	.....	1	1	.....	4	4
Polish	55	6	28	34	24	147	171
Total	296	41	84	125	174	470	644
Grand total	341	48	86	134	190	476	666

TABLE 136.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.										2-room apartments.										3-room apartments.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	4	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	.....	9	..	1	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	.....
Foreign-born:																																		
Croatian	185	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	26	..	9	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	52	..	2	6	12	11	4	5	5	4	 3
German	45	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	4	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.....	10	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	2	1	1
Irish	11	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Polish	55	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	.....	13	..	..	3	1	..	4	1	1	1	2
Total	296	5	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	33	..	11	6	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	75	..	2	13	14	12	8	6	8	6	6
Grand total	341	6	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	37	..	11	8	4	6	3	2	1	1	1	84	..	3	17	15	13	9	7	8	6	6

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.										6-room apartments.										Apartments of 7 rooms or more.									
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persns.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	9	..	..	2	4	1	2	..	..	..	.....	17	..	1	4	4	2	4	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	.....
Foreign-born:																																											
Croatian	65	..	2	3	11	6	7	10	8	5	13	26	..	2	..	3	2	1	4	..	5	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4
German	17	..	1	1	1	6	1	2	1	2	2	9	..	1	1	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.....
Irish	5	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.....	4	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.....
Polish	16	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	6	16	..	..	1	3	..	3	1	1	1	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1
Total	103	..	3	8	13	14	11	13	12	8	21	52	..	3	2	10	3	5	5	2	6	16	16	..	..	1	1	1	6	1	..	1	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	5
Grand total	112	..	3	10	17	15	13	13	12	8	21	69	..	4	6	14	5	9	5	3	6	17	19	..	1	1	1	2	7	1	..	1	5	14	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	2	..	5

TABLE 137.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 rooms or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	4.24	1	4	9	9	17	3	2
Foreign-born:									
Croatian	185	3.68	4	26	52	65	26	6	6
German	45	4.07	.....	4	10	17	9	3	2
Irish	11	5.18	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	1
Polish	55	4.20	1	3	13	16	16	3	3
Total	296	3.89	5	33	75	103	52	13	12
Grand total	341	3.94	6	37	84	112	69	19	14

TABLE 138.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 rooms or more.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	1	3	4	17	9	36	9	39	17	82	3	13	2	14	45	204
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	4	10	26	110	52	294	65	453	26	216	6	76	6	61	185	1,220
German	....	....	4	12	10	56	17	106	9	45	3	23	2	14	45	256
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	20	1	6	4	19	1	7	11	52
Polish	1	3	3	12	13	81	16	139	16	124	3	19	3	26	55	404
Total	5	13	33	134	75	431	103	718	52	391	16	137	12	108	296	1,932
Grand total	6	16	37	151	84	467	112	757	69	473	19	150	14	122	341	2,136

TABLE 139.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	4.53	....	3	13	10	5	9	2	2	....	1
Foreign-born:												
Croatian	185	6.59	....	17	15	28	23	17	20	15	16	34
German	45	5.69	....	4	7	6	10	2	4	4	3	5
Irish	11	4.73	....	....	4	1	1	4	1	....	....	.....
Polish	55	7.35	....	....	7	6	2	13	4	5	3	15
Total	296	6.53	....	21	33	41	36	36	29	24	22	54
Grand total	341	6.26	....	24	46	51	41	45	31	26	22	55

TABLE 140.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	204	4.53	1.07	15	24	4	2	.....
Foreign-born:									
Croatian	185	1,220	6.59	1.79	13	95	54	19	4
German	45	256	5.69	1.40	9	24	10	2	.....
Irish	11	52	4.73	.91	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	55	404	7.35	1.75	7	19	20	8	1
Total	296	1,932	6.53	1.68	35	143	84	29	5
Grand total	341	2,136	6.26	1.59	50	167	88	31	5

TABLE 141.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	204	4.53	2.34	12	16	8	5	1	3
Foreign-born:										
Croatian	185	1,220	6.59	3.13	13	63	46	37	15	11
German	45	256	5.69	3.01	6	17	6	7	7	2
Irish	11	52	4.73	1.86	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	55	404	7.35	3.04	3	17	22	10	2	1
Total	296	1,932	6.53	3.04	26	101	77	54	24	14
Grand total	341	2,136	6.26	2.95	38	117	85	59	25	17

TABLE 142.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	45	1	8	15	18	3
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	185	9	86	69	18	3
German	45	1	10	15	18	1
Irish	11	.....	1	2	8	.....
Polish	55	3	27	11	10	4
Total	296	13	124	97	54	8
Grand total	341	14	132	112	72	11

TABLE 143.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,791	1,779	1,776
Negro	1,120	1,065	1,049
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	29	28	27
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	28	28	28
Denmark	7	7	7
England	59	59	59
Finland	1	1	1
France	20	20	20
Germany	257	252	252
India	1	1	1
Ireland	235	234	234
Italy	8	8	8
Mexico	2	2	2
Netherlands	3	3	3
Norway	2	2	2
Russia	8	8	8
Scotland	26	26	26
Sweden	36	36	36
Switzerland	7	7	7
Wales	7	7	7
Africa (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	741	734	733
Total native-born	3,652	3,578	3,558
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	27	24	24
Bulgarian	28	23	23
Canadian, French	8	8	7
Canadian, Other	19	19	19
Croatian	1,035	849	826
Danish	27	27	27
Dutch	20	20	20
English	43	43	43
Finnish	1	1	1
Flemish	1	1	1
French	14	13	13
German	351	345	344
Greek	222	204	201
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	8
Hebrew, Other	2	2	2
Irish	206	205	204
Italian, North	35	27	26
Italian, South	62	46	46
Japanese	29	29	29
Lithuanian	46	36	34
Macedonian	8	3	3
Magyar	15	15	15
Mexican	11	11	11
Montenegrin	1	0	0
Negro	4	4	4
Norwegian	8	8	8
Polish	322	287	285
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	167	138	133
Scotch	17	17	17
Scotch-Irish	2	2	2
Servian	70	63	57
Slovak	86	82	80
Slovenian	113	105	105

TABLE 143.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	86	86	86
Syrian	3	3	3
Turkish	16	10	10
Welsh	8	8	8
Austrian (race not specified)	118	104	104
Belgian (race not specified)	19	19	19
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5	5
Total foreign-born	3,266	2,902	2,855
Grand total	6,918	6,480	6,413

TABLE 144.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	124	68	68	68	56	56	56	124	124	124
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Croatian	49	24	24	24	25	24	24	49	48	48
German	65	33	33	33	32	32	32	65	65	65
Irish	11	4	4	4	7	7	7	11	11	11
Polish	39	26	26	25	13	13	13	39	39	38
Total	164	87	87	86	77	76	76	164	163	162
Total native-born	288	155	155	154	133	132	132	288	287	286
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Croatian	487	291	209	207	196	111	111	487	320	318
English	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	113	62	59	59	51	48	47	113	107	106
Irish	18	11	11	11	7	7	7	18	18	18
Polish	136	77	69	67	59	42	42	136	111	109
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	2	1
Slovenian	5	1	1	1	4	4	3	5	5	4
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	768	442	349	345	326	221	218	768	570	563
Grand total	1,056	597	504	499	459	353	350	1,056	857	849

TABLE 145.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Croatian	291	107	74	74	108	83	83	76	52	50
German	62	5	4	4	14	13	13	43	42	42
Irish	11	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	8	8	8
Polish	77	31	28	26	27	22	22	19	19	19
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	442	143	106	104	153	122	122	146	121	119
FEMALE.										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	2
Croatian	196	113	67	67	55	32	32	28	12	12
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	51	9	9	9	14	13	12	28	26	26
Irish	7	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	4	4	4
Polish	59	33	23	23	12	8	8	14	11	11
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	326	155	99	99	88	60	59	83	62	60
TOTAL.										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	2
Croatian	487	220	141	141	163	115	115	104	64	62
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	113	14	13	13	28	26	25	71	68	68
Irish	18	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	12	12	12
Polish	136	64	51	49	39	30	30	33	30	30
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Slovenian	5	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	2	2	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	768	298	205	203	241	182	181	229	183	179

TABLE 146.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Croatian	291	16	12	12	275	197	195
German	62	17	17	17	45	42	42
Irish	11	2	2	2	9	9	9
Polish	77	9	9	8	68	60	59
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	442	44	40	39	398	309	306

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Croatian	196	23	18	18	173	93	93
English	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	51	8	8	8	43	40	39
Irish	7	1	1	1	6	6	6
Polish	59	10	9	9	49	33	33
Slovak	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Slovenian	4	1	1	1	3	3	2
Welsh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	326	47	41	40	279	180	178

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Croatian	487	39	30	30	448	290	288
English	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	113	25	25	25	88	82	81
Irish	18	3	3	3	15	15	15
Polish	136	19	18	17	117	93	92
Slovak	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Slovenian	5	1	1	1	4	4	3
Welsh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	768	91	81	79	677	489	484

TABLE 147.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	1,761	192	3	.....	195	326	283	9	618	108	474	29	611	16	279	42	337	642	1,039	80	1,761
Negro	1,104	144	6	1	151	229	162	18	409	71	294	26	391	7	123	23	153	451	585	68	1.104
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	26	20	.....	.....	20	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	.....	26
Belgium	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Canada	26	7	.....	.....	7	4	2	.....	6	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	1	6	11	14	1	26
Denmark	7	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	7
England	59	10	.....	.....	10	10	10	.....	20	2	16	.....	18	1	9	1	11	23	35	1	59
Finland	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
France	20	2	1	.....	3	5	3	1	9	2	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	9	10	1	20
Germany	248	43	.....	.....	43	60	22	1	83	13	68	4	85	5	30	2	37	121	120	7	248
India	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ireland	232	21	.....	.....	21	53	15	1	69	41	50	3	94	7	34	7	48	122	99	11	232
Italy	10	7	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	1	.....	10
Mexico	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Netherlands	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Norway	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Russia	7	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	7
Scotland	24	1	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	7	2	9	.....	11	2	2	1	5	10	13	1	24
Sweden	34	6	.....	.....	6	17	3	.....	20	5	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	6	.....	34
Switzerland	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	7
Wales	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	.....	7
Africa (country not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
Total	720	125	1	.....	126	174	60	3	237	66	169	8	243	17	85	12	114	382	315	23	720
Total native-born	3,585	461	10	1	472	729	505	30	1,264	245	937	63	1,245	40	487	77	604	1,475	1,939	171	3,585

TABLE 147.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	26	3	.....	.....	3	6	3	.....	9	.....	10	1	11	.....	3	.....	3	9	16	1	26
Bulgarian	28	2	.....	.....	2	4	9	.....	13	1	10	.....	11	.....	1	1	2	7	20	1	28
Canadian, French	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	4	1	5	1	6	1	8
Canadian, Other	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	3	2	1	6	2	6	2	10	6	10	3	19
Croatian	1,024	118	2	.....	120	350	212	1	563	34	255	3	292	1	45	3	49	503	514	7	1,024
Danish	27	1	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	7	2	8	.....	10	1	7	1	9	6	20	1	27
Dutch	20	1	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	7	1	7	.....	8	.....	4	.....	4	7	13	.....	20
English	44	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	4	4	11	.....	15	3	16	4	23	12	28	4	44
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	13	1	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	2	5	4	7	2	13
German	348	9	.....	.....	9	48	24	.....	72	21	101	5	127	8	115	17	140	86	240	22	348
Greek	210	21	1	.....	22	88	26	.....	114	9	54	.....	63	2	8	1	11	120	89	1	210
Hebrew, Russian	7	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	.....	7
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Irish	199	4	.....	.....	4	31	6	.....	37	23	48	7	78	6	61	13	80	64	115	20	199
Italian, North	35	6	.....	.....	6	10	5	.....	15	1	10	.....	11	.....	3	.....	3	17	18	.....	35
Italian, South	59	5	.....	.....	5	16	9	.....	25	4	17	.....	21	.....	7	1	8	25	33	1	59
Japanese	29	1	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....	19	2	4	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	22	7	.....	29
Lithuanian	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	.....	25	4	14	.....	18	1	1	.....	2	24	21	.....	45
Macedonian	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	7	.....	8
Magyar	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	1	5	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	6	9	.....	15
Mexican	10	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	7	1	2	10
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Negro	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Norwegian	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	1	1	.....	2	3	5	.....	8
Polish	309	20	.....	.....	20	127	48	.....	175	18	75	2	95	3	15	1	19	168	138	3	309
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Russian	163	17	.....	.....	17	59	26	.....	85	6	45	3	54	1	6	.....	7	83	77	3	163
Scotch	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	1	3	1	6	2	9	3	9	3	15

Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Servian	70	7	.....	.....	7	33	9	.....	42	1	14	.....	15	.....	5	1	6	41	28	1	70
Slovak	85	12	.....	.....	12	31	15	.....	46	3	21	.....	24	.....	2	1	3	46	38	1	85
Slovenian	111	9	.....	.....	9	33	16	1	50	11	32	1	44	.....	8	.....	8	53	56	2	111
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	10	7	27	4	38	5	28	6	39	19	58	10	87
Syrian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Turkish	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	1	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	14
Welsh	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	4	.....	3	1	4	1	6	2	9
Austrian (race not specified)	119	18	.....	.....	18	40	19	.....	59	3	30	.....	33	.....	9	.....	9	61	58	.....	119
Belgian (race not specified)	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	13	1	3	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	11	7	1	19
Swiss (race not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
Total foreign-born	3,207	261	3	.....	264	971	460	2	1,433	165	835	34	1,034	36	382	58	476	1,433	1,680	94	3,207
Grand total	6,792	722	13	1	736	1,700	965	32	2,697	410	1,772	97	2,279	76	869	135	1,080	2,908	3,619	265	6,792

TABLE 148.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	8	...	...	8	4	12	..	16	...	25	...	25	...	8	...	8	12	45	...	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Croatian	6	...	...	6	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7
German	9	...	...	9	3	...	..	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	13
Irish	1	...	...	1	2	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Polish	8	...	...	8	4	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12
Total	24	...	...	24	10	...	..	10	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	35
Total native-born	32	...	...	32	14	12	..	26	1	25	...	26	...	8	...	8	47	45	...	92
Foreign-born:																				
Croatian	14	...	...	14	44	84	..	128	...	108	...	108	1	27	1	29	59	219	1	279
German	3	...	...	3	12	7	..	19	1	18	1	20	...	18	...	18	16	43	1	60
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	8	...	8	...	2	...	2	...	11	...	11
Polish	5	...	...	5	4	25	..	29	...	28	...	28	...	11	...	11	9	64	...	73
Slovenian	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total foreign-born	22	...	...	22	60	117	..	177	1	162	1	164	1	59	1	61	84	338	2	424
Grand total	54	...	...	54	74	129	..	203	2	187	1	190	1	67	1	69	131	383	2	516

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	4	1	...	5	2	18	..	20	...	23	...	23	...	2	1	3	6	44	1	51
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Croatian	3	1	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
German	9	...	...	9	...	2	..	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	9	5	...	14
Irish	1	...	...	1	1	...	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	4
Polish	1	...	...	1	1	6	..	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	9
Slovak	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total	14	2	...	16	2	9	..	11	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	16	17	...	33
Total native-born	18	3	...	21	4	27	..	31	...	26	...	26	...	5	1	6	22	61	1	84
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Croatian	2	12	...	14	...	92	..	92	...	66	...	66	...	6	...	6	2	176	...	178
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
English	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
German	3	...	...	3	4	12	..	16	...	14	...	14	...	13	3	16	7	39	3	49
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Polish	5	1	...	6	2	25	..	27	...	13	...	13	...	7	2	9	7	46	2	55
Slovak	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Slovenian	...	1	...	1	...	1	..	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Welsh	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total foreign-born	10	14	...	24	6	135	..	141	...	104	...	104	...	27	6	33	16	280	6	302
Grand total	28	17	...	45	10	162	..	172	...	130	...	130	...	32	7	39	38	341	7	386

TABLE 148.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	12	1	...	13	6	30	..	36	...	48	...	48	...	10	1	11	18	89	1	108
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Croatian	9	1	...	10	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	11
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
German	18	...	...	18	3	2	..	5	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	22	5	...	27
Irish	2	...	...	2	3	...	..	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	5	2	...	7
Polish	9	...	...	9	5	6	..	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	7	...	21
Slovak	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total	38	2	...	40	12	9	..	21	1	3	...	4	...	3	...	3	51	17	...	68
Total native-born	50	3	...	53	18	39	..	57	1	51	...	52	...	13	1	14	69	106	1	176
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Croatian	16	12	...	28	44	176	..	220	...	174	...	174	1	33	1	35	61	395	1	457
English	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
German	6	...	...	6	16	19	..	35	1	32	1	34	...	31	3	34	23	82	4	109
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	14	...	14	...	2	...	2	...	18	...	18
Polish	10	1	...	11	6	50	..	56	...	41	...	41	...	18	2	20	16	110	2	128
Slovak	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Slovenian	...	1	...	1	...	1	..	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	5
Welsh	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total foreign-born	32	14	...	46	66	252	..	318	1	266	1	268	1	86	7	94	100	618	8	726
Grand total	82	17	...	99	84	291	..	375	2	317	1	320	1	99	8	108	169	724	9	902

TABLE 149.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	15	14	1
Bulgarian	19	1	18
Canadian, French	6	6	.....
Canadian, Other	9	9	.....
Croatian	494	225	269
Danish	20	20	.....
Dutch	13	11	2
English	27	27	.....
Finnish	1	1	.....
Flemish	1	1	.....
French	7	7	.....
German	231	222	9
Greek	84	6	78
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	1	.....
Irish	106	105	1
Italian, North	18	11	7
Italian, South	32	20	12
Japanese	7	.....	7
Lithuanian	20	16	4
Macedonian	7	.....	7
Magyar	9	6	3
Mexican	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Negro	2	2	.....
Norwegian	5	5	.....
Polish	135	75	60
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	73	29	44
Scotch	9	9	.....
Scotch-Irish	2	2	.....
Servian	28	5	23
Slovak	37	23	14
Slovenian	56	32	24
Swedish	58	58	.....
Syrian	2	1	1
Turkish	7	.....	7
Welsh	6	6	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	56	33	23
Belgian (race not specified)	7	6	1
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4	.....
Total	1,619	1,001	618

TABLE 150.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	25	7	7				5	5				13	13				25	25			
Bulgarian	24	23	23				1	1									24	24			
Canadian, French	6											6	5		1		6	5		1	
Canadian, Other	16	1		1			1	1				14	6	2	2	4	16	7	3	2	4
Croatian	963	549	528	20	1		260	225	31	4		154	109	36	7	2	963	862	87	12	2
Danish	25	2	2				4	4				19	18	1			25	24	1		
Dutch	17	6	6				5	3	2			6	5	1			17	14	3		
English	37	3	3				4	3	1			30	21	6	1	2	37	27	7	1	2
Finnish	2											2	2				2	2			
Flemish	1											1		1			1		1		
French	14	3	3				1	1				10	9	1			14	13	1		
German	323	47	45		2		29	28	1			247	224	17	2	4	323	297	18	4	4
Greek	194	181	174	6		1	11	10	1			2	2				194	186	7		1
Hebrew, Russian	8	6	6				1	1				1	1				8	8			
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Irish	172	32	30	2			10	9	1			130	111	13	4	2	172	150	16	4	2
Italian, North	31	14	14				12	11	1			5	3	1		1	31	28	2		1
Italian, South	61	27	24	2		1	22	19	3			12	11	1			61	54	6		1
Japanese	27	18	18				9	9									27				
Lithuanian	42	23	23				10	10				9	9				42	42			
Macedonian	7	7	7														7	7			
Magyar	14	8	7	1			2	2				4	4				14	13	1		
Mexican	10	8	8				1	1				1		1			10	9	1		
Montenegrin	1	1	1														1	1			
Negro	4						2	1	1			2	1			1	4	2	1		1
Norwegian	6						1	1				5	4	1			6	5	1		
Polish	289	214	211	3			45	43	2			30	26	4			289	280	9		
Roumanian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Russian	155	134	130	2		2	10	9	1			11	11				155	150	3		2
Scotch	13	1	1									12	8	3	1		13	9	3	1	
Scotch-Irish	2											2	1		1		2	1		1	
Servian	71	50	48	2			21	15	5	1							71	63	7	1	
Slovak	75	46	45	1			21	19	2			8	2	4		2	75	66	7		2
Slovenian	107	45	40	5			36	29	7			26	23	2	1		107	92	14	1	
Spanish	1	1	1														1	1			
Swedish	81	1	1				4	4				76	61	13	2		81	66	13	2	
Syrian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Turkish	12	11	11				1	1									12	12			
Welsh	8						1	1				7	4	2	1		8	5	2	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	111	80	77	2	1		18	16	2			13	12		1		111	105	4	2	
Belgian (race not specified)	19	11	11				1	1				7	6	1			19	18	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	5						1		1			4	4				5	4	1		
Total	2,985	1,562	1,507	47	4	4	553	486	62	5		870	717	111	24	18	2,985	2,710	220	33	22

TABLE 151.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	20	18	4	8	16	25	8	99
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	101	57	6	20	129	108	30	451
German	26	28	8	12	22	21	18	135
Irish	4	3	.....	1	3	8	2	21
Polish	30	18	6	13	33	28	11	139
Total	161	106	20	46	187	165	61	746
Grand total	181	124	24	54	203	190	69	845

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	18	11	3	5	21	22	4	84
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	129	52	16	20	97	70	7	391
German	23	25	6	12	17	15	18	116
Irish	5	8	1	1	2	9	1	27
Polish	25	18	3	7	35	14	9	111
Total	182	103	26	40	151	108	35	645
Grand total	200	114	29	45	172	130	39	729

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	38	29	7	13	37	47	12	183
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	230	109	22	40	226	178	37	842
German	49	53	14	24	39	36	36	251
Irish	9	11	1	2	5	17	3	48
Polish	55	36	9	20	68	42	20	250
Total	343	209	46	86	338	273	96	1,391
Grand total	381	238	53	99	375	320	108	1,574

TABLE 152.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group—													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	1,811		12	20	47	41	56	58	318	305	262	353	219	106	14
Negro	1,127		1	5	25	46	42	44	222	193	178	218	100	43	10
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1						1								
Austria-Hungary	28			2	9	6	4	1	3	1	1	1			
Belgium	2						2								
Canada	28			2	1	2	2	2	4	2		7	4	1	1
Denmark	7						1		2	1		2	1		
England	60				1	3	5	2	12	8	4	14	7	4	
Finland	1							1							
France	21					1		2	4	5	3	5	1		
Germany	258		1	6	7	12	10	16	52	32	33	52	31	5	1
India	1									1					
Ireland	239		2	5	3	5	7	6	41	28	41	53	40	7	1
Italy	10					3	4		2					1	
Mexico	2									1	1				
Netherlands	3			1							1	1			
Norway	2									1			1		
Russia	8			1	1			1	3	1		1			
Scotland	26			1		1	1		2	5	6	5	4	1	
Sweden	36				4	1	2		15	6	3	5			
Switzerland	7								3	2	1	1			
Wales	7				1				1	1	2	1	1		
Africa (country not specified)	2												1	1	
Total	749		3	18	27	34	39	31	144	95	96	148	91	20	3
Total native-born	3,687		16	43	99	121	137	133	684	593	536	719	410	169	27
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	27				1		1	1	8	2	5	6	1	2	
Bulgarian	28					1		1	2	11	5	6	2		
Canadian, French	8											3	3	1	1
Canadian, Other	19								1	2	2	4	5	3	2
Croatian	1,043		1	2	13	19	40	51	314	258	121	174	45	5	
Danish	27							1	3	4	3	7	4	4	1
Dutch	20						1		4	3	5	3	3	1	
English	45					1		1	2	3	6	9	15	7	1
Finnish	2											1		1	
Flemish	1											1			
French	13				1				1	4		2	4	1	
German	351			1	4		3	3	31	41	34	93	97	36	8
Greek	223			1	1	7	4	12	66	54	29	38	10	1	
Hebrew, Russian	8			1			1		5					1	
Hebrew, Other	2								1				1		
Irish	201				2			2	15	24	18	60	45	30	5
Italian, North	35				3	1	1	1	10	5	5	6	3		
Italian, South	62			3		2	3		11	14	7	14	8		
Japanese	29							1	10	9	2	4	3		
Lithuanian	46								12	13	5	14	2		
Macedonian	8								1		3	2	2		
Magyar	16								5	2	3	3	1	2	
Mexican	11						2	1	3	1	2	1		1	
Montenegrin	1												1		
Negro	4									1	1	2			

TABLE 152.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group—													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Norwegian	8	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....
Polish	321	.....	...	...	2	4	8	9	84	99	47	49	16	3	.....
Roumanian	3	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	167	.....	...	...	.....	.....	8	9	41	48	22	32	6	.....	1
Scotch	17	.....	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	7	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Servian	72	.....	...	...	1	1	.....	6	34	9	9	6	5	1	.....
Slovak	86	.....	...	...	1	2	2	7	32	14	12	13	3	.....	.....
Slovenian	114	.....	...	1	.....	1	4	4	25	27	20	24	6	2	.....
Spanish	1	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	87	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	11	27	26	9	4
Syrian	3	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	17	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	7	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	9	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	1
Austrian (race not specified)	119	.....	...	...	2	3	4	9	32	27	12	21	9	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	19	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	2	3	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	5	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,280	.....	2	9	31	42	82	119	776	696	395	650	337	115	26
Grand total	6,967	.....	18	52	130	163	219	252	1,460	1,289	931	1,369	747	284	53

TABLE 153.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head fofamily.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	40	.....	.....	.....	45
Foreign-born:						
Croatian	77	113	.....	1	.....	191
German	36	10	.....	.....	.....	46
Irish	3	8	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	21	34	1	.....	.....	56
Total	137	165	1	1	.....	304
Grand total	142	205	1	1	.....	349

TABLE 154.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	20	....	....	20	....	18	....	18	....	4	....	4	20	22	....	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Croatian	98	....	....	98	9	27	....	36	....	2	3	5	107	29	3	139
German	23	....	....	23	2	22	1	25	....	2	4	6	25	24	5	54
Irish	3	1	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Polish	29	1	....	30	2	11	....	13	....	2	2	4	31	14	2	47
Total	153	2	....	155	13	63	1	77	....	6	9	15	166	71	10	247
Total native-born	173	2	....	175	13	81	1	95	....	0	9	19	186	93	10	289
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	3	....	....	3	5	16	....	21	....	....	1	1	8	16	1	25
German	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	1	1	2	4	3	1	8
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	1	2	....	6	1	7
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	6	6	23	....	29	....	2	3	5	12	25	3	40
Grand total	179	2	....	181	19	104	1	124	....	12	12	24	198	118	13	329

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	18	....	....	18	....	11	....	11	....	3	....	3	18	14	....	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Croatian	123	....	....	123	8	22	1	31	....	3	4	7	131	25	5	161
German	22	....	....	22	3	21	....	24	....	3	2	5	25	24	2	51
Irish	5	....	....	5	4	4	....	8	....	1	....	1	9	5	....	14
Polish	21	1	....	22	1	11	....	12	1	....	....	1	23	12	....	35
Total	171	1	....	172	16	58	1	75	1	7	6	14	188	66	7	261
Total native-born	189	1	....	190	16	69	1	86	1	10	6	17	206	80	7	293
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	6	....	....	6	6	13	2	21	2	7	....	9	14	20	2	36
German	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3
Polish	3	....	....	3	2	4	....	6	1	....	1	2	6	4	1	11
Total foreign-born	10	....	....	10	9	17	2	28	3	7	2	12	22	24	4	50
Grand total	199	1	....	200	25	86	3	114	4	17	8	29	228	104	11	343

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	38	....	....	38	....	29	....	29	....	7	....	7	38	36	....	74
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Croatian	221	....	....	221	17	49	1	67	....	5	7	12	238	54	8	300
German	45	....	....	45	5	43	1	49	....	5	6	11	50	48	7	105
Irish	8	1	....	9	4	7	....	11	....	1	....	1	12	9	....	21
Polish	50	2	....	52	3	22	....	25	1	2	2	5	54	26	2	82
Total	324	3	....	327	29	121	2	152	1	13	15	29	354	137	17	508
Total native-born	362	3	....	365	29	150	2	181	1	20	15	36	392	173	17	582
Foreign-born:																
Croatian	9	....	....	9	11	29	2	42	2	7	1	10	22	36	3	61
German	4	....	....	4	2	2	....	4	....	1	2	3	6	3	2	11
Polish	3	....	....	3	2	9	....	11	1	1	2	4	6	10	2	18
Total foreign-born	16	....	....	16	15	40	2	57	3	9	5	17	34	49	7	90
Grand total	378	3	....	381	44	190	4	238	4	29	20	53	426	222	24	672

TABLE 155.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	5	2	1	.....	3	....	2	.....	2	2	3	.....	5
Bulgarian	2	....	1	.....	1	....	1	.....	1	....	2	.....	2
Canadian, French	2	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
Canadian, Other	8	....	.....	.....	....	2	1	5	8	2	1	5	8
Croatian	175	37	67	15	119	4	32	20	56	41	99	35	175
Danish	12	....	1	1	2	....	3	7	10	....	4	8	12
Dutch	7	....	2	.....	2	....	2	3	5	....	4	3	7
English	21	2	.....	2	4	1	2	14	17	3	2	16	21
Flemish	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	1	.....	1
French	3	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	3	3	....	.....	3	3
German	149	8	10	3	21	5	29	94	128	13	39	97	149
Greek	9	7	.....	.....	7	....	.....	2	2	7	.....	2	9
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	1	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	62	2	5	3	10	....	10	42	52	2	15	45	62
Italian, North	6	2	2	.....	4	....	1	1	2	2	3	1	6
Italian, South	17	12	2	.....	14	2	1	.....	3	14	3	.....	17
Lithuanian	11	4	3	.....	7	1	2	1	4	5	5	1	11
Magyar	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	5
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	2	....	1	.....	1	....	.....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Polish	44	18	8	2	28	2	4	10	16	20	12	12	44
Roumanian	1	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	15	4	4	.....	8	1	3	3	7	5	7	3	15
Scotch	5	....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	3	5	2	.....	3	5
Scotch-Irish	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	1	1
Servian	10	6	3	1	10	....	.....	.....	....	6	3	1	10
Slovak	14	4	5	1	10	3	1	.....	4	7	6	1	14
Slovenian	28	6	6	3	15	4	5	4	13	10	11	7	28
Swedish	36	....	2	.....	2	2	3	29	34	2	5	29	36
Welsh	4	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	3	4	....	1	3	4
Austrian (race not specified)	20	6	6	.....	12	2	4	2	8	8	10	2	20
Belgian (race not specified)	3	....	1	.....	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	2
Total	684	124	131	31	286	34	112	252	398	158	243	283	684

TABLE 156.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Croatian	90	23	15	12	50	6	12	22	40	29	27	34	90
German	26	3	3	.....	6	1	1	18	20	4	4	18	26
Irish	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	4
Polish	27	9	7	2	18	1	.....	8	9	10	7	10	27
Slovenian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	148	36	25	16	77	8	13	50	71	44	38	66	148

TABLE 157.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Croatian	90	48	47	42	42	90	89
German	87	44	44	43	43	87	87
Polish	51	29	28	22	22	51	50
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total native-born	229	121	119	108	108	229	227
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	3	2	3	2
Croatian	509	301	209	208	60	509	269
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	116	65	58	51	34	116	92
Polish	143	80	56	63	25	143	81
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	1
Slovenian	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Total foreign-born	779	447	324	332	127	779	451
Grand total	1,008	568	443	440	235	1,008	678

TABLE 158.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Croatian	301	26	22	275	187
German	65	20	19	45	39
Polish	80	12	10	68	46
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	447	58	51	389	273

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	1	2	1
Croatian	208	35	29	173	31
French	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	51	8	7	43	27
Polish	63	14	12	49	13
Slovak	2	1	1	1	.....
Slovenian	4	1	1	3	3
Total	332	60	51	272	76

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	1	2	1
Croatian	509	61	51	448	218
French	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	116	28	26	88	66
Polish	143	26	22	117	59
Slovak	2	1	1	1	.....
Slovenian	5	1	1	4	4
Total	779	118	102	661	349

TABLE 159.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Croatian	301	113	49	112	88	76	72
German	65	6	1	16	14	43	43
Polish	80	34	14	27	23	19	19
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	447	153	64	156	126	138	134

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Croatian	208	122	17	58	26	28	17
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	51	9	2	14	7	28	25
Polish	63	35	4	14	7	14	14
Slovak	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total	332	166	23	90	42	76	62

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Croatian	509	235	66	170	114	104	89
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	116	15	3	30	21	71	68
Polish	143	69	18	41	30	33	33
Slovak	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Slovenian	5	.....	.....	3	3	2	2
Total	779	319	87	246	168	214	196

TABLE 160.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	26	20	9	9	17	11
Bulgarian	27	5	1	1	26	4
Canadian, French	8	8	4	4	4	4
Croatian	1,023	612	23	20	1,000	592
Danish	27	26	6	5	21	21
Dutch	20	19	3	3	17	16
Finnish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Flemish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	13	13	7	7	6	6
German	349	321	68	68	281	253
Greek	218	99	1	1	217	98
Hebrew, Russian	8	7	2	2	6	5
Hebrew, Other	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, North	35	20	4	3	31	17
Italian, South	62	33	12	12	50	21
Japanese	29	17	.....	.....	29	17
Lithuanian	46	21	.....	.....	46	21
Macedonian	8	1	.....	.....	8	1
Magyar	15	13	.....	.....	15	13
Mexican	11	7	.....	.....	11	7
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	8	8	1	1	7	7
Polish	317	125	10	6	307	119
Roumanian	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Russian	165	49	4	3	161	46
Servian	71	36	.....	.....	71	36
Slovak	86	54	1	.....	85	54
Slovenian	114	81	5	5	109	76
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	86	85	15	15	71	70
Syrian	3	1	.....	.....	3	1
Turkish	16	1	1	1	15	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	117	65	1	1	116	64
Belgian (race not specified)	19	13	5	5	14	8
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5	2	2	3	3
Total	2,941	1,772	186	175	2,755	1,5

TABLE 161.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	26	20	6	1	6	5	14	14
Bulgarian	27	5	24	2	2	2	1	1
Canadian, French	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8
Croatian	1,023	612	585	279	279	200	159	133
Danish	27	26	2	2	4	4	21	20
Dutch	20	19	7	6	5	5	8	8
Finnish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Flemish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
French	13	13	3	3	.....	.....	10	10
German	349	321	54	36	29	22	266	263
Greek	218	99	204	89	12	8	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	8	7	6	6	1	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Other	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	35	20	15	6	15	9	5	5
Italian, South	62	33	27	11	23	10	12	12
Japanese	29	17	20	11	9	6	.....	.....
Lithuanian	46	21	26	8	10	5	10	8
Macedonian	8	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	13	9	8	2	2	4	3
Mexican	11	7	8	5	1	1	2	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	8	8	.....	.....	1	1	7	7
Polish	317	125	238	67	47	32	32	26
Roumanian	3	2	1	.....	1	1	1	1
Russian	165	49	141	30	12	10	12	9
Servian	71	36	50	25	21	11	.....	.....
Slovak	86	54	51	24	24	20	11	10
Slovenian	114	81	50	27	38	30	26	24
Spanish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	86	85	1	.....	5	5	80	80
Syrian	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Turkish	16	1	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	117	65	83	33	20	18	14	14
Belgian (race not specified)	19	13	11	5	1	1	7	7
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	4	4
Total	2,941	1,772	1,650	687	572	412	719	673

IV.—SOUTH OMAHA.

TABLE 162.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	39	167	83	84	167
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	119	615	322	289	611
German	57	310	165	145	310
Irish	19	109	59	50	109
Japanese	3	160	76	1	77
Lithuanian	33	139	73	66	139
Polish	58	335	142	125	267
Roumanian	11	78	22	14	36
Total	300	1,746	859	690	1,549
Grand total	339	1,913	942	774	1,716

TABLE 163.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	81	87	168
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	155	146	301
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1
German	85	85	170
Irish	46	38	84
Lithuanian	31	31	62
Polish	72	63	135
Roumanian	10	2	12
Scotch	.....	1	1
Total	399	367	766
Total native-born	480	454	934
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	166	144	310
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	2
English	1	1	2
French	.....	2	2
German	72	52	124
Irish	20	13	33
Japanese	76	1	77
Lithuanian	42	33	75
Polish	70	61	131
Roumanian	12	12	24
Scotch	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	462	320	782
Grand total	942	774	1,716

TABLE 164.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Owing to small number, females are not tabulated by locality, but only for the industry as a whole.]

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	605
Negro	218
Indian	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	164
Belgium	1
Bulgaria	1
Canada	11
Denmark	30
England	30
Finland	1
France	8
Germany	210
Ireland	232
Italy	2
Mexico	3
Netherlands	3
Norway	6
Russia	31
Scotland	18
Sweden	26
Switzerland	5
Wales	3
Total	785
Total native-born	1,609
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	622
Bosnian	8
Bulgarian	12
Canadian, French	2
Canadian, Other	10
Croatian	188
Danish	57
Dutch	7
English	35
Finnish	1
Foreign-born by race—Continued.	
Flemish	1
French	6
German	267
Greek	6
Hebrew, Russian	19
Hebrew, Other	5
Irish	222
Italian, North	18
Italian, South	33
Japanese	132
Korean	9
Lithuanian	144
Macedonian	10
Magyar	82
Mexican	3
Montenegrin	4
Negro	1
Norwegian	18
Polish	543
Portuguese	1
Roumanian	188
Russian	47
Ruthenian	8
Scotch	19
Servian	47
Slovak	22
Slovenian	20
Swedish	98
Syrian	2
Turkish	6
Welsh	2
Austrian (race not specified)	44
Belgian (race not specified)	78
Swiss (race not specified)	4
Total foreign-born	3,051
Grand total	4,660

TABLE 165.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	618	7	17	60	49	38	117	38	88	204
Bosnian	8	1		3	4					
Bulgarian	12	3		4	1	1	1	1		1
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	9	1								8
Croatian	184	5	7	49	39	17	38	13	13	3
Danish	57	1	1		1		3	1	16	34
Dutch	7							1	1	5
English	34	1		3	2	1	2	5	1	19
Finnish	1		1							
Flemish	1				1					
French	4	1							2	1
German	266	3	4	8	4	9	13	10	45	170
Greek	6			3	1	1	1			
Hebrew, Russian	18	2	2	4	2	2	6			
Hebrew, Other	5	1	1	1		1	1			
Irish	215		3	5	5	8	19	16	20	139
Italian, North	18	3		5	2	5	2			1
Italian, South	32	12	1	10	3	2	2	2		
Japanese	114		2	11	34	16	48	3		
Korean	9			2	6	1				
Lithuanian	143	5	3	16	11	20	51	14	15	8
Macedonian	10			5	2	2	1			
Magyar	82	8	10	24	11	2	14		5	8
Mexican	3	1	1	1						
Montenegrin	4	1	2	1						
Negro	1						1			
Norwegian	18				2	1	3		1	11
Polish	536	26	23	113	77	45	135	19	32	66
Portuguese	1		1							
Roumanian	184	20	32	86	28	9	8	1		
Russian	47	4	5	13	5	1	11	3	2	3
Ruthenian	8			5	2		1			
Scotch	19						1		3	15
Servian	47	4	14	14	5	3	5			2
Slovak	21		2	6	4	3	5			1
Slovenian	20	1	1	6		3	6	2	1	
Swedish	98	1		1	6		10	6	11	63
Syrian	2		1				1			
Turkish	6	1		1	2		1		1	
Welsh	2									2
Austrian (race not specified)	43	2	2	8	8	3	9	2	4	5
Belgian (race not specified)	77	6	5	33	17	3	10		1	2
Swiss (race not specified)	4						2			2
Total	2,996	121	141	501	334	197	528	137	262	775

TABLE 166.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	166	3	1	12	14	9	43	8	25	51
Canadian (other than French)	2	2								
English	1									1
German	72						12	1	15	44
Irish	20						2			18
Japanese	76	1	2	5	25	17	25	1		
Lithuanian	42				5	4	14	5	9	5
Polish	70	1		10	10	5	17	4	10	13
Roumanian	12	1		3	4	1	3			
Scotch	1									1
Total	462	8	3	30	58	36	116	19	59	133

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	144	4	2	10	13	3	33	5	24	50
English	1									1
French	2									2
German	52			1			13	1	9	28
Irish	13	1						2	2	8
Japanese	1						1			
Lithuanian	33			2	6	5	10	4	5	1
Polish	61	3	2	10	1	6	11	6	13	9
Roumanian	12	2		5	1	1	3			
Scotch	1									1
Total	320	10	4	28	21	15	71	18	53	100

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	310	7	3	22	27	12	76	13	49	101
Canadian (other than French)	2	2								
English	2									2
French	2									2
German	124			1			25	2	24	72
Irish	33	1					2	2	2	26
Japanese	77	1	2	5	25	17	26	1		
Lithuanian	75			2	11	9	24	9	14	6
Polish	131	4	2	20	11	11	28	10	23	22
Roumanian	24	3		8	5	2	6			
Scotch	2									2
Total	782	18	7	58	79	51	187	37	112	233

TABLE 167.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In slaughtering and meat packing.	In hand trades.	Factory operatives.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	102	5	28	2	.....	15	9	6	60	13	2	15	14	8	22
German	49	3	4	4	.....	6	4	5	23	12	2	14	8	1	9
Irish	14	.....	1	....	.....	....	....	2	3	8	1	9	2	.....	2
Japanese	74	10	....	1	.....	....	....	12	13	27	.....	27	20	4	24
Lithuanian	35	.....	15	....	.....	1	1	.....	17	7	.....	7	11	.....	11
Polish	52	3	6	2	.....	5	1	4	18	23	1	24	6	1	7
Roumanian	11	.....	6	....	.....	....	....	.....	6	....	.....	....	4	1	5
Total	337	21	60	9	.....	27	15	29	140	90	6	96	65	15	80

TABLE 168.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.		Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	80	46	11	19	1	1	.....	32	2	2	....	.....	....
German	33	24	1	5	1	1	.....	8	1	1	....	.....	....
Irish	8	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
Japanese	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
Lithuanian	29	26	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Polish	35	23	5	3	.....	.....	1	9	3	3	....	.....	....
Roumanian	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	....
Total	197	138	19	28	2	2	1	52	6	6	....	1	1

TABLE 169.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	439	35	35	159	90	95		6	19
Bosnian	8			7					1
Bulgarian	11			5	4		1		1
Canadian, French	1				1				
Canadian, Other	4			3		1			
Croatian	163	4	3	117	23	12		2	2
Danish	41	1	4	11	9	11		1	4
Dutch	6	1		3	1	1			
English	15	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	2
Finnish	1			1					
Flemish	1				1				
French	5		1	1			1	2	
German	185	26	18	57	42	24		6	12
Greek	5			4				1	
Hebrew, Russian	18	6			2	9		1	
Hebrew, Other	5				2	1		1	1
Irish	155	4	7	91	35	5	2	4	7
Italian, North	18	1		10	5	1	1		
Italian, South	33			14	15	4			
Japanese	91		7	62	2	2		12	6
Korean	5							5	
Lithuanian	136	1	1	109	17	4		1	3
Macedonian	9			4	1	2		1	1
Magyar	76	2	2	41	24	6			1
Mexican	3		1						2
Montenegrin	4			4					
Negro	1								1
Norwegian	17		2	4	4	3			4
Polish	442	9	14	268	114	22	2	1	12
Portuguese	1			1					
Roumanian	177	1	1	134	24	8		4	5
Russian	44	1	2	26	10	4		1	
Ruthenian	7			3	4				
Scotch	13		5	1	1	3		1	2
Servian	45	1		30	10			3	1
Slovak	21			14		5			2
Slovenian	18			9	8	1			
Swedish	75	1	11	34	14	9			6
Syrian	1			1					
Turkish	6			4	1			1	
Welsh	1								1
Austrian (race not specified)	35		6	17	9	1			2
Belgian (race not specified)	69	2	7	25	26	7	1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	3			1		1			1
Total	2,414	98	128	1,277	501	245	9	56	100

TABLE 170.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total. number.	Meat packing.	Other manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Trade.	Other industries.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	49	43	1	2	1	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	28	22	1	2	.....	2	1
German	22	11	4	2	2	1	2
Irish	13	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Total	71	44	8	4	5	4	6
Total native-born	120	87	9	6	6	4	8
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	140	129	.....	4	3	4	.....
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	67	62	2	1	1	1	.....
Irish	20	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Japanese	76	69	.....	1	6	.....	.....
Lithuanian	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	66	65	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	422	397	2	6	11	6	.....
Grand total	542	484	11	12	17	10	8

TABLE 171.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total. number	Meat packing.	Other manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Other industries.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	52	4	2	1	1	43	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	27	6	4	2	4	8	3
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	24	7	5	1	5	6	.....
Irish	15	1	.....	.....	2	11	1
Lithuanian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Polish	13	5	1	1	.....	6	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	84	20	10	4	11	33	6
Total native-born	136	24	12	5	12	76	7
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	128	8	2	1	1	116	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German	46	1	1	.....	1	43	.....
Irish	13	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Polish	54	.....	2	.....	.....	52	.....
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	288	11	5	1	2	269	.....
Grand total	424	35	17	6	14	345	7

TABLE 172.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.							
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 and under $0.30.	$0.30 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	12	$0.237	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	2	1
Negro	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ireland	7	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....
Mexico	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	14	.201	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....
Total native-born	30	.220	.....	1	1	.....	11	9	5	3
Foreign born by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....
Croatian	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	1
Irish	12	.208	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	.....
Lithuanian	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Servian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	59	.207	.....	.....	1	.....	26	23	6	3
Grand total	89	.211	.....	1	2	.....	37	32	11	6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 173.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	514	$2.23	1		8	18	191	137	96	43	8	12
Negro	202	2.31			2	1	73	48	39	30	6	3
Indian	1	(a)								1		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Austria-Hungary	113	2.33	1	1		8	34	25	28	8	2	
Belgium	1	(a)						1				
Bulgaria	1	(a)					1					
Canada	9	(a)				1	2	1	1	3	1	
Denmark	25	2.18			1	1	7	8	5	3		
England	26	2.48					5	7	10	2	1	1
Finland	1	(a)					1					
France	7	(a)					2	1	1	3		
Germany	163	2.26		2	3	9	49	47	29	16	1	7
Ireland	205	2.13			8	8	86	60	23	15	1	4
Italy	2	(a)					1	1				
Mexico	2	(a)					2					
Netherlands	2	(a)					1			1		
Norway	5	(a)				1		2	1		1	
Russia	21	2.00			1	2	10	5	2	1		
Scotland	17	2.56					4	6	3	2		2
Sweden	21	1.98		1			10	7	3			
Switzerland	5	(a)					3	2				
Wales	3	(a)						1	1	1		
Total	629	2.23	1	4	13	30	218	174	107	55	7	20
Total native-born	1,346	2.24	2	4	23	49	482	359	242	129	21	35
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bohemian and Moravian	573	2.15		1	6	30	213	194	92	18	6	13
Bosnian	8	(a)					5	3				
Bulgarian	11	1.88					8	3				
Canadian, French	2	(a)					2					
Canadian, Other	9	(a)					6	2	1			
Croatian	173	1.90		1	1		134	26	9			2
Danish	53	2.32				1	14	23	9	3		3
Dutch	7	(a)					3	4				
English	31	2.35			1	1	8	11	3	3	1	3
Finnish	1	(a)					1					
Flemish	1	(a)					1					
French	3	(a)						3				
German	237	2.21			6	9	80	77	40	15	4	6
Greek	6	(a)					4	2				
Hebrew, Russian	17	2.22					8	4	4			1
Hebrew, Other	5	(a)					4	1				
Irish	191	2.07		1	9	3	91	55	16	12	2	2
Italian, North	18	1.92					11	6	1			
Italian, South	31	1.81				1	26	3	1			
Japanese	112	1.87					96	15	1			
Korean	7	(a)					7					
Lithuanian	132	1.94			1	6	83	31	9	1		1
Macedonian	10	1.78					9	1				
Magyar	77	1.78			2	12	53	7	3			
Mexican	3	(a)					2	1				
Montenegrin	4	(a)					4					

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 173.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.												
Negro	1	(a)					1					
Norwegian	16	$2.15			1		5	5	3	2		
Polish	507	1.96	1	5	11	15	277	150	40	2	4	2
Portuguese	1	(a)					1					
Roumanian	174	1.79		1		5	153	11	2	2		
Russian	44	1.84			1	3	31	7	2			
Ruthenian	7	(a)					4	3				
Scotch	17	2.19			1		8	2	4	2		
Servian	45	1.80				2	40	2	1			
Slovak	20	1.86					16	4				
Slovenian	16	1.85				2	12	1	1			
Swedish	92	2.27		1	2	1	22	29	28	7	2	
Syrian	2	(a)					2					
Turkish	6	(a)					6					
Welsh	1	(a)						1				
Austrian (race not specified)	40	2.07			1	1	24	5	6	2		1
Belgian (race not specified)	70	1.93			1		41	20	7	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	4	(a)					1	2		1		
Total foreign-born	2,785	2.02	1	10	44	92	1,517	714	283	71	19	34
Grand total	4,131	2.09	3	14	67	141	1,999	1,073	525	200	40	69

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 174.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	50	$1.51		9	11	10	17	2	1
Negro	4	(a)				1	3		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	45	1.45	1	6	17	8	8	4	1
Canada	1	(a)				1			
Denmark	5	(a)		2	1	2			
England	2	(a)		1	1				
Germany	27	1.42		4	10	6	7		
Ireland	6	(a)			1	2	3		
Norway	1	(a)		1					
Russia	9	(a)		1	1	1	4	2	
Sweden	4	(a)		1	1		1	1	
Total	100	1.45	1	16	32	20	23	7	1
Total native-born	154	1.48	1	25	43	31	43	9	2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 174.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1 50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	22	$1.57	.....	3	5	4	6	4	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Russian	2	(a)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	45	1.50	1	8	9	10	13	4	.....
Grand total	199	1.48	2	33	52	41	56	13	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 175.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 413.]

General nativity and race.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	35	$701	....	1	....	....	2	12	5	8	2	....	5
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	105	569	....	2	2	11	24	20	21	19	2	2	2
German	55	547	....	1	5	10	9	9	8	10	1	1	1
Irish	19	694	....	....	....	....	2	7	3	4	....	2	1
Japanese	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	33	605	....	....	....	....	4	16	6	3	2	2	....
Polish	52	559	....	....	1	6	7	20	9	8	....	1	....
Roumanian	10	521	....	....	....	1	2	6	1	....	....	....	....
Total	275	574	....	3	8	28	48	78	49	44	5	8	4
Grand total	310	588	....	4	8	28	50	90	54	52	7	8	9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 176.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Number earning— Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.	Average earnings.
Native-born of native father, White	45	1	....	1	....	....	1	5	14	5	11	2	5	$657
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	17	....	1	....	....	1	3	7	....	3	....	....	2	515
German	12	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	3	2	1	....	554
Irish	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	2	....	1	619
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	(a)
Total	42	....	1	....	....	3	5	11	7	7	4	1	3	552
Total native-born	87	1	1	1	....	3	6	16	21	12	15	3	8	607
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	127	....	....	4	2	2	12	28	26	25	21	5	2	558
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	(a)
German	66	....	....	1	1	6	13	11	11	8	12	2	1	532
Irish	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	3	4	2	1	694
Japanese	68	....	....	....	....	1	11	21	30	3	2	....	....	482
Lithuanian	39	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	21	6	3	4	....	592
Polish	62	....	....	....	....	2	6	8	26	10	8	2	....	559
Roumanian	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	1	....	....	....	521
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	(a)
Total foreign-born	393	....	....	5	3	11	44	76	128	56	51	15	4	550
Grand total	480	1	1	6	3	14	50	92	149	68	66	18	12	560

a Not computed, owing to small number involved

TABLE 177.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.a	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income— Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	37	$810	.....	2	18	9	7	1
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	110	790	2	20	39	27	15	7
German	55	823	1	12	16	13	9	4
Irish	19	1,100	.....	1	6	3	4	5
Japanese	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	33	689	.....	3	20	7	2	1
Polish	54	723	1	8	29	7	7	2
Roumanian	10	586	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	282	787	4	46	118	57	38	19
Grand total	319	789	4	48	136	66	45	20

a For selection of families, see p. 413.
b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 178.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	4	(a)	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2
German	12	$310	.....	1	.....	1	3	5	2	.....
Irish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	26	357	.....	1	1	1	8	10	2	3
Total native-born	30	338	1	1	1	3	8	11	2	3
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Irish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	10	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1
Grand total	40	342	1	1	1	3	8	20	2	4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 179.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	37	35	1	8	1	2
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	110	105	.....	43	3	7
German	55	55	1	23	2	5
Irish	19	19	.....	6	2	2
Japanese	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	33	.....	2	2	2
Polish	54	52	.....	9	20	4
Roumanian	10	10	.....	.....	6	.....
Total	282	275	1	84	35	20
Grand total	319	310	2	92	36	22

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 180.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	37	26	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	3
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	110	62	....	35	.....	2	....	....	.....	4	.....	....	7
German	55	26	....	21	1	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Irish	19	11	....	5	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Japanese	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Lithuanian	33	27	....	2	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Polish	54	24	....	6	.....	19	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	4
Roumanian	10	4	....	....	.....	6	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total	282	154	....	70	1	31	....	....	.....	5	.....	....	21
Grand total	319	180	....	76	1	31	....	....	.....	7	.....	....	24

[a] For selection of families, see p. 413.

TABLE 181.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	47	32	5	3	2	3	.....	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	25	13	.....	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
German	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	13	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	59	39	2	7	3	3	1	2	1	1
Total native-born	106	71	7	10	5	6	1	3	2	1
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	134	67	2	19	19	9	3	12	3	.....
English	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	65	47	2	4	3	1	1	6	1	.....
Irish	19	13	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	75	33	17	5	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	40	34	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	64	34	5	14	4	5	.....	2	.....	.....
Roumanian	10	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	409	236	33	50	37	24	5	20	4	.....
Grand total	515	307	40	60	42	30	6	23	6	1

TABLE 181.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	6	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	15	13	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	17	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	43	38	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	49	41	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	11	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	15	8	1	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Grand total	64	49	2	4	4	2	.....	2	1	.....

TABLE 182.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total. family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	39	38	.....	38	1	.....	1	39	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	119	113	1	114	4	1	5	119	.....
German	57	55	.....	55	2	.....	2	57	.....
Irish	19	17	.....	17	1	1	2	19	.....
Japanese	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Lithuanian	33	31	.....	31	2	.....	2	33	.....
Polish	58	35	.....	35	12	11	23	58	.....
Roumanian	11	5	.....	5	.....	6	6	11	.....
Total	300	257	1	258	21	19	40	298	2
Grand total	339	295	1	296	22	19	41	337	2

TABLE 183.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$9.14	1	8	7	9	1	2	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	32	5.88	3	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	18	8.93	.....	7	4	4	1	2	.....
Irish	7	(a)	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	11	8.00	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	26	7.15	1	12	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	11	10.36	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	107	8.15	4	53	26	18	1	3	2
Grand total	135	8.36	5	61	33	27	2	5	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 184.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$2.10	.....	1	10	9	6	1	1	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	32	2.19	1	2	5	9	8	6	1	.....
German	18	2.17	.....	1	4	6	6	1	.....	.....
Irish	7	(a)	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Japanese	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	11	1.91	.....	1	2	6	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	26	2.04	.....	2	5	10	4	3	.....	2
Roumanian	11	2.53	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	.....	2
Total	107	2.15	1	9	17	37	23	15	1	4
Grand total	135	2.14	1	10	27	46	29	16	2	4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 185.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$2.19	....	2	2	5	7	2	6	....	1	1	2
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	32	1.34	1	4	10	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	....
German	18	1.47	....	2	9	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	1
Irish	7	(a)	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Japanese	2	(a)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	11	1.83	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	....	2	....	....
Polish	26	1.45	....	3	9	5	3	2	2	....	2	....	....
Roumanian	11	1.46	....	....	5	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Total	107	1.25	2	10	38	22	15	8	5	....	4	1	2
Grand total	135	1.39	2	12	40	27	22	10	11	....	5	2	4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 186.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	39	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	119	4	1	5	5	3	8
German	57	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
Irish	19	1	1	2	1	1	2
Japanese	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
Polish	58	12	11	23	32	34	66
Roumanian	11	.....	6	6	.....	42	42
Total	300	21	19	40	47	80	127
Grand total	339	22	19	41	48	80	128

TABLE 187.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household	Grand total number of apartments	1-room apartments.										2-room apartments.										3-room apartments.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more
Native-born of native father, White	39	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.....
Foreign-born:																																	
Bohemian and Moravian	119	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	23	..	..	5	8	4	2	2	2	..	.....	49	..	6	10	9	6	3	4	6	5	.....
German	57	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.....	11	..	2	1	2	2	2	1	..	..	1
Irish	19	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.....
Japanese	3	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Lithuanian	33	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	6	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	.....	5	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Polish	58	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	11	..	1	5	..	1	1	3	..	..	.....	18	..	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	2	1
Roumanian	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.....
Total	300	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	45	..	3	14	11	5	4	6	2	..	.....	88	..	12	20	13	10	7	9	7	8	2
Grand total	339	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.....	46	..	3	15	11	5	4	6	2	..	.....	94	..	14	22	13	10	7	11	7	8	2

TABLE 187.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	1 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	13	..	4	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Foreign-born:																																												
Bohemian and Moravian	26	..	3	2	3	6	3	2	6	..	1	18	..	..	3	3	4	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
German	19	..	3	..	1	5	5	2	..	1	2	14	..	1	1	3	3	3	..	..	1	2	8	..	..	2	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Irish	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lithuanian	12	..	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polish	12	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	4	1	1	12	..	1	..	..	4	3	1	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Roumanian	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total	74	..	10	8	6	14	11	6	12	2	5	59	..	4	4	7	15	14	3	2	5	5	20	..	1	2	4	..	3	4	3	..	3	11	..	..	..	2	4	..	1	2	..	2
Grand total	87	..	14	14	9	14	11	6	12	2	5	69	..	5	5	9	17	16	4	3	5	5	25	..	1	2	5	..	4	6	4	..	3	14	..	..	..	2	6	1	1	2	..	2

TABLE 188.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 rooms or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	4.46	1	1	6	13	10	5	3
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	119	3.39	1	23	49	26	18	.....	2
German	57	4.47	.....	2	11	19	14	8	3
Irish	19	5.16	.....	.....	2	3	7	4	3
Japanese	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	33	3.91	.....	6	5	12	6	4	.....
Polish	58	3.62	1	11	18	12	12	3	1
Roumanian	11	4.09	1	2	3	2	2	.....	1
Total	300	3.91	3	45	88	74	59	20	11
Grand total	339	3.98	4	46	94	87	69	25	14

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 189.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 rooms or more.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	1	4	1	3	6	24	13	38	10	50	5	32	3	16	39	167
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	23	109	49	247	26	146	18	98	....	....	2	13	119	615
German	....	....	2	9	11	55	19	108	14	81	8	42	3	15	57	310
Irish	....	....	....	....	2	8	3	21	7	41	4	24	3	15	19	109
Japanese	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	1	146	3	160
Lithuanian	....	....	6	22	5	14	12	53	6	27	4	23	....	....	33	139
Polish	1	2	11	49	18	101	12	74	12	75	3	26	1	8	58	335
Roumanian	1	2	2	7	3	15	2	13	2	21	....	....	1	20	11	78
Total	3	6	45	199	88	440	74	415	59	343	20	126	11	217	300	1,746
Grand total	4	10	46	202	94	464	87	453	69	393	25	158	14	233	339	1,913

TABLE 190.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	4.28	....	7	10	7	4	4	5	2	....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	119	5.17	....	10	20	23	21	12	9	16	7	1
German	57	5.44	....	7	4	9	10	13	7	....	2	5
Irish	19	5.74	....	1	1	3	7	1	1	3	1	1
Japanese	3	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	33	4.21	....	7	9	4	4	5	2	1	....	1
Polish	58	5.78	....	6	12	2	6	7	9	8	4	4
Roumanian	11	7.09	....	2	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	3
Total	300	5.82	....	33	48	43	48	39	29	28	15	17
Grand total	339	5.64	....	40	58	50	52	43	34	30	15	17

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 191.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	167	4.28	0.96	20	16	2	.....	1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	119	615	5.17	1.52	18	57	32	10	2
German	57	310	5.44	1.22	15	32	8	2	.....
Irish	19	109	5.74	1.11	7	10	2	.....	.....
Japanese	3	160	(a)	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	33	139	4.21	1.08	10	19	3	1	.....
Polish	58	335	5.78	1.60	7	28	15	8	.....
Roumanian	11	78	7.09	1.73	1	5	4	1	.....
Total	300	1,746	5.82	1.49	58	153	64	22	3
Grand total	339	1,913	5.64	1.42	78	169	66	22	4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 192.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	167	4.28	2.23	5	21	11	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	119	615	5.17	3.11	16	29	25	30	8	11
German	57	310	5.44	2.42	8	33	13	.....	2	1
Irish	19	109	5.74	2.18	8	8	2	1	.....	.....
Japanese	3	160	(a)	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	33	139	4.21	2.11	13	11	5	3	.....	1
Polish	58	335	5.78	2.99	6	20	19	7	3	3
Roumanian	11	78	7.09	2.69	1	3	4	3	.....	.....
Total	300	1,746	5.82	2.87	52	105	69	44	13	17
Grand total	339	1,913	5.64	2.80	57	126	80	46	13	17

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 193.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	39	1	3	15	15	5
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	119	6	47	43	19	4
German	57	.....	19	16	17	5
Irish	19	.....	4	5	6	4
Japanese	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	33	.....	12	15	3	3
Polish	58	3	28	13	12	2
Roumanian	11	1	4	6	.....	.....
Total	300	10	116	98	57	19
Grand total	339	11	119	113	72	24

TABLE 194.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	589	589	588
Negro	213	200	198
Indian	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	162	162	162
Belgium	1	1	1
Bulgaria	1	1	1
Canada	11	11	11
Denmark	29	29	29
England	30	30	29
Finland	1	1	1
France	8	8	8
Germany	205	205	204
Ireland	224	224	224
Italy	2	2	2
Mexico	3	3	3
Netherlands	3	3	3
Norway	6	6	6
Russia	31	31	31
Scotland	18	18	18
Sweden	26	26	26
Switzerland	5	5	5
Wales	3	3	3
Total	769	769	767
Total native-born	1,572	1,559	1,554
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	615	610	607
Bosnian	8	6	6
Bulgarian	12	11	11
Canadian, French	2	1	1
Canadian, Other	10	10	10
Croatian	182	148	144
Danish	56	56	56
Dutch	7	7	7
English	34	33	33
Finnish	1	1	1
Flemish	1	1	1
French	5	5	5
German	266	263	262
Greek	5	5	5
Hebrew, Russian	16	14	14
Hebrew, Other	5	5	5
Irish	220	214	213
Italian, North	18	18	18
Italian, South	33	24	24
Japanese	129	127	127
Korean	6	6	6
Lithuanian	141	117	105
Macedonian	10	7	7
Magyar	78	70	70
Mexican	3	2	2
Montenegrin	4	4	4
Negro	1	1	1
Norwegian	18	17	17
Polish	536	461	453
Portuguese	1	1	1
Roumanian	183	141	141
Russian	45	42	41
Ruthenian	7	7	7
Scotch	19	19	19
Servian	46	35	35
Slovak	22	20	20

TABLE 194.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Slovenian	17	13	13
Swedish	97	97	97
Syrian	2	2	2
Turkish	6	4	4
Welsh	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	44	36	36
Belgian (race not specified)	77	74	74
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4	4
Total foreign-born	2,994	2,741	2,711
Grand total	4,566	4,300	4,265

TABLE 195.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	118	55	55	55	63	63	63	118	118	118
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	139	72	72	72	67	67	67	139	139	139
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	89	40	38	38	49	49	49	89	87	87
Irish	49	25	25	25	24	23	23	49	48	48
Lithuanian	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	14	14	14
Polish	37	18	18	18	19	19	19	37	37	37
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	330	162	160	160	168	167	167	330	327	327
Total native-born	448	217	215	215	231	230	230	448	445	445
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	287	150	148	145	137	133	132	287	281	277
English	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
French	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
German	120	70	68	67	50	49	49	120	117	116
Irish	33	20	19	19	13	13	13	33	32	32
Japanese	77	76	76	76	1	1	1	77	77	77
Lithuanian	74	42	35	35	32	20	17	74	55	52
Polish	123	67	62	61	56	48	46	123	110	107
Roumanian	22	11	8	8	11	1	1	22	9	9
Scotch	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	742	438	418	413	304	269	263	742	687	676
Grand total	1,190	655	633	628	535	499	493	1,190	1,132	1,121

TABLE 196.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	150	31	30	29	35	35	35	84	83	81
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	70	.....	.....	.....	10	9	8	60	59	59
Irish	20	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	18	17	17
Japanese	76	50	50	50	25	25	25	1	1	1
Lithuanian	42	9	8	8	14	11	11	19	16	16
Polish	67	23	22	22	17	15	15	27	25	24
Roumanian	11	8	5	5	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	438	121	115	114	106	100	99	211	203	200

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	137	27	27	27	31	31	31	79	75	74
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
German	50	1	1	1	11	10	10	38	38	38
Irish	13	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	32	13	7	7	9	4	3	10	9	7
Polish	56	18	15	15	10	8	8	28	25	23
Roumanian	11	9	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	304	69	51	51	64	55	54	171	163	158

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	287	58	57	56	66	66	66	163	158	155
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
German	120	1	1	1	21	19	18	98	97	97
Irish	33	1	1	1	2	2	2	30	29	29
Japanese	77	50	50	50	26	26	26	1	1	1
Lithuanian	74	22	15	15	23	15	14	29	25	23
Polish	123	41	37	37	27	23	23	55	50	47
Roumanian	22	17	5	5	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Total	742	190	166	165	170	155	153	382	366	358

TABLE 197.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	150	38	37	37	112	111	108
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	70	17	16	16	53	52	51
Irish	20	6	6	6	14	13	13
Japanese	76	.....	.....	.....	76	76	76
Lithuanian	42	4	4	4	38	31	31
Polish	67	9	9	9	58	53	52
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	11	8	8
Scotch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	438	75	73	73	363	345	340

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	137	41	39	39	96	94	93
English	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	50	14	14	14	36	35	35
Irish	13	4	4	4	9	9	9
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Lithuanian	32	2	2	2	30	18	15
Polish	56	16	15	15	40	33	31
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	11	1	1
Scotch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	304	81	78	78	223	191	185

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	287	79	76	76	208	205	201
English	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	120	31	30	30	89	87	86
Irish	33	10	10	10	23	22	22
Japanese	77	.....	.....	.....	77	77	77
Lithuanian	74	6	6	6	68	49	46
Polish	123	25	24	24	98	86	83
Roumanian	22	.....	.....	.....	22	9	9
Scotch	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	742	156	151	151	586	536	525

TABLE 198.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	585	91			91	142	72	3	217	33	126	13	172	7	84	14	105	273	282	30	585
Negro	209	10			10	49	31	2	82	29	48	9	86	1	21	9	31	89	100	20	209
Indian	1										1		1						1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	147	67			67	43	19		62	2	13	1	16		2		2	112	34	1	147
Belgium	1	1			1													1			1
Bulgaria	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	10	3			3	3			3		3	1	4					6	3	1	10
Denmark	27	8			8	7	6	1	14		5		5					15	11	1	27
England	27	1			1	5	4	1	10	2	8	1	11		5		5	8	17	2	27
Finland	1					1			1									1			1
France	8						1		1		2	2	4		3		3		6	2	8
Germany	192	44			44	50	29		79	10	37	1	48	3	16	2	21	107	82	3	192
Ireland	226	23			23	49	11	1	61	35	47	5	87	10	38	7	55	117	96	13	226
Italy	2	1			1		1		1									1	1		2
Mexico	3						1		1	1	1		2					1	2		3
Netherlands	3													1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Norway	5	1			1	3			3		1		1					4	1		5
Russia	28	14			14	9	3		12		2		2					23	5		28
Scotland	16	2			2	2	1		3	2	5	1	8		3		3	6	9	1	16
Sweden	25	8			8	14	2		16		1		1					22	3		25
Switzerland	5	1			1	3			3		1		1					4	1		5
Wales	3					1			1					1	1		2	2	1		3
Total	730	175			175	190	78	3	271	52	126	12	190	15	69	10	94	432	273	25	730
Total native-born	1,525	276			276	381	181	8	570	114	301	34	449	23	174	33	230	794	656	75	1,525
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	605	39	1		40	94	86	1	181	21	206	5	232	2	141	9	152	156	434	15	605
Bosnian	8					4	3		7		1		1					4	4		8

Bulgarian	12	2			2	2	3		5	1	4		5					5	7		12
Canadian, French	2														2		2		2		2
Canadian, Other	9						1		1	1	1	1	3	2	3		5	3	5	1	9
Croatian	181	11			11	66	27	3	96	12	53	1	66		7	1	8	89	87	5	181
Danish	56	2			2	4	2		6	9	14	2	25	2	18	3	23	17	34	5	56
Dutch	7										1		1		5	1	6		6	1	7
English	32	2			2	1	5	1	7	1	6		7		14	2	16	4	25	3	32
Finnish	1										1		1						1		1
Flemish	1					1			1									1			1
French	5									2	1		3	1	1		2	3	2		5
German	261	4			4	25	12	1	38	14	77	2	93	10	106	10	126	53	195	13	261
Greek	5					2		1	3	1	1		2					3	1	1	5
Hebrew, Russian	17					6	3		9		7		7		1		1	6	11		17
Hebrew, Other	5					2	1		3		2		2					2	3		5
Irish	219	2			2	26	12		38	32	42		74	26	65	14	105	86	119	14	219
Italian, North	18					8	4		12	2	2	1	5		1		1	10	7	1	18
Italian, South	32					12	7		19	1	11		12		1		1	13	19		32
Japanese	132	3			3	69	5	1	75	22	24	2	48	3	3		6	97	32	3	132
Korean	7					5			5	1			1	1			1	7			7
Lithuanian	139	3			3	64	13		77	17	33	1	51	2	5	1	8	86	51	2	139
Macedonian	10					5	2		7	1	1		2		1		1	6	4		10
Magyar	76	5			5	21	7		28	1	23		24	1	18		19	28	48		76
Mexican	3					2			2			1	1					2		1	3
Montenegrin	4					1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Negro	1									1			1					1			1
Norwegian	18					3			3	3	4	1	8	3	4		7	9	8	1	18
Polish	526	25			25	164	116	1	281	28	150	4	182	1	32	5	38	218	298	10	526
Portuguese	1					1			1									1			1
Roumanian	178	24			24	70	24	1	95	9	38	1	48	2	9		11	105	71	2	178
Russian	44	3			3	12	9		21	3	13		16		4		4	18	26		44
Ruthenian	8	2			2	6			6									8			8
Scotch	19					1			1		5	1	6	1	7	4	12	2	12	5	19
Servian	45	3			3	9	6		15	4	18		22	1	3	1	5	17	27	1	45
Slovak	22	2			2	8	1		9	1	7	1	9		2		2	11	10	1	22
Slovenian	15		1		1	1	1		2	2	10		12					3	12		15
Swedish	98	3			3	8	8	1	17	12	27	1	40	8	29	1	38	31	64	3	98
Syrian	2					1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Turkish	5					2	1		3		1		1		1		1	2	3		5
Welsh	2										2		2						2		2
Austrian (race not specified)	41	5			5	13	3		16	3	10	1	14	1	5		6	22	18	1	41
Belgian (race not specified)	73					23	8		31	10	29		39	1	2		3	34	39		73
Swiss (race not specified)	4					1			1		1		1		2		2	1	3		4
Total foreign-born	2,949	140	2		142	743	370	11	1,124	215	829	26	1,070	68	493	52	613	1,166	1,694	89	2,949
Grand total	4,474	416	2		418	1,124	551	19	1,694	329	1,130	60	1,519	91	667	85	843	1,960	2,350	164	4,474

TABLE 199.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	.....	.....	5	6	9	.....	15	1	21	.....	22	.....	7	.....	7	12	37	.....	49
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	19	.....	.....	19	8	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28
German	10	.....	.....	10	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22
Irish	4	.....	.....	4	7	1	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	13
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Polish	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Total	39	.....	.....	39	29	1	.....	30	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1	.....	71
Total native-born	44	.....	.....	44	35	10	.....	45	3	21	.....	24	.....	7	.....	7	82	38	.....	120
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	8	.....	.....	8	16	22	.....	38	.....	60	.....	60	.....	32	2	34	24	114	2	140
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	6	1	20	.....	21	1	35	3	39	8	56	3	67
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	8	.....	8	.....	6	3	9	.....	17	3	20
Japanese	3	.....	.....	3	38	1	.....	39	15	12	2	29	.....	3	2	5	56	16	4	76
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	5	9	.....	14	1	16	.....	17	.....	8	.....	8	7	33	.....	40
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	6	23	.....	29	.....	31	.....	31	.....	4	.....	4	8	58	.....	66
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	15	.....	.....	15	71	66	.....	137	18	151	2	171	1	88	10	99	105	305	12	422
Grand total	59	.....	.....	59	106	76	.....	182	21	172	2	195	1	95	10	106	187	343	12	542

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	8	2	.....	10	1	18	.....	19	.....	15	1	16	.....	5	2	7	9	40	3	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	17	.....	.....	17	2	7	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7	.....	27
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	15	.....	.....	15	3	4	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	18	6	.....	24
Irish	5	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	1	5	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	1	15
Lithuanian	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Polish	5	.....	.....	5	2	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	13
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	46	.....	.....	46	9	17	.....	26	2	8	1	11	.....	1	.....	1	57	26	1	84
Total native-born	54	2	.....	56	10	35	.....	45	2	23	2	27	.....	6	2	8	66	66	4	136
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	8	1	.....	9	4	33	.....	37	1	50	2	53	.....	24	5	29	13	108	7	128
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
German	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	7	.....	21	.....	21	.....	17	.....	17	2	44	.....	46
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6	.....	2	1	3	2	10	1	13
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	15	.....	15	.....	11	.....	11	.....	4	.....	4	.....	31	.....	31
Polish	2	1	.....	3	1	29	.....	30	.....	17	1	18	.....	2	1	3	3	49	2	54
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	12	3	.....	15	7	94	.....	101	1	111	3	115	.....	50	7	57	20	258	10	288
Grand total	66	5	.....	71	17	129	.....	146	3	134	5	142	.....	56	9	65	86	324	14	424

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	13	2	.....	15	7	27	.....	34	1	36	1	38	.....	12	2	14	21	77	3	101
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	36	.....	.....	36	10	7	.....	17	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	7	.....	55
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	25	.....	.....	25	15	4	.....	19	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	40	6	.....	46
Irish	9	.....	.....	9	9	2	.....	11	2	5	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7	1	28
Lithuanian	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Polish	11	.....	.....	11	2	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	19
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	85	.....	.....	85	38	18	.....	56	4	8	1	13	.....	1	.....	1	127	27	1	155
Total native-born	98	2	.....	100	45	45	.....	90	5	44	2	51	.....	13	2	15	148	104	4	256

TABLE 199.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	16	1	.....	17	20	55	.....	75	1	110	2	113	.....	56	7	63	37	222	9	268
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
German	2	.....	.....	2	6	7	.....	13	1	41	.....	42	1	52	3	56	10	100	3	113
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	6	.....	14	.....	14	.....	8	4	12	2	27	4	33
Japanese	3	.....	.....	3	38	1	.....	39	15	13	2	30	.....	3	2	5	56	17	4	77
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	2	5	24	.....	29	1	27	.....	28	.....	12	.....	12	7	64	.....	71
Polish	4	1	.....	5	7	52	.....	59	.....	48	1	49	.....	6	1	7	11	107	2	120
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	22
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total foreign-born	27	3	.....	30	78	160	.....	238	19	262	5	286	1	138	17	156	125	563	22	710
Grand total	125	5	.....	130	123	205	.....	328	24	306	7	337	1	151	19	171	273	667	26	966

TABLE 200.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	407	390	17
Bosnian	4	.....	4
Bulgarian	7	1	6
Canadian, French	2	2	.....
Canadian, Other	5	4	1
Croatian	84	50	34
Danish	31	31	.....
Dutch	6	6	.....
English	22	22	.....
Finnish	1	.....	1
French	2	2	.....
German	186	182	4
Greek	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	10	8	2
Hebrew, Other	3	3	.....
Irish	110	110	.....
Italian, North	7	1	6
Italian, South	18	8	10
Japanese	24	3	21
Lithuanian	48	42	6
Macedonian	4	3	1
Magyar	46	30	16
Montenegrin	3	.....	3
Norwegian	7	7	.....
Polish	282	205	77
Roumanian	65	15	50
Russian	25	15	10
Scotch	11	11	.....
Servian	27	5	22
Slovak	10	5	5
Slovenian	12	4	8
Swedish	63	61	2
Syrian	1	.....	1
Turkish	3	1	2
Welsh	2	2	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	16	12	4
Belgian (race not specified)	38	33	5
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	.....
Total	1,596	1,277	319

TABLE 201.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	523	149	145	4			103	96	6		1	271	264	4	1	2	523	505	14	1	3
Bosnian	8	8	8														8	8			
Bulgarian	12	9	9				1		1			2	2				12	11	1		
Canadian, French	2											2	1	1			2	1	1		
Canadian, Other	8	1	1									7	5	1		1	8	6	1		1
Croatian	169	106	104	2			35	32	2	1		28	24	4			169	160	8	1	
Danish	53	3	3				3	3				47	43	4			53	49	4		
Dutch	7											7	7				7	7			
English	29	5	4	1			2	2				22	17	3		2	29	23	4		2
Finnish	1	1	1														1	1			
Flemish	1	1		1													1		1		
French	3	1	1									2	1	1			3	2	1		
German	238	27	26	1			10	8	2			201	183	17	1		238	217	20	1	
Greek	6	5	3	2			1	1									6	4	2		
Hebrew, Russian	16	10	10				6	6									16	16			
Hebrew, Other	5	4	4				1	1									5	5			
Irish	198	20	19	1			17	16	1			161	133	21	5	2	198	168	23	5	2
Italian, North	18	15	12	2	1		2	2				1	1				18	15	2	1	
Italian, South	32	28	28				2	2				2	1	1			32	31	1		
Japanese	90	44	44				43	42	1			3	2	1			90	88	2		
Korean	3	3	3														3	3			
Lithuanian	130	46	45	1			48	45	3			36	32	2	1	1	130	122	6	1	1
Macedonian	10	9	8		1		1	1									10	9		1	
Magyar	74	50	50				11	8	3			13	12	1			74	70	4		
Mexican	3	3	3														3	3			
Montenegrin	2	2	2														2	2			
Negro	1						1	1									1	1			
Norwegian	16	3	3				3	3				10	7	3			16	13	3		
Polish	491	263	252	11			127	117	10			101	96	4	1		491	465	25	1	
Portuguese	1	1	1														1	1			
Roumanian	158	150	148	2			7	7				1	1				158	156	2		
Russian	42	25	22	3			9	9				8	8				42	39	3		
Ruthenian	7	6	6				1	1									7	7			
Scotch	16						1	1				15	13	2			16	14	2		
Servian	45	38	37	1			5	4		1		2	2				45	43	1	1	
Slovak	20	14	14				5	5				1	1				20	20			
Slovenian	17	9	8	1			6	6				2	2				17	16	1		
Swedish	91	8	8				10	10				73	59	10	2	2	91	77	10	2	2
Syrian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Turkish	6	4	4				1		1			1	1				6	5	1		
Welsh	2											2	2				2	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	34	18	18				8	8				8	6	2			34	32	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	71	62	60	2			7	5	2			2	1	1			71	66	5		
Swiss (race not specified)	4						2	2				2	2				4	4			
Total	2,665	1,152	1,115	35	2		480	445	32	2	1	1,033	929	83	11	10	2,665	2,489	150	15	11

TABLE 202.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	16	15	2	6	15	22	7	83
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	61	77	16	27	46	61	34	322
German	31	33	10	11	20	22	38	165
Irish	12	14	1	3	10	9	10	59
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	3	39	29	5	76
Lithuanian	21	8	2	1	16	17	8	73
Polish	40	25	5	8	29	31	4	142
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	22
Total	176	157	34	53	167	173	99	859
Grand total	192	172	36	59	182	195	106	942

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	16	15	5	11	17	15	5	84
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	57	62	16	26	46	54	28	289
German	25	35	7	17	14	25	22	145
Irish	5	15	2	5	7	13	3	50
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	16	13	1	4	16	12	4	66
Polish	30	24	3	8	38	19	3	125
Roumanian	2	1	.....	.....	8	3	.....	14
Total	135	150	29	60	129	127	60	690
Grand total	151	165	34	71	146	142	65	774

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	32	30	7	17	32	37	12	167
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	118	139	32	53	92	115	62	611
German	56	68	17	28	34	47	60	310
Irish	17	29	3	8	17	22	13	109
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	3	39	30	5	77
Lithuanian	37	21	3	5	32	29	12	139
Polish	70	49	8	16	67	50	7	267
Roumanian	13	1	.....	.....	15	7	.....	36
Total	311	307	63	113	296	300	159	1,549
Grand total	343	337	70	130	328	337	171	1,716

TABLE 203.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	599		1	3	16	30	28	21	126	94	66	107	69	35	3
Negro	213				1	3	4	2	36	47	38	51	26	5	
Indian	1										1				
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	162		1	6	17	22	12	23	41	22	8	8	1	1	
Belgium	1							1							
Bulgaria	1						1								
Canada	11					1	1	1	3		3	2			
Denmark	30			1	4		3	2	12	3	3	2			
England	29			1	1				6	5	4	7	5		
Finland	1								1						
France	8									1		4	3		
Germany	207		1	6	10	10	14	16	48	32	16	33	17	3	1
Ireland	231				1	5	11	9	33	28	34	54	44	8	4
Italy	2						1		1						
Mexico	3									1		2			
Netherlands	3												2	1	
Norway	6			1			1		2	1		1			
Russia	31			1	4	4	5	2	12	1	1	1			
Scotland	17							2	2	2	3	5	3		
Sweden	26				1	3	3	1	11	6	1				
Switzerland	5							1	2	1		1			
Wales	3								1				2		
Total	777		2	16	38	45	52	58	175	103	73	120	77	13	5
Total native-born	1,590		3	19	55	78	84	81	337	244	178	278	172	53	8
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	616			2	8	12	5	10	82	101	93	144	106	41	6
Bosnian	8								5	2		1			
Bulgarian	12					1		1	2	3	1	4			
Canadian, French	2												1		1
Canadian, Other	9								1			3	3		2
Croatian	186					1	3	7	55	45	34	33	7	1	
Danish	57						2		5	1	7	18	17	3	4
Dutch	7											1	3	2	1
English	35				1	1	2		3	5	5	2	10	6	
Finnish	1											1			
Flemish	1								1						
French	5											3	1	1	
German	265				1	1	1	2	15	24	43	52	75	43	8
Greek	6								1	2	2	1			
Hebrew, Russian	18								7	2	1	7	1		
Hebrew, Other	5								2	1	1	1			
Irish	222				1		2		7	32	19	56	68	23	14
Italian, North	18								7	5	3	2	1		
Italian, South	32								9	10	7	5	1		
Japanese	132					1		2	31	44	27	21	6		
Korean	7								4	1		1	1		
Lithuanian	141					1	1	1	36	41	25	28	6	2	
Macedonian	10								5	2	2		1		
Magyar	82		1		2		1	3	11	20	8	17	16	2	1
Mexican	3								2			1			
Montenegrin	4								1		1	2			
Negro	1										1				
Norwegian	18								2	1	2	6	5	2	
Polish	538				1	1	14	10	125	162	88	98	29	7	3

TABLE 203.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Portuguese	1									1					
Roumanian	186			1		4	6	15	48	52	18	31	9	2	
Russian	46					2	1	1	9	12	6	11	3	1	
Ruthenian	8					1		1	2	4					
Scotch	19								1			6	7	2	3
Servian	46						1	2	10	5	8	14	5	1	
Slovak	22					1		1	6	3	3	6	2		
Slovenian	16							1		2	9	4			
Swedish	98						2	1	6	11	6	34	27	10	1
Syrian	2								1				1		
Turkish	6								1	3		1		1	
Welsh	2											2			
Austrian (race not specified)	43			1			2	3	10	6	8	6	5	2	
Belgian (race not specified)	77								14	18	18	24	3		
Swiss (race not specified)	4									1	1		1		1
Total foreign-born	3,017		1	4	14	27	43	67	527	622	447	647	421	152	45
Grand total	4,607		4	23	69	105	127	148	864	866	625	925	593	205	53

TABLE 204.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging only.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	11	28				39
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	86	33			3	122
German	38	19				57
Irish	12	7			1	20
Japanese	1					1
Lithuanian	22	11				33
Polish	32	26				58
Roumanian		11				11
Total	191	107			4	302
Grand total	202	135			4	341

TABLE 205.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	17	....	....	17	1	12	....	13	....	1	1	2	18	13	1	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	53	....	....	53	3	58	....	61	1	6	6	13	57	64	6	127
German	29	1	....	30	....	27	....	27	....	5	1	6	29	33	1	63
Irish	12	....	....	12	1	17	....	18	....	2	1	3	13	19	1	33
Lithuanian	21	....	....	21	1	5	....	6	....	2	....	2	22	7	....	29
Polish	39	....	....	39	3	20	....	23	1	3	....	4	43	23	....	66
Roumanian	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
Total	164	1	....	165	8	127	....	135	2	18	8	28	174	146	8	328
Total native-born	181	1	....	182	9	139	....	148	2	19	9	30	192	159	9	360
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	....	7	4	12	....	16	2	....	1	3	13	12	1	26
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	10	....	....	10	5	19	....	24	2	2	2	6	17	21	2	40
Grand total	191	1	....	192	14	158	....	172	4	21	11	36	209	180	11	400

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	17	....	....	17	1	13	....	14	1	3	....	4	19	16	....	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	52	2	....	54	1	52	....	53	2	5	5	12	55	59	5	119
German	23	1	....	24	....	29	....	29	1	4	3	8	24	34	3	61
Irish	4	1	....	5	....	16	....	16	....	2	....	2	4	19	....	23
Lithuanian	16	....	....	16	4	7	....	11	....	1	....	1	20	8	....	28
Polish	29	....	....	29	3	15	....	18	....	2	1	3	32	17	1	50
Roumanian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	126	4	....	130	8	119	....	127	3	14	9	26	137	137	9	283
Total native-born	143	4	....	147	9	132	....	141	4	17	9	30	156	153	9	318
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	3	3	6	....	9	....	3	1	4	6	9	1	16
German	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	7
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	4	20	....	24	....	3	1	4	8	23	1	32
Grand total	147	4	....	151	13	152	....	165	4	20	10	34	164	176	10	350

TABLE 205.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	34	....	....	34	2	25	....	27	1	4	1	6	37	29	1	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	105	2	....	107	4	110	....	114	3	11	11	25	112	123	11	246
German	52	2	....	54	....	56	....	56	1	9	4	14	53	67	4	124
Irish	16	1	....	17	1	33	....	34	....	4	1	5	17	38	1	56
Lithuanian	37	....	....	37	5	12	....	17	....	3	....	3	42	15	....	57
Polish	68	....	....	68	6	35	....	41	1	5	1	7	75	40	1	116
Roumanian	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	12
Total	290	5	....	295	16	246	....	262	5	32	17	54	311	283	17	611
Total native-born	324	5	....	329	18	271	....	289	6	36	18	60	348	312	18	678
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	10	7	18	....	25	2	3	2	7	19	21	2	42
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	1	1	2	....	10	1	11
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	2	9	....	11
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	14	....	....	14	9	39	....	48	2	5	3	10	25	44	3	72
Grand total	338	5	....	343	27	310	....	337	8	41	21	70	373	356	21	750

TABLE 206.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	205	8	63	12	83	3	28	91	122	11	91	103	205
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	2
Croatian	26	8	7	1	16	1	5	4	10	9	12	5	26
Danish	27	....	1	....	1	....	9	17	26	....	10	17	27
Dutch	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	....	1	4	5
English	11	....	1	....	1	....	5	5	10	....	6	5	11
French	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
German	117	4	6	1	11	3	29	74	106	7	35	75	117
Hebrew, Russian	5	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Hebrew, Other	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Irish	74	....	9	....	9	....	17	48	65	....	26	48	74
Italian, North	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Italian, South	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
Lithuanian	45	4	18	5	27	4	6	8	18	8	24	13	45
Magyar	17	1	6	1	8	....	4	5	9	1	10	6	17
Negro	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Norwegian	8	....	2	1	3	1	2	2	5	1	4	3	8
Polish	132	25	44	11	80	5	21	26	52	30	65	37	132
Roumanian	4	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	4	....	....	4
Russian	9	2	3	....	5	1	1	2	4	3	4	2	9
Scotch	7	1	....	....	1	1	1	4	6	2	1	4	7
Servian	5	3	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	4	....	1	5
Slovak	5	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	5
Slovenian	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Swedish	50	1	6	....	7	2	18	23	43	3	24	23	50
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	2	....	....	2	....	1	3	4	2	1	3	6
Belgian (race not specified)	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	786	71	184	33	288	26	151	321	498	97	335	354	786

TABLE 207.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	53	5	14	3	22	....	7	24	31	5	21	27	53
German	40	2	4	1	7	1	4	28	33	3	8	29	40
Irish	6	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	5	6	....	1	5	6
Lithuanian	19	1	1	6	8	3	1	7	11	4	2	13	19
Polish	17	4	2	2	8	....	2	7	9	4	4	9	17
Roumanian	3	3	.....	.....	3	....	.....	.....	....	3	.....	.....	3
Total	138	15	21	12	48	4	15	71	90	19	36	83	138

TABLE 208.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	194	102	102	92	92	194	194
German	116	55	55	61	61	116	116
Lithuanian	25	10	9	15	15	25	24
Polish	67	33	33	34	34	67	67
Total native-born	402	200	199	202	202	402	401
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	300	159	120	141	74	300	194
French	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
German	124	72	69	52	47	124	116
Japanese	77	76	14	1	.....	77	14
Lithuanian	75	42	40	33	18	75	58
Polish	129	69	51	60	38	129	89
Roumanian	23	11	10	12	4	23	14
Total foreign-born	730	429	304	301	183	730	487
Grand total	1,132	629	503	503	385	1,132	888

TABLE 209.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	159	47	42	112	78
German	72	19	19	53	50
Japanese	76	.....	.....	76	14
Lithuanian	42	4	4	38	36
Polish	69	11	10	58	41
Roumanian	11	.....	.....	11	10
Total	429	81	75	348	229

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	141	45	40	96	34
French	2	2	2	.....	.....
German	52	16	14	36	33
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	33	3	3	30	15
Polish	60	20	18	40	20
Roumanian	12	1	.....	11	4
Total	301	87	77	214	106

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	300	92	82	208	112
French	2	2	2	.....	.....
German	124	35	33	89	83
Japanese	77	.....	.....	77	14
Lithuanian	75	7	7	68	51
Polish	129	31	28	98	61
Roumanian	23	1	.....	22	14
Total	730	168	152	562	335

TABLE 210.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	159	34	14	41	25	84	81
German	72	.....	.....	12	12	60	57
Japanese	76	50	6	25	7	1	1
Lithuanian	42	9	7	14	14	19	19
Polish	69	25	10	17	14	27	27
Roumanian	11	8	7	3	3	.....	.....
Total	429	126	44	112	75	191	185

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	141	30	9	32	14	79	51
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
German	52	1	.....	13	13	38	34
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	33	13	4	10	5	10	9
Polish	60	21	6	11	7	28	25
Roumanian	12	9	2	3	2	.....	.....
Total	301	74	21	70	41	157	121

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	300	64	23	73	39	163	132
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
German	124	1	.....	25	25	98	91
Japanese	77	50	6	26	7	1	1
Lithuanian	75	22	11	24	19	29	28
Polish	129	46	16	28	21	55	52
Roumanian	23	17	9	6	5	.....	.....
Total	730	200	65	182	116	348	306

TABLE 211.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	610	428	126	126	484	302
Bosnian	8	1			8	1
Bulgarian	12	7	1	1	11	6
Canadian, French	2	2	1	1	1	1
Croatian	178	91	4	4	174	87
Danish	56	55	8	8	48	47
Dutch	7	7	1	1	6	6
Finnish	1				1	
Flemish	1	1			1	1
French	3	3			3	3
German	263	248	67	67	196	181
Greek	6	3			6	3
Hebrew, Russian	17	11			17	11
Hebrew, Other	5	4			5	4
Italian, North	18	4			18	4
Italian, South	31	1			31	1
Japanese	112	74			112	74
Korean	2				2	
Lithuanian	137	93	4	4	133	89
Macedonian	10	3			10	3
Magyar	80	27	2	2	78	25
Mexican	3	2			3	2
Montenegrin	4				4	
Norwegian	18	17	1	1	17	16
Polish	527	294	46	42	481	252
Portuguese	1				1	
Roumanian	179	40			179	40
Russian	45	28			45	28
Ruthenian	8	5			8	5
Servian	45	12			45	12
Slovak	21	11	1	1	20	10
Slovenian	16	5	1	1	15	4
Swedish	96	95	18	18	78	77
Syrian	2				2	
Turkish	6	2	1	1	5	1
Austrian (race not specified)	42	32	2	2	40	30
Belgian (race not specified)	75	51			75	51
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4	1	1	3	3
Total	2,651	1,661	285	281	2,366	1,380

TABLE 212.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	610	428	167	63	115	78	328	287
Bosnian	8	1	8	1				
Bulgarian	12	7	9	4	1	1	2	2
Canadian, French	2	2					2	2
Croatian	178	91	116	37	35	28	27	26
Danish	56	55	3	2	3	3	50	50
Dutch	7	7					7	7
Finnish	1		1					
Flemish	1	1	1	1				
French	3	3					3	3
German	263	248	28	18	13	10	222	220
Greek	6	3	5	2	1	1		
Hebrew, Russian	17	11	11	7	6	4		
Hebrew, Other	5	4	4	3	1	1		
Italian, North	18	4	15	2	2	1	1	1
Italian, South	31	1	27	1	2		2	
Japanese	112	74	61	40	48	33	3	1
Korean	2		2					
Lithuanian	137	93	52	26	48	37	37	30
Macedonian	10	3	9	2	1	1		
Magyar	80	27	54	12	13	6	13	9
Mexican	3	2	3	2				
Montenegrin	4		4					
Norwegian	18	17	3	2	3	3	12	12
Polish	527	294	277	88	134	100	116	106
Portuguese	1		1					
Roumanian	179	40	171	35	7	5	1	
Russian	45	28	27	10	10	10	8	8
Ruthenian	8	5	7	4	1	1		
Servian	45	12	38	7	5	4	2	1
Slovak	21	11	15	7	5	3	1	1
Slovenian	16	5	9	1	5	2	2	2
Swedish	96	95	8	7	10	10	78	78
Syrian	2		1		1			
Turkish	6	2	4		1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	42	32	22	13	9	9	11	10
Belgian (race not specified)	75	51	62	39	10	10	3	2
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4			2	2	2	2
Total	2,651	1,661	1,225	436	492	364	934	861

FORT WORTH.

TABLE 213.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Owing to small number females are not tabulated by locality, but only for the industry as a whole.]

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	1,279
Negro	634
Indian	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	4
Canada	7
Denmark	1
England	7
France	3
Germany	43
Ireland	42
Italy	1
Mexico	7
Netherlands	1
Norway	2
Russia	1
Scotland	7
Spain	1
Sweden	3
Switzerland	3
Wales	1
Total	134
Total native-born	2,049
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	33
Bosnian	1
Bulgarian	76
Canadian, French	2
Canadian, Other	2
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Croatian	16
Danish	1
Dutch	8
English	8
Finnish	1
French	3
German	57
Greek	51
Hebrew, Russian	6
Irish	13
Macedonian	15
Magyar	6
Mexican	36
Montenegrin	6
Norwegian	3
Polish	63
Roumanian	5
Russian	123
Scotch	2
Servian	64
Slovak	1
Slovenian	4
Spanish	16
Swedish	26
Syrian	3
Turkish	15
Austrian (race not specified)	7
Swiss (race not specified)	2
Total foreign-born	675
Grand total	2,724

TABLE 214.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	33	7	7	5	6	4	2	1		1
Bosnian	1			1						
Bulgarian	76	6	36	26	2	2	4			
Canadian, French	2						1			1
Canadian, Other	2									2
Croatian	15	4	2	4	2		1	2		
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	8	3	2	1			1	1		
English	8						3	1		4
Finnish	1					1				
French	3								2	1
German	57	8	3	11	3	3	4	2	4	19
Greek	51	5	21	16	5	1	3			
Hebrew, Russian	6		2	1	1		1		1	
Irish	13		1						3	9
Macedonian	15	5	5	5						
Magyar	6			4		1	1			
Mexican	34	6	6	2	2	2	3	2	2	9
Montenegrin	5		2		2		1			
Norwegian	3								3	
Polish	62	9	7	23	12	4	3		2	2
Roumanian	5		3	2						
Russian	123	17	57	39	7	1	2			
Scotch	2						1			1
Servian	63	29	3	28	3					
Slovak	1	1								
Slovenian	4		2	2						
Spanish	16	5	2	2	2	1	2	1		1
Swedish	26		1	1			6	3	4	11
Syrian	3	1		1	1					
Turkish	15	1	6	6	2					
Austrian (race not specified)	7		1	5			1			
Swiss (race not specified)	2						1			1
Total	669	107	169	185	50	20	42	13	21	62

TABLE 215.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Bohemian and Moravian	30	5	2	11	5	3		1	3
Bosnian	1	1							
Bulgarian	68			52	9	5			2
Canadian, French	1					1			
Croatian	14		2	3	6				3
Danish	1				1				
Dutch	7			4	1	1			1
English	6	3		1				1	1
Finnish	1			1					
French	1								1
German	41	9	7	7	3	7		4	4
Greek	35			22	9	1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	2					2			
Irish	7			3	2			1	1
Macedonian	13			11	2				
Magyar	6	1		3					2
Mexican	26	2	1	12	3	3		2	3
Montenegrin	6			2	4				
Norwegian	3					2			1
Polish	57	1	1	44	4	4			3
Roumanian	5			4	1				
Russian	121	1	6	93	10	7			4
Scotch	1					1			
Servian	61			44	11	1		4	1
Slovak	1			1					
Slovenian	4			3	1				
Spanish	14			5	8			1	
Swedish	16	1	4	3		2		1	5
Syrian	1								1
Turkish	14			8	3	2		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	7	1		4	1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1							
Total	572	26	23	341	84	43	1	17	37

TABLE 216.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.				
			$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 and under $0.30.	$0.30 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	38	$0.204	13	5	9	4	7
Negro	54	.203	13	15	8	13	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
England	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	3	(a)	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	5	(a)	2	.....	2	.....	1
Total native-born	97	.204	28	20	19	17	13
Foreign-born by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	(a)	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	(a)	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	11	.167	5	5	1	.....	.....
Grand total	108	.200	33	25	20	17	13

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 217.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	1,128	$2.08	1	6	6	255	259	287	217	51	23	23
Negro	546	1.84	1	.....	5	171	201	109	47	10	.....	2
Indian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Austria-Hungary	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canada	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
France	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	42	2.13	.....	.....	3	4	13	9	9	2	.....	2
Ireland	38	2.37	.....	.....	.....	8	8	9	5	4	.....	4
Italy	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	122	2.22	.....	.....	5	24	29	25	22	9	.....	8
Total native-born	1,798	2.02	2	6	16	450	489	423	286	70	23	33
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bohemian and Moravian	32	1.97	.....	.....	.....	8	12	3	8	.....	1	.....
Bosnian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	75	1.68	.....	.....	.....	33	32	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	14	1.84	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	1	.....	1	.....
Danish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	8	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
English	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	1
Finnish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
German	56	2.17	.....	.....	1	13	15	11	10	2	.....	4
Greek	51	1.65	.....	.....	.....	24	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	2.35	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	2	1	.....	2
Macedonian	15	1.63	.....	.....	.....	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	31	1.50	1	1	5	15	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	60	1.79	.....	.....	1	22	24	8	3	.....	2	.....
Roumanian	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	122	1.69	.....	.....	3	47	55	15	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 217.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.												
Servian	63	$1.63	.....	.....	1	42	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	16	1.59	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	22	2.30	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	9	1	1	.....
Syrian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	14	1.89	.....	.....	.....	3	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	652	1.80	1	2	13	255	222	90	48	9	5	7
Grand total	2,450	1.96	3	8	29	705	711	513	334	79	28	40

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 218.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.					
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 219.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	103	$1.28	14	26	25	19	13	4	2
Negro	34	1.44	3	8	1	10	10	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7	(a)	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	144	1.34	17	35	28	32	23	7	2
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	3	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6	(a)	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	150	1.34	17	36	29	36	23	7	2

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 220.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,272	1,265	1,262
Negro	631	595	587
Indian	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	4	4	4
Canada	7	7	7
Denmark	1	1	1
England	7	7	7
France	3	3	3
Germany	43	43	43
Ireland	41	41	41
Italy	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	6	6	6
Netherlands	1	1	1
Norway	2	2	2
Russia	1	.....	.....
Scotland	7	7	7
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	3	3	3
Switzerland	3	3	3
Wales	1	1	1
Total	131	130	130
Total native-born	2,036	1,992	1,981
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	32	32	32
Bosnian	1	1	1
Bulgarian	74	67	67
Canadian, French	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	2	2	2
Croatian	15	14	14
Danish	1	1	1
Dutch	8	8	8
English	7	7	7
Finnish	1	1	1
French	3	3	3
German	56	56	56
Greek	51	45	45
Hebrew, Russian	6	6	6
Irish	13	13	13
Macedonian	15	10	10
Magyar	6	6	6
Mexican	36	27	27
Montenegrin	6	4	4
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	61	48	45
Roumanian	5	4	4
Russian	122	95	91
Scotch	2	2	2
Servian	58	42	42
Slovak	1	1	1
Slovenian	3	3	3
Spanish	16	14	14
Swedish	26	26	26
Syrian	3	3	3
Turkish	13	10	10
Austrian (race not specified)	7	7	7
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	667	565	558
Grand total	2,693	2,557	2,539

TABLE 221.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	1,222	128	6	..	134	364	226	5	595	72	269	31	372	3	102	16	121	567	603	521	1,222
Negro	613	43	1	..	44	182	166	13	361	28	121	23	172	3	29	4	36	256	317	40	613
Indian	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	..	2	..	...	..	...	1	1	...	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	4	...	..	..	...	3	...	..	3	...	...	..	...	..	1	..	1	3	1	...	4
Canada	7	...	..	..	...	5	...	..	3	1	1	..	2	1	...	1	2	5	1	1	7
Denmark	1	...	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	1
England	7	...	..	..	...	2	1	..	3	...	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	2	5	...	7
France	3	1	..	..	1	1	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	1	..	1	2	1	...	3
Germany	41	4	..	..	4	9	5	1	15	2	9	1	12	2	7	1	10	17	21	3	41
Ireland	40	1	..	..	1	7	3	..	10	5	14	..	19	1	6	3	10	14	23	3	40
Italy	1	1	..	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	1
Mexico	7	2	..	..	2	2	2	..	4	1	...	..	1	..	...	..	...	5	2	...	7
Netherlands	1	...	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	1
Norway	1	...	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	1
Russia	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Scotland	7	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	...	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	5	...	7
Spain	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Sweden	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	2	1	...	3
Switzerland	2	...	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	1	1	...	2
Wales	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	1	..	1	...	1	...	1
Total	128	11	..	..	11	33	15	1	49	9	30	1	40	4	19	5	28	57	64	7	128
Total native-born	1,965	182	7	..	189	579	407	19	1,005	110	421	55	586	10	150	25	185	881	985	99	1,965
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	32	...	..	..	...	10	8	..	18	...	11	..	11	..	3	..	3	10	22	...	32
Bosnian	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Bulgarian	74	1	..	..	1	23	23	2	48	1	18	..	19	1	5	..	6	26	46	2	74
Canadian, French	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	..	2	..	...	..	...	...	2	...	2
Canadian, Other	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	...	2	...	2
Croatian	16	1	..	..	1	4	5	1	10	2	1	..	3	2	...	..	2	9	6	1	16
Danish	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Dutch	8	...	..	..	...	3	...	..	3	2	3	..	5	..	...	..	...	5	3	...	8
English	8	...	..	..	...	2	1	..	3	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	8
Finnish	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
French	3	...	..	..	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	..	1	1	...	..	1	1	2	...	3
German	57	3	..	..	3	14	5	1	20	2	19	3	24	..	7	3	10	19	31	7	57
Greek	51	1	..	..	1	30	7	..	37	5	6	..	11	..	2	..	2	36	15	...	51
Hebrew, Russian	6	1	..	..	1	4	...	..	4	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	5	1	...	6
Irish	13	...	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	...	3	1	4	1	6	1	8	2	9	2	13
Macedonian	14	...	..	..	...	6	5	..	11	1	2	..	3	..	...	..	...	7	7	...	14
Magyar	6	...	..	..	...	3	...	..	3	...	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	3	3	...	6
Mexican	34	2	..	..	2	15	6	..	21	2	6	..	8	1	2	..	3	20	14	...	34
Montenegrin	6	...	..	..	...	5	1	..	6	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	5	1	...	6
Norwegian	3	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	1	...	3
Polish	60	4	..	..	4	27	9	..	36	2	14	..	16	..	4	..	4	33	27	...	60
Roumanian	5	1	..	..	1	3	...	..	3	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	4	1	...	5
Russian	122	2	..	..	2	49	23	1	73	5	39	..	44	..	3	..	3	56	65	1	122
Scotch	2	...	..	..	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	..	1	2	...	...	2
Servian	64	...	..	..	...	33	17	..	50	1	11	..	12	1	1	..	2	35	29	...	64
Slovak	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Slovenian	4	...	..	..	...	2	1	..	3	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	2	2	...	4
Spanish	16	...	..	..	...	10	2	..	12	2	1	1	4	..	...	..	...	12	3	1	16
Swedish	25	1	..	..	1	7	3	..	10	4	8	..	12	..	2	..	2	12	13	...	25

TABLE 221.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.																					
Syrian	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	..	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	1	...	3
Turkish	14	...	...	...	...	6	4	..	10	...	4	..	4	..	...	..	...	6	8	...	14
Austrian (race not specified)	6	...	...	...	...	3	2	..	5	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	3	3	...	6
Swiss (race not specified)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	...	2
Total foreign-born	662	17	..	..	17	263	126	5	394	32	159	6	197	9	40	5	54	321	325	16	662
Grand total	2,627	199	7	..	206	842	533	24	1,399	142	580	61	783	19	190	30	239	1,202	1,310	115	2,627

TABLE 222.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	21	14	7
Bosnian	1	1	...
Bulgarian	43	1	42
Canadian, French	2	2	...
Canadian, Other	2	2	...
Croatian	5	1	4
Danish	1	1	...
Dutch	3	1	2
English	3	3	...
Finnish	1	1	...
French	2	2	...
German	30	25	5
Greek	14	3	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	...
Irish	9	9	...
Macedonian	7	...	7
Magyar	2	2	...
Mexican	12	9	3
Montenegrin	1	1	...
Norwegian	1	1	...
Polish	25	9	16
Roumanian	1	...	1
Russian	62	4	58
Servian	24	1	23
Slovak	1	...	1
Slovenian	2	1	1
Spanish	3	3	...
Swedish	13	12	1
Syrian	1	...	1
Turkish	8	...	8
Austrian (race not specified)	3	...	3
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	...
Total	305	111	194

TABLE 223.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	28	24	19	4	1	....	2	2	..	....	....	2	2	..	..	....	28	23	4	1	....
Bosnian	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	..	..	....
Bulgarian	67	63	59	4	..	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	67	62	5	..	....
Canadian, French	2	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	..	....	....	1	1	..	..	....	2	2	..	..	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	2	..	..	....	2	2	..	..	....
Croatian	10	8	8	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	1	1	..	....	10	9	1	..	....
Danish	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	..	..	....
Dutch	8	6	5	1	..	....	1	....	1	..	....	1	1	..	..	....	8	6	2	..	....
English	6	....	....	..	..	....	2	2	..	....	....	4	4	..	..	....	6	6	..	..	....
Finnish	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	..	..	....
French	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	3	2	1	..	....	3	2	1	..	....
German	53	26	23	3	..	....	2	2	..	....	....	25	22	3	..	....	53	47	6	..	....
Greek	39	38	38	..	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	39	38	1	..	....
Hebrew, Russian	5	3	3	..	..	....	1	1	..	....	....	1	1	..	..	....	5	5	..	..	....
Irish	11	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	10	6	2	..	2	11	7	2	..	2
Macedonian	14	14	14	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	14	14	..	..	....
Magyar	6	5	4	1	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	6	4	2	..	....
Mexican	26	17	13	3	1	....	3	1	1	1	....	6	5	1	..	....	26	19	5	2	....
Montenegrin	2	1	1	..	..	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	2	2	..	..	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	2	..	..	....	2	2	..	..	....
Polish	56	50	46	4	..	....	2	2	..	....	....	4	2	2	..	....	56	50	6	..	....
Roumanian	4	4	1	3	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	4	1	3	..	....
Russian	111	110	109	1	..	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	111	110	1	..	....
Servian	56	56	56	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	56	56	..	..	....
Slovak	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	..	..	....
Slovenian	4	4	4	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	4	4	..	..	....
Spanish	15	12	10	1	1	....	2	1	..	..	1	1	....	..	..	1	15	11	1	1	2
Swedish	20	1	1	..	..	....	6	6	..	....	....	13	11	2	..	....	20	18	2	..	....
Syrian	3	3	3	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	3	3	..	..	....
Turkish	14	14	12	2	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	14	12	2	..	....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	6	4	2	..	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	7	5	2	..	....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	....	2	1	..	..	1
Total	580	469	437	29	3	....	33	25	5	1	2	78	63	12	..	3	580	525	46	4	5

TABLE 224.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over
Native-born of native father:															
White	1,277	.....	22	24	34	25	37	40	336	263	202	173	92	27	2
Negro	634	.....	5	11	4	14	12	14	207	157	87	87	31	4	1
Indian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....
France	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	43	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	9	6	3	9	8	1	1
Ireland	42	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	6	13	7	3	.....
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Spain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	134	.....	.....	4	2	1	3	6	27	23	12	28	21	4	3
Total native-born	2,047	.....	27	39	40	40	52	60	570	443	301	290	144	35	6
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	4	7	3	.....	.....
Bosnian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	25	12	8	6	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	1	2	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....
English	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9	11	6	18	6	4	.....
Greek	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	24	5	6	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	1
Macedonian	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Mexican	36	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	16	5	2	6	3	.....	.....
Montenegrin	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Polish	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	22	16	6	11	2	.....	2
Roumanian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	44	30	22	22	3	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	21	8	4	2	.....	.....

TABLE 224.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	1	12	1	1	.....
Syrian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	675	.....	.....	2	2	2	6	7	217	184	83	118	37	14	3
Grand total	2,722	.....	27	41	42	42	58	67	787	627	384	408	181	49	9

TABLE 225.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bulgarian	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Croatian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
English	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	1	4
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
German	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	6	8	.....	3	6	9
Greek	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Mexican	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	2	3
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	7	.....	1	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	4	2	7
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	48	11	7	4	22	1	10	15	26	12	17	19	48

TABLE 226.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	33	16	.....	.....	33	16
Bosnian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bulgarian	75	16	.....	.....	75	16
Canadian, French	2	2	1	1	1	1
Croatian	14	4	1	1	13	3
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	8	5	.....	.....	8	5
Finnish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	3	3	1	1	2	2
German	56	45	12	12	44	33
Greek	51	5	.....	.....	51	5
Hebrew, Russian	6	5	2	2	4	3
Macedonian	15	1	.....	.....	15	1
Magyar	6	5	.....	.....	6	5
Mexican	32	12	12	5	20	7
Montenegrin	5	2	.....	.....	5	2
Norwegian	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Polish	59	23	2	2	57	21
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Russian	123	17	.....	.....	123	17
Servian	60	8	.....	.....	60	8
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovenian	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
Spanish	16	6	1	1	15	5
Swedish	26	26	6	6	20	20
Syrian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Turkish	14	3	.....	.....	14	3
Austrian (race not specified)	7	3	.....	.....	7	3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total	630	217	39	32	591	185

TABLE 227.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	33	16	29	12	2	2	2	2
Bosnian	1	1	1	1				
Bulgarian	75	16	71	15	4	1		
Canadian, French	2	2			1	1	1	1
Croatian	14	4	12	3	1		1	1
Danish	1	1			1	1		
Dutch	8	5	6	4	1		1	1
Finnish	1	1	1	1				
French	3	3					3	3
German	56	45	27	16	4	4	25	25
Greek	51	5	48	4	3	1		
Hebrew, Russian	6	5	4	3	1	1	1	1
Macedonian	15	1	15	1				
Magyar	6	5	5	4	1	1		
Mexican	32	12	17	6	3	1	12	5
Montenegrin	5	2	4	1	1	1		
Norwegian	3	3					3	3
Polish	59	23	52	18	3	2	4	3
Roumanian	3		3					
Russian	123	17	121	16	2	1		
Servian	60	8	60	8				
Slovak	1		1					
Slovenian	4	2	4	2				
Spanish	16	6	12	4	2		2	2
Swedish	26	26	2	2	6	6	18	18
Syrian	3		3					
Turkish	14	3	14	3				
Austrian (race not specified)	7	3	6	2	1	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2			1	1	1	1
Total	630	217	518	126	38	25	74	66

OTHER CITIES.

TABLE 228.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Owing to small number, females are not tabulated by locality, but only for the industry as a whole.]

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	2,645
Negro	602
Indian	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Arabia	1
Austria-Hungary	41
Canada	42
Denmark	20
England	110
Finland	1
France	33
Germany	732
Ireland	349
Italy	1
Mexico	2
Netherlands	8
Norway	32
Russia	23
Scotland	32
Spain	3
Sweden	53
Switzerland	19
Wales	12
West Indies	1
Africa (country not specified)	1
South America (country not specified)	1
Total	1,517
Total native-born	4,766
Foreign-born, by race:	
Armenian	4
Bohemian and Moravian	291
Bulgarian	22
Canadian, French	23
Canadian, Other	31
Croatian	204
Danish	36
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Dutch	28
English	64
Filipino	1
Finnish	4
French	10
German	893
Greek	53
Hebrew, Russian	119
Hebrew, Other	52
Herzegovinian	75
Irish	252
Italian, North	28
Italian, South	17
Japanese	2
Lithuanian	516
Macedonian	16
Magyar	252
Mexican	16
Montenegrin	10
Norwegian	79
Polish	1,157
Roumanian	215
Russian	246
Ruthenian	10
Scotch	42
Scotch-Irish	3
Servian	86
Slovak	221
Slovenian	120
Swedish	139
Syrian	38
Turkish	11
Welsh	3
Austrian (race not specified)	15
Belgian (race not specified)	1
Swiss (race not specified)	13
Total foreign-born	5,418
Grand total	10,184

TABLE 229.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4				1		2	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	291	17	12	54	36	24	91	15	14	28
Bulgarian	21	2	5	10	2		2			
Canadian, French	22	1	1				3	2	3	12
Canadian, Other	31		2	1				3	3	22
Croatian	204	17	15	86	31	18	32	3	2	
Danish	36		1	1	2	2	11		4	15
Dutch	28	1	3	3		1	4		7	9
English	64	1	6	1	2		3	4	7	40
Filipino	1				1					
Finnish	4					1	2		1	
French	10						2	1	1	6
German	891	21	19	64	35	38	124	47	116	427
Greek	53	6	5	16	12	4	10			
Hebrew, Russian	118	3	6	16	23	17	34	7	4	8
Hebrew, Other	52	1	3	5	5	2	9	6	8	13
Herzegovinian	75	2	14	47	11		1			
Irish	251		2	9	11	4	28	16	29	152
Italian, North	28		1	2	2	2	15	3	2	1
Italian, South	16		1	1	2	1	8	2	1	
Japanese	2				1	1				
Lithuanian	511	78	61	108	60	33	100	38	24	9
Macedonian	16		1	10	4		1			
Magyar	250	23	27	78	33	25	51	5	4	4
Mexican	16	1	7		3		3	1		1
Montenegrin	10			6	2	1				1
Norwegian	79	1	2	7	7	2	23	2	5	30
Polish	1,152	59	62	238	159	119	314	56	66	79
Roumanian	213	18	29	101	39	17	9			
Russian	246	21	51	76	19	11	47	9	7	5
Ruthenian	10	2	2	1	2		1			2
Scotch	42	2	1	3	3	2	6	3	6	16
Scotch-Irish	3							1		2
Servian	86	3	15	41	23	3	1			
Slovak	221	20	18	73	41	23	38	2	2	4
Slovenian	120	16	10	41	20	9	21	1		2
Swedish	139	2	3	2	7	5	39	4	17	60
Syrian	38	4	2	9	10	2	7	3	1	
Turkish	11		1	7	1	1	1			
Welsh	3						2	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	15	1	2		3	1	3	1	3	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1						1			
Swiss (race not specified)	13						1		4	8
Total	5,397	323	390	1,117	613	369	1,050	237	341	957

TABLE 230.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Slaughtering and meat packing.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	2			1		1			
Bohemian and Moravian	248	31	21	128	21	37		2	8
Bulgarian	16	1		8	6	1			
Canadian, French	12			7	1	4			
Canadian, Other	16	1	4	4	2	2			3
Croatian	194	2	5	154	11	16	1	3	2
Danish	27	4	4	9	3	6		1	
Dutch	21		2	11	4	2		1	1
English	35	6	3	5	3	2	3	3	10
Finnish	4		1	2	1				
French	4			1	1	1			1
German	635	137	50	205	88	85	7	14	49
Greek	46			29	11	2		3	1
Hebrew, Russian	98	29	9	12	6	15		22	5
Hebrew, Other	44	28	2	4	1	2		6	1
Herzegovinian	70			41	28	1			
Irish	166	6	12	100	19	7		7	15
Italian, North	26	1	1	9	6	6	1		2
Italian, South	12		1	7	1	2			1
Japanese	2			1				1	
Lithuanian	492	3	5	397	41	29	1	5	11
Macedonian	16	1		12	2			1	
Magyar	243	30	12	140	31	20	2	4	4
Mexican	15		1	1	9	1		1	2
Montenegrin	10			5	5				
Norwegian	64	5	13	21	5	9		2	9
Polish	1,034	33	40	705	131	71	5	3	46
Roumanian	202	4	2	144	46	3		2	1
Russian	230	4	9	159	19	20	1	4	14
Ruthenian	7			6	1				
Scotch	35	3	8	5	2	6		4	7
Scotch-Irish	3	1		1	1				
Servian	83	2	2	61	15	1		1	1
Slovak	211	7	7	166	17	14			
Slovenian	115	2	4	84	13	9		1	2
Swedish	108	1	11	55	14	12		2	13
Syrian	33			28	2	2			1
Turkish	11			7	3	1			
Welsh	2			1				1	
Austrian (race not specified)	13	2	2	6	2			1	
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1							
Swiss (race not specified)	9	2	2	2	1			1	1
Total	4,615	347	233	2,744	573	390	21	96	211

TABLE 231.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over, earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings. per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.							
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 and under $0.25.	$0.25 and under $0.30.	$0.30 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	61	$.238	.....	.....	2	4	13	21	10	11
Negro	81	.218	.....	.....	.....	30	5	18	14	14
Indian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
England	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
France	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	16	.281	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6	5
Ireland	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	29	.264	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	10	8
Total native-born	172	.231	.....	.....	2	34	22	46	35	33
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	49	.223	.....	.....	.....	19	2	13	8	7
Bulgarian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	40	.198	.....	.....	.....	17	4	11	5	3
English	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	19	.257	.....	.....	.....	6	2	6	2	3
Greek	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1
Lithuanian	61	.179	.....	.....	.....	36	6	14	3	2
Magyar	11	.186	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	1	.....
Mexican	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Polish	71	.190	.....	1	1	36	8	15	3	7
Russian	15	.162	.....	.....	.....	11	1	3	.....	.....
Ruthenian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
Servian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	36	.181	.....	.....	.....	18	2	14	2	.....
Slovenian	11	.180	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	.....	1
Total foreign-born	333	.194	.....	1	1	160	30	88	27	26
Grand total	505	.207	.....	1	3	194	52	134	62	59

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 232.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	2,342	$2.24	1	12	22	230	549	800	422	207	37	62
Negro	505	2.12	.....	6	.....	90	113	156	97	27	11	5
Indian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Arabia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	32	2.51	.....	.....	.....	2	3	14	6	3	1	3
Canada	35	2.24	.....	.....	.....	2	8	14	7	3	1	.....
Denmark	11	2.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	1
England	104	2.33	.....	.....	1	8	26	32	17	12	5	3
Finland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	30	2.23	.....	1	.....	2	3	15	6	1	1	1
Germany	633	2.34	1	4	8	61	85	203	164	74	13	20
Ireland	329	2.23	1	.....	2	22	93	117	57	24	4	9
Italy	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Norway	25	2.11	.....	.....	.....	2	8	8	5	2	.....	.....
Russia	20	2.08	.....	.....	1	2	4	9	3	1	.....	.....
Scotland	27	2.58	.....	.....	.....	3	4	8	5	3	.....	4
Spain	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	39	2.32	.....	.....	.....	1	10	13	11	1	2	1
Switzerland	17	2.68	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	4	.....	.....	3
Wales	10	2.24	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....
West Indies	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	1,327	2.32	2	5	12	110	250	453	291	131	27	46
Total native-born	4,175	2.25	3	23	34	430	913	1,409	810	365	75	113
Foreign-born, by race:												
Armenian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	219	2.18	.....	1	.....	32	37	86	44	12	2	5
Bulgarian	17	1.80	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	20	2.20	.....	.....	1	1	2	8	7	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	29	2.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	6	5	1	3
Croatian	156	1.73	1	3	.....	72	44	32	4	.....	.....	.....
Danish	34	2.38	.....	.....	1	.....	9	8	9	4	3	.....
Dutch	26	2.10	.....	.....	1	3	8	5	8	1	.....	.....
English	58	2.46	.....	.....	.....	2	11	18	13	10	2	2
Filipino	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....
German	839	2.27	.....	3	1	96	164	293	163	79	16	24
Greek	49	1.73	.....	.....	.....	18	25	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	114	2.21	.....	2	.....	16	33	34	15	7	4	3
Hebrew, Other	52	2.38	.....	1	.....	3	12	12	14	8	.....	2
Herzegovinian	70	1.82	.....	.....	.....	24	17	24	4	1	.....	.....
Irish	237	2.27	.....	1	6	14	65	89	31	18	4	0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 232.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.												
Italian, North	27	$2.00	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	15	1.78	.....	.....	.....	5	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	434	1.82	.....	1	.....	106	237	67	15	2	.....	6
Macedonian	14	1.73	.....	.....	.....	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	233	1.88	.....	6	1	53	71	79	23	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	12	1.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	76	2.19	.....	.....	1	3	12	38	16	5	1	.....
Polish	1,052	1.82	.....	6	64	392	266	242	58	12	4	8
Roumanian	212	1.76	.....	.....	.....	101	76	31	3	1	.....	.....
Russian	217	1.85	.....	2	2	52	99	48	9	3	1	1
Ruthenian	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	36	2.19	.....	1	2	1	6	13	10	2	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	81	1.84	.....	.....	.....	25	31	23	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	174	1.78	.....	.....	.....	67	57	45	3	2	.....	.....
Slovenian	107	1.81	.....	1	.....	39	33	28	4	2	.....	.....
Swedish	132	2.31	.....	.....	.....	1	29	52	37	10	1	2
Syrian	36	1.91	.....	.....	.....	2	20	13	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	10	1.53	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	14	2.29	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	12	2.42	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	3	2	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4,854	1.99	1	29	80	1,166	1,420	1,344	516	189	41	68
Grand total	9,029	2.11	4	52	114	1,596	2,333	2,753	1,326	554	116	181

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 233.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per hour.	Number earning each specified amount per hour.					
			Under $0.10.	$0.10 and under $0.12½.	$0.12½ and under $0.15.	$0.15 and under $0.17½.	$0.17½ and under $0.20.	$0.20 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Negro	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	11	$0.174	.....	.....	2	3	2	4
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....
Grand total	18	.166	.....	.....	2	9	3	4

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 234.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	155	$1.55	5	11	27	61	35	10	6
Negro	6	(a)				4		2	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	4	(a)				2	1	1	
Canada	3	(a)	1			1		1	
Denmark	8	(a)		1	2	2	2	1	
England	3	(a)			1	1		1	
Germany	57	1.46	4	10	12	14	7	10	
Ireland	11	1.49	1	3	1	1	4	1	
Mexico	1	(a)					1		
Netherlands	1	(a)			1				
Norway	5	(a)			3		1	1	
Russia	2	(a)					1	1	
Scotland	3	(a)		1	1	1			
Sweden	13	1.74		1	2	2	4	3	1
Switzerland	1	(a)						1	
Total	112	1.52	6	16	23	24	21	21	1
Total native-born	273	1.55	11	27	50	89	56	33	7
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	6	(a)		3		2		1	
Bulgarian	1	(a)					1		
Canadian, French	2	(a)	1			1			
Canadian, Other	1	(a)						1	
Croatian	5	(a)			1	3		1	
Danish	1	(a)				1			
German	3	(a)			1				2
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)				1			
Herzegovinian	4	(a)					3	1	
Italian, North	1	(a)				1			
Italian, South	1	(a)		1					
Lithuanian	6	(a)				1	5		
Magyar	3	(a)					2	1	
Mexican	1	(a)						1	
Montenegrin	1	(a)					1		
Polish	8	(a)		2	1	3	2		
Roumanian	1	(a)					1		
Russian	2	(a)				2			
Servian	2	(a)				1	1		
Slovak	7	(a)				3	1	2	1
Slovenian	2	(a)				1			1
Swedish	3	(a)				1	2		
Syrian	2	(a)					1	1	
Total foreign-born	64	1.66	1	6	3	21	20	9	4
Grand total	337	1.57	12	33	53	110	76	42	11

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 235.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	2,620	2,601	2,596
Negro	601	542	534
Indian	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Arabia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	40	40	40
Canada	42	41	41
Denmark	19	19	19
England	110	110	110
Finland	1	1	1
France	33	33	33
Germany	728	725	724
Ireland	345	345	345
Italy	1	1	1
Mexico	2	2	2
Netherlands	7	7	7
Norway	32	32	32
Russia	23	23	23
Scotland	32	32	32
Spain	3	3	3
Sweden	53	53	53
Switzerland	19	19	19
Wales	12	12	12
West Indies	1	1	1
South America (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	1,505	1,501	1,500
Total native-born	4,728	4,646	4,632
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	4	4	3
Bohemian and Moravian	288	281	280
Bulgarian	22	19	19
Canadian, French	23	21	21
Canadian, Other	31	31	31
Croatian	198	175	175
Danish	36	36	36
Dutch	28	26	26
English	64	64	64
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	4	4	4
French	10	10	10
German	889	875	870
Greek	52	42	42
Hebrew, Russian	117	113	110
Hebrew, Other	52	52	52
Herzegovinian	74	55	55
Irish	252	243	243
Italian, North	28	26	25
Italian, South	17	9	8
Japanese	2	2	2
Lithuanian	511	366	340
Macedonian	16	16	16
Magyar	249	230	229
Mexican	15	13	13
Montenegrin	10	10	9
Norwegian	79	79	79
Polish	1,142	946	917
Roumanian	215	185	185
Russian	245	194	188
Ruthenian	10	6	6
Scotch	42	42	42
Scotch-Irish	3	3	3

TABLE 235.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Servian	86	68	67
Slovak	220	206	206
Slovenian	118	111	110
Swedish	139	138	136
Syrian	38	31	30
Turkish	11	5	5
Welsh	3	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	15	12	11
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	13	12	12
Total foreign-born	5,373	4,766	4,685
Grand total	10,101	9,412	9,317

TABLE 236.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	2,606	373	8	.....	381	552	450	10	1,012	135	615	50	800	27	332	54	413	1,087	1,405	114	2,606
Negro	598	51	.....	.....	51	145	110	6	261	35	164	10	209	3	64	10	77	234	338	26	598
Indian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Arabia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	40	14	.....	.....	14	12	5	.....	17	.....	7	1	8	.....	1	.....	1	26	13	1	40
Canada	41	7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	10	5	13	1	19	.....	3	2	5	22	16	3	41
Denmark	18	8	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	5	2	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	14	4	.....	18
England	109	7	.....	.....	7	22	15	1	38	12	24	3	39	2	21	2	25	43	60	6	109
Finland	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
France	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	12	1	12	.....	13	.....	4	4	8	9	20	4	33
Germany	712	129	.....	.....	129	170	117	3	290	35	162	6	203	7	75	8	90	341	354	17	712
Ireland	345	28	1	.....	29	62	20	.....	82	66	80	9	155	14	57	8	79	170	158	17	345
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Mexico	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Netherlands	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7
Norway	32	9	.....	.....	9	13	6	.....	19	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	7	.....	32
Russia	23	7	.....	.....	7	7	6	.....	13	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	.....	23
Scotland	32	5	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	5	1	10	2	13	1	6	2	9	10	18	4	32
Spain	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Sweden	53	24	.....	.....	24	18	5	.....	23	2	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	44	9	.....	53
Switzerland	19	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	2	5	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	10	9	.....	19
Wales	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	1	5	.....	6	2	9	.....	11
West Indies	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Africa (country not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
South America (country not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	1,486	242	1	.....	243	339	183	5	527	130	334	22	486	25	179	26	230	736	697	53	1,486
Total native-born	4,692	666	9	.....	675	1,037	743	21	1,801	300	1,114	82	1,496	55	575	90	720	2,058	2,441	193	4,692

TABLE 236.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	3					1			1	1			1		1		1	2	1		3
Bohemian and Moravian	286	30			30	82	56		138	14	75	1	90	1	22	5	28	127	153	6	286
Bulgarian	21	5			5	4	4	1	9	5	1		6		1		1	14	6	1	21
Canadian, French	22	2			2	1	2		3	1	10		11		6		6	4	18		22
Canadian, Other	31	1			1	4	1		5	3	9	1	13		10	2	12	8	20	3	31
Croatian	202	19			19	69	39		108	5	52	2	59	3	12	1	16	96	103	3	202
Danish	36	2			2	7	2		9	1	11	1	13	1	11		12	11	24	1	36
Dutch	27	1			1	3	3		6	3	5		8	3	9		12	10	17		27
English	64					10	5		15	2	21		23	3	21	2	26	15	47	2	64
Filipino	1					1			1									1			1
Finnish	4					3			3						1		1	3	1		4
French	10					1	1		2		4		4		4		4	1	9		10
German	889	29			29	103	87		190	60	287	14	361	24	254	31	309	216	628	45	889
Greek	50	3			3	19	7	1	27	6	11		17		3		3	28	21	1	50
Hebrew, Russian	119	14			14	25	28		53	1	37		38		13	1	14	40	78	1	119
Hebrew, Other	52	2			2	7	13		20		19		19	1	7	3	11	10	39	3	52
Herzegovinian	73	10			10	49	5		54	1	7		8		1		1	60	13		73
Irish	251	3			3	31	7		38	42	62	4	108	21	60	21	102	97	129	25	251
Italian, North	28	2			2	6	5		11	2	12		14		1		1	10	18		28
Italian, South	17	2			2	1	3		4	1	8	1	10		1		1	4	12	1	17
Japanese	2					2			2									2			2
Lithuanian	511	27			27	235	46		281	66	96	3	165	5	33		38	333	175	3	511
Macedonian	14	2			2	5	6		11		1		1					7	7		14
Magyar	244	23			23	57	49		106	5	82	2	89	1	24	1	26	86	155	3	244
Mexican	16	2			2	8	1		9	3	2		5					13	3		16
Montenegrin	10	1			1	4			4		1		1		4		4	5	5		10
Norwegian	79					25	8		33	7	21		28		16	2	18	32	45	2	79
Polish	1,141	68	1		69	332	207	2	541	50	376	4	430	4	90	7	101	454	674	13	1,141

Roumanian	213	15	.....	.....	15	61	42	.....	103	9	74	1	85	1	9	.....	10	86	125	2	213
Russian	242	14	.....	.....	14	86	39	.....	125	16	74	1	91	.....	12	.....	12	116	125	1	242
Ruthenian	9	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	5	3	1	9
Scotch	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	9	13	.....	22	3	7	1	11	21	20	1	42
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
Servian	84	13	.....	.....	13	42	9	.....	51	1	16	1	18	.....	1	1	2	56	26	2	84
Slovak	215	19	.....	.....	19	60	45	1	106	4	73	1	78	1	9	2	12	84	127	4	215
Slovenian	119	10	.....	.....	10	24	23	.....	47	4	47	.....	51	1	10	.....	11	39	80	.....	119
Swedish	139	6	.....	.....	6	27	11	.....	38	21	36	1	58	4	29	4	37	58	76	5	139
Syrian	38	5	.....	.....	5	19	5	.....	24	.....	6	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	24	14	.....	38
Turkish	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	9
Welsh	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	1	7	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	3	11	.....	14
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	7	.....	7	3	10	.....	13
Total foreign-born	5,347	331	1	.....	332	1,434	765	5	2,204	345	1,569	39	1,953	77	696	85	858	2,187	3,031	129	5,347
Grand total	10,039	997	10	.....	1,007	2,471	1,508	26	4,005	645	2,683	121	3,449	132	1,271	175	1,578	4,245	5,472	322	10,039

TABLE 237.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	1	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	147	128	19
Bulgarian	6	1	5
Canadian, French	17	17	.....
Canadian, Other	20	20	.....
Croatian	102	43	59
Danish	24	24	.....
Dutch	17	15	2
English	44	44	.....
Finnish	1	1	.....
French	9	9	.....
German	609	570	39
Greek	20	2	18
Hebrew, Russian	75	67	8
Hebrew, Other	39	34	5
Herzegovinian	13	2	11
Irish	126	125	1
Italian, North	17	9	8
Italian, South	11	7	4
Lithuanian	168	93	75
Macedonian	7	.....	7
Magyar	153	90	63
Mexican	3	2	1
Montenegrin	5	1	4
Norwegian	45	43	2
Polish	655	452	203
Roumanian	119	32	87
Russian	125	62	63
Ruthenian	3	1	2
Scotch	19	18	1
Scotch-Irish	3	3	.....
Servian	26	10	16
Slovak	124	66	58
Slovenian	78	33	45
Swedish	74	72	2
Syrian	14	5	9
Turkish	7	.....	7
Welsh	2	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	11	7	4
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	10	10	.....
Total	2,950	2,121	829

TABLE 238.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	4	1	1				2	2				1	1				4	4			
Bohemian and Moravian	263	129	127	2			82	79	3			52	50	2			263	256	7		
Bulgarian	19	17	16	1			2	2									19	18	1		
Canadian, French	21	2	1	1			3	1	2			16	6	2	4	4	21	8	5	4	4
Canadian, Other	25	3	2			1						22	14	2	2	4	25	16	2	2	5
Croatian	166	135	129	6			28	19	8		1	3	3				166	151	14		1
Danish	31	6	6				9	8	1			16	11	4		1	31	25	5		1
Dutch	19	5	5				3	3				11	10	1			19	18	1		
English	52	7	7				2	2				43	33	6	3	1	52	42	6	3	1
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	4	1	1				2	2				1	1				4	4			
French	7						2	2				5	3	2			7	5	2		
German	765	148	141	6		1	112	101	10	1		505	465	35	3	2	765	707	51	4	3
Greek	46	36	35	1			10	8	2								46	43	3		
Hebrew, Russian	102	54	54				29	29				19	18		1		102	101		1	
Hebrew, Other	51	15	14	1			9	9				27	25	2			51	48	3		
Herzegovinian	75	74	74				1	1									75	75			
Irish	212	24	22	2			23	20	2		1	165	137	18	7	3	212	179	22	7	4
Italian, North	26	5	5				15	11	4			6	5	1			26	21	5		
Italian, South	9	2	1	1			6	5		1		1	1				9	7	1	1	
Japanese	1	1	1														1	1			
Lithuanian	399	249	242	7			85	83	2			65	62	2	1		399	387	11	1	
Macedonian	14	13	11	2			1		1								14	11	3		
Magyar	232	169	164	5			51	46	5			12	11			1	232	221	10		1
Mexican	14	9	8	1			3		2	1		2	1			1	14	9	3	1	1
Montenegrin	10	9	9									1	1				10	10			
Norwegian	54	12	12				19	18	1			23	18	5			54	48	6		
Polish	994	559	528	26	4	1	273	245	22	5	1	162	144	16	1	1	994	917	64	10	3
Roumanian	198	190	171	17	2		8	6	2								198	177	19	2	
Russian	193	132	123	9			42	40	2			19	18	1			193	181	12		
Ruthenian	10	7	7				1	1				2	1	1			10	9	1		
Scotch	30	10	10				4	3	1			16	11	1	1	3	30	24	2	1	3
Scotch-Irish	2											2			2		2			2	
Servian	78	77	77				1	1									78	78			
Slovak	190	147	139	8			36	31	5			7	7				190	177	13		
Slovenian	108	87	81	5	1		18	15	3			3	2	1			108	98	9	1	
Swedish	122	18	18				34	32	2			70	61	9			122	111	11		
Syrian	28	20	18	2			6	6				2	2				28	26	2		
Turkish	11	10	10				1		1								11	10	1		
Welsh	3						2	1		1		1	1				3	2		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	14	6	6				3	3				5	5				14	14			
Belgian (race not specified)	1						1	1									1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	13						1	1				12	9	1	2		13	10	1	2	
Total	4,617	2,390	2,277	103	7	3	930	837	81	9	3	1,297	1,137	112	27	21	4,617	4,251	296	43	27

TABLE 239.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	2,632		9	10	46	95	124	118	529	486	331	471	271	117	25
Negro	602				5	6	19	21	134	128	90	121	51	22	5
Indian	2								1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Arabia	1												1		
Austria-Hungary	41				1	3	4	6	13	5	2	6	1		
Canada	42			1	2		4	1	5	5	9	10	2	3	
Denmark	20		2		3	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	1		
England	109				1	2	2	2	22	16	14	25	19	5	1
Finland	1							1							
France	33								8	4	4	9	7		1
Germany	730		7	6	13	33	38	48	163	129	89	114	68	20	2
Ireland	348		2		3	6	10	10	44	39	50	105	62	14	3
Italy	1										1				
Mexico	2					1						1			
Netherlands	8			1						2	3	2			
Norway	32				3	2	3	1	15	4	1	3			
Russia	23				1	1	3	2	11	2	2	1			
Scotland	32				1	2	1	1	2	3	3	10	7	2	
Spain	3								1	1		1			
Sweden	53				5	8	3	8	16	7	2	3	1		
Switzerland	19				1			1	4	2	3	4	3	1	
Wales	11								1		2	2	3	3	
West Indies	1											1			
Africa (country not specified)	1									1					
South America (country not specified)	1									1					
Total	1,512		11	8	34	61	69	82	308	223	188	298	175	48	7
Total native-born	4,748		20	18	85	162	212	221	972	837	609	891	497	187	37
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	4								1	1	1		1		
Bohemian and Moravian	291			1		9	11	12	72	68	33	57	24	4	
Bulgarian	21				1		2	2	4	5	3	3	1		
Canadian, French	23		1			1	1			3	4	7	3	2	1
Canadian, Other	31					1			2	3	4	9	8	4	
Croatian	203				1	5	7	6	62	47	25	34	16		
Danish	36					1		1	4	5	4	9	10	2	
Dutch	27						1		2	4	2	6	9	1	2
English	64								9	6	5	18	18	7	1
Filipino	1								1						
Finnish	4								2	1			1		
French	10								1	1	1	3	1	3	
German	891					3	11	15	68	124	118	243	206	81	22
Greek	51							3	17	11	12	5	3		
Hebrew, Russian	119				1	1	5	7	25	28	16	22	10	4	
Hebrew, Other	52							2	11	9	9	10	4	5	2
Herzegovinian	74				1	3	1	5	46	9	2	6	1		
Irish	251						1	2	11	27	33	75	65	27	10
Italian, North	28					1		1	6	5	8	6	1		
Italian, South	17					1		1	1	3	4	6	1		
Japanese	2								1	1					
Lithuanian	515				1	8	7	12	148	135	87	79	33	3	2
Macedonian	16				1		3		7	4		1			

TABLE 239.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Magyar	250	...	...	...	...	3	12	8	55	53	52	41	21	5	...
Mexican	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	4	3	2	...	...	...
Montenegrin	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	...
Norwegian	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	20	10	18	12	4	2
Polish	1,150	1	...	1	1	6	22	42	261	285	199	231	76	23	2
Roumanian	215	...	...	...	...	1	3	11	41	64	41	44	10	...	...
Russian	245	...	...	1	1	1	5	7	56	71	42	49	12	...	...
Ruthenian	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	4	...	...	...	1
Scotch	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	7	15	4	3	4
Scotch-Irish	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Servian	85	...	...	...	...	2	5	6	33	19	6	12	2	...	...
Slovak	221	...	...	...	...	8	7	5	57	53	44	35	10	2	...
Slovenian	120	...	...	...	...	2	5	4	26	21	27	24	10	1	...
Swedish	139	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	12	26	24	34	31	5	1
Syrian	38	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	14	10	2	4	3	...	...
Turkish	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	...	...	...
Welsh	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	3	1	...	...
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Swiss (race not specified)	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	4	1	2
Total foreign-born	5,395	1	1	3	8	64	111	158	1,088	1,143	844	1,116	619	187	52
Grand total	10,143	1	21	21	93	226	323	379	2,060	1,980	1,453	2,007	1,116	374	89

TABLE 240.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	2			1	1		1		1		1	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian	71	26	21	5	52	2	4	13	19	28	25	18	71
Bulgarian	2	1	1		2					1	1		2
Canadian, French	6	1			1	3		2	5	4		2	6
Canadian, Other	10					1	1	8	10	1	1	8	10
Croatian	22	18	2	1	21	1			1	19	2	1	22
Danish	17	2	5	2	9			8	8	2	5	10	17
Dutch	11	1		1	2			9	9	1		10	11
English	19	2	1		3	1	4	11	16	3	5	11	19
Finnish	1					1			1	1			1
French	4	1			1			3	3	1		3	4
German	368	37	44	13	94	17	49	208	274	54	93	221	368
Greek	4	4			4					4			4
Hebrew, Russian	36	10	11	3	24	3	2	7	12	13	13	10	36
Hebrew, Other	16	2	4		6	3	2	5	10	5	6	5	16
Herzegovinian	1	1			1					1			1
Irish	83	9	11	3	23	2	6	52	60	11	17	55	83
Italian, North	10	3	4		7	2		1	3	5	4	1	10
Italian, South	8	6			6			2	2	6		2	8
Lithuanian	83	42	8	4	54	12	4	13	29	54	12	17	83
Magyar	41	21	13		34	3	2	2	7	24	15	2	41
Mexican	2			1	1	1			1	1		1	2
Montenegrin	1							1	1			1	1
Norwegian	37	8	9		17	1	4	15	20	9	13	15	37
Polish	302	159	30	5	194	46	18	44	108	205	48	49	302
Roumanian	7	5	2		7					5	2		7
Russian	46	22	11	3	36	6	3	1	10	28	14	4	46
Ruthenian	1							1	1			1	1
Scotch	20	3	3		6	3		11	14	6	3	11	20
Scotch-Irish	2							2	2			2	2
Servian	1		1		1						1		1
Slovak	31	21	6		27	2	1	1	4	23	7	1	31
Slovenian	19	9	8	1	18		1		1	9	9	1	19
Swedish	55	3	10	6	19	1	3	32	36	4	13	38	55
Syrian	4	1	1		2	1	1		2	2	2		4
Turkish	1	1			1					1			1
Welsh	1	1			1					1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1		1	2			1	1	1		2	3
Belgain (race not specified)	1	1			1					1			1
Swiss (race not specified)	9		1		1	1		7	8	1	1	7	9
Total	1,358	422	207	50	679	113	106	460	679	535	313	510	1,358

TABLE 241.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	4	3	.....	.....	4	3
Bohemian and Moravian	286	187	23	23	263	164
Bulgarian	19	2	.....	.....	19	2
Canadian, French	22	16	9	9	13	7
Croatian	194	63	2	2	192	61
Danish	36	32	8	8	28	24
Dutch	27	23	5	5	22	18
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
French	10	10	4	4	6	6
German	888	762	168	168	720	594
Greek	51	21	.....	.....	51	21
Hebrew, Russian	118	95	6	6	112	89
Hebrew, Other	51	45	7	7	44	38
Herzegovinian	74	5	.....	.....	74	5
Italian, North	28	17	3	3	25	14
Italian, South	16	8	1	1	15	7
Japanese	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Lithuanian	505	177	6	5	499	172
Macedonian	15	8	.....	.....	15	8
Magyar	244	93	4	3	240	90
Mexican	16	7	1	1	15	6
Montenegrin	10	6	.....	.....	10	6
Norwegian	78	74	7	7	71	67
Polish	1,130	477	40	36	1,090	441
Roumanian	212	47	.....	.....	212	47
Russian	243	114	4	4	239	110
Ruthenian	10	4	1	1	9	3
Servian	83	12	.....	.....	83	12
Slovak	221	85	4	4	217	81
Slovenian	117	38	2	2	115	36
Swedish	139	131	18	18	121	113
Syrian	37	20	2	2	35	18
Turkish	10	2	.....	.....	10	2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	9	.....	.....	14	9
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	13	12	2	2	11	10
Total	4,929	2,613	327	321	4,602	2,292

TABLE 242.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armanian	4	3	1	.....	2	2	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	286	187	138	59	91	73	57	55
Bulgarian	19	2	17	1	2	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	22	16	2	.....	3	2	17	14
Croatian	194	63	157	39	32	19	5	5
Danish	36	32	6	5	11	9	19	18
Dutch	27	23	7	5	4	3	16	15
Filipino	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
French	10	10	.....	.....	2	2	8	8
German	888	762	176	81	123	104	589	577
Greek	51	21	42	14	9	7	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	118	95	65	45	34	31	19	19
Hebrew, Other	51	45	15	10	9	9	27	26
Herzegovinian	74	5	73	4	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	28	17	7	3	15	9	6	5
Italian, South	16	8	5	1	8	4	3	3
Japanese	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	505	177	335	63	100	58	70	56
Macedonian	15	8	14	7	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	244	93	182	47	50	36	12	10
Mexican	16	7	11	3	3	3	2	1
Montenegrin	10	6	9	5	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	78	74	19	15	23	23	36	36
Polish	1,130	477	620	148	309	173	201	156
Roumanian	212	47	203	41	9	6	.....	.....
Russian	243	114	176	59	47	38	20	17
Ruthenian	10	4	7	1	1	1	2	2
Servian	83	12	82	11	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	221	85	175	59	38	19	8	7
Slovenian	117	38	94	22	20	13	3	3
Swedish	139	131	19	13	39	37	81	81
Syrian	37	20	26	12	7	4	4	4
Turkish	10	2	9	1	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	14	9	7	2	3	3	4	4
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	13	12	.....	.....	1	1	12	11
Total	4,929	2,613	2,703	780	1,002	697	1,224	1,136

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry in the United States, 1870 to 1905, and status of the industry in selected States, 1905 3

Table 2.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 4

Table 3.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 5

Table 4.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 6

Table 5.—Per cent of males among persons canvassed, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 7

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 7, 8

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 9, 10

Table 8.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution. (Study of employees) 13, 14

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 9.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees) 20, 21

Table 10.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 21, 22

Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) 26

Table 12. Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 27

Table 13.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race of individual. (Study of households) 29

Table 14.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 30, 31

Table 15.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution. (Study of employees) 32, 33

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 16.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 35

Table 17.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 36

Table 18.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 37

Table 19.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 37

Table 20.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 39

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 21.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 41
Table 22.—Per cent of foreign-born males 16 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States who were employed abroad in slaughtering and meat packing; by locality and by race of individual. (Study of households) 42
Table 23.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in slaughtering and meat packing before coming to the United States, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 42
Table 24.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 43
Table 25.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 45
Table 26.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in slaughtering and meat packing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households) 46
Table 27.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 47
Table 28.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $1.75 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 51
Table 29.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $2 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 52
Table 30.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 53
Table 31.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 54
Table 32.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 57
Table 33.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 58
Table 34.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 59, 60
Table 35.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 61
Table 36.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 62
Table 37.—Average yearly earnings of male heads of families, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 63
Table 38.—Per cent of male heads of families earning under $400 per year, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 64
Table 39.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 65
Table 40.—Average yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 68
Table 41.—Per cent of males 18 years of age or over working for wages and earning under $400 per year, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 69
Table 42.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 70
Table 43.—Average family income per year, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 71
Table 44.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income under $500, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 72

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 45.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 73
Table 46.—Per cent of wives at work, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 74
Table 47.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over at work, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 75
Table 48.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 76
Table 49.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 77
Table 50.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 77
Table 51.—Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 78
Table 52.—Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband, by locality, and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 79
Table 53.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 80
Table 54.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 81
Table 55.—Per cent of families having entire income from husband, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 82
Table 56.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 83
Table 57.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 84
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 58.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 87
Table 59.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over, working 9 months or over, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 88
Table 60.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over working 6 months or over, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 89
Table 61.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 94
Table 62.—Per cent of males 21 years of age or over working for wages, who are affiliated with trade unions, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 95
Table 63.—Affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 96
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 64.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 99
Table 65.—Average rent per month per apartment, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 100
Table 66.—Average rent per month per room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 101
Table 67.—Average rent per month per person, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 102
Table 68.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 103

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 69.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 104
Table 70.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 105
Table 71.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 106
Table 72.—Per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 107
Table 73.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 108
Table 74.—Average number of boarders or lodgers, based on total number of households, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 109
Table 75.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 110
Table 76.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of less than 4 rooms, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 111
Table 77.—Average number of rooms per household, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 112
Table 78.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 113
Table 79.—Per cent of households of less than 5 persons each, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 114
Table 80.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 115
Table 81.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 116
Table 82.—Average number of persons per apartment, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 117
Table 83.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 118
Table 84.—Per cent of households having 2 or more persons per room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 119
Table 85—Average number of persons per room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 120
Table 86.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 120, 121
Table 87.—Per cent of households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 122
Table 88.—Average number of persons per sleeping room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 123
Table 89.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 124
Table 90.—Per cent of households regularly sleeping in all rooms or all except 1 room, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 125
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 91.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 127
Table 92.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 130

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 93.—Per cent of male employees who read, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 131
Table 94.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 132
Table 95.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 133
Table 96.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 134
Table 97.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 135,136
Table 98.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 138–140
Table 99.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 142, 143
Table 100.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 145
Table 101.—Per cent of males 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 146
Table 102.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 147
Table 103.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband. (Study of employees) 148
Table 104.—Per cent of foreign-born busbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 150
Table 105.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 151
Table 106.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by locality and by race. (Study of employese) 153
Table 107.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 154, 155
Table 108.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 156–158
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 109.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 163
Table 110.—Per cent of families owning home, by locality and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 164
Table 111.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 165, 166
Table 112. Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households) 167
Table 113.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees.) 168
Table 114.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 170
Table 115.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 174
Table 116.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 175

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 117.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race of individual. (Study of households) 176
Table 118. Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 177
Table 119. Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 178
Table 120. Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 181
Table 121.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 182
Table 122.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 183
Table 123.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 184
Table 124.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 185
Table 125.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ... 186, 187

PART II.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN CHICAGO.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction.
Table 126.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 192
Table 127.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 193
Table 128.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .. 194
Table 129.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 195
Table 130.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 196
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 131.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 202
Table 132.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households). 203
Table 133.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 204
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 134.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 207
Table 135.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 208
Table 136.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 209
Table 137.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 209
Table 138.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 210

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 139.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 211
Table 140.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 212
Table 141.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 213
Table 142.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 214
Table 143.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 215
Table 144.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 216
Table 145.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 217
Table 146.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 218
Table 147.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 219
Table 148.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 220
Table 149.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 221
Table 150.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 222
Table 151.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 223
Table 152.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 223
Table 153.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 224
Table 154.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 226
Table 155.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 227
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 156.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 229
Table 157.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 230
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 158.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 233
Table 159.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 234
Table 160.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 235
Table 161.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 235
Table 162.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 236

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 163.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).... 237
Table 164.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 238
Table 165.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 239
Table 166.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 240
Table 167.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 241
Table 168.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 242
Table 169.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 243
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 170.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 245
Table 171.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 246
Table 172.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 247
Table 173.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 248
Table 174.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 249
Table 175.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 250
Table 176.—Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 251
Table 177.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 252
Table 178.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees)..... 253
Table 179.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 253
Table 180.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 254, 255
Table 181.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 256
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 182.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 257
Table 183.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees).. 258
Table 184.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 259
Table 185.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households). 260
Table 186.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 260
Table 187.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees)..... 261

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 188.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 262
Table 189.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 262
Table 190.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 263
Table 191.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 264

PART III.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN KANSAS CITY, KANS.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page
Table 192.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .....
Table 193.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 268 268
Table 194.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .. 269
Table 195.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 270
Table 196.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 271
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 197.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 275
Table 198.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) 276
Table 199.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 277
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 200.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 279
Table 201.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 280
Table 202.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 280
Table 203.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 281
Table 204.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 282
Table 205.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 283
Table 206.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 284
Table 207.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 286
Table 208.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 287
Table 209.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 288
Table 210.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 289

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 211.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 290
Table 212.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 290
Table 213.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 291
Table 214.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 292
Table 215.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 293
Table 216.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 293
Table 217.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 294
Table 218.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 294
Table 219.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 295
Table 220.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 296
Table 221.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 297
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 222.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 299
Table 223.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 300
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 224.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 301
Table 225.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 302
Table 226.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 302
Table 227.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 303
Table 228.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 304
Table 229.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 304
Table 230.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 305
Table 231.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 306
Table 232.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 307
Table 233.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 307
Table 234.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 308
Table 235.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 309

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics: Page.
Table 236.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 311
Table 237.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 312
Table 238.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 313
Table 239.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 313
Table 240.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).. 314
Table 241.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)... 315
Table 242.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 316, 317
Table 243.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 318
Table 244.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees)..... 318
Table 245.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of households)..... 319
Table 246.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 320
Table 247.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 321
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 248.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 323
Table 249.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households)..... 324
Table 250.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees)..... 324, 325
Table 251.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 326
Table 252.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households). 326
Table 253.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 327
Table 254.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees)..... 328
Table 255.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 328
Table 256.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 329
Table 257.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 329
Table 258.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 330

PART IV.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN SOUTH OMAHA.

Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 259.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 335
Table 260.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 336
Table 261.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 336
Table 262.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 337
Table 263.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 338

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 264.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) ... 342
Table 265.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) ... 343
Table 266.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 344

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 267.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ... 347
Table 268.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ... 348
Table 269.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ... 349
Table 270.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ... 350
Table 271.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ... 351
Table 272.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 352
Table 273.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 353
Table 274.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 354
Table 275.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 355
Table 276.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ... 355
Table 277.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ... 356
Table 278.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 357
Table 279.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 358
Table 280.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 359
Table 281.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 360
Table 282.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 361

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 283.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).. 361
Table 284.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 362
Table 285.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 363
Table 286.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 364
Table 287.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 365
Table 288.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 366
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 289.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 367
Table 290.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 370
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 291.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 372
Table 292.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 373
Table 293.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 373
Table 294.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 374
Table 295.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 375
Table 296.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).. 376
Table 297.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 377
Table 298.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).. 377
Table 299.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 378
Table 300.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 379
Table 301.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 380
Table 302.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 381
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 303.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 383
Table 304.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 384
Table 305.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 385

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 306.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 386
Table 307.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 387
Table 308.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 388
Table 309.—Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 389
Table 310.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 390
Table 311.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 391
Table 312.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 392
Table 313. Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 393
Table 314.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 394
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 315.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 397
Table 316.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households) 398
Table 317.—Pupils in public schools in South Omaha, Nebr., by general nativity and race of father of pupil 399
Table 318.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) .. 400
Table 319.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 401
Table 320.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 402
Table 321.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .. 402
Table 322.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) 403
Table 323.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 404
Table 324.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 404
Table 325.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 405
Table 326.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 406

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 419

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 419, 420

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 420, 421

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) .. 422–424

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 424, 425

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 426

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 426

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 427

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 428

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 429

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 430

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 431

Table 13.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 432, 433

Table 14.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 434

Table 15.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 435

Table 16.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 436

Table 17.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 437

Table 18.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 438

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 19.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 439
Table 20.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 440
Table 21.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 441
Table 22.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 442
Table 23.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 443
Table 24.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 444
Table 25.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 445
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 26.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 446, 447
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 27.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 447
Table 28.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 448
Table 29.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 449
Table 30.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 450
Table 31.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 451
Table 32.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 452, 453
Table 33.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 454
Table 34.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 455
Table 35.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 456
Table 36.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 456
Table 37.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 457
Table 38.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 457
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 39.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 458–461
Table 40.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 462
Table 41.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 463, 464
Table 42.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 464, 465

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 43.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 466–473
Table 44.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 474–476
Table 45.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 477
Table 46.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 478–481
Table 47.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 482, 483
Table 48.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 483–487
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 49.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 488
Table 50.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 489–491
Table 51.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 492
Table 52.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 493
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .. 494
Table 54.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 495
Table 55.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 496
Table 56.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees). 497–499
Table 57.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 499–501

PART II.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN CHICAGO.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 58.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 502
Table 59.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 502
Table 60.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 503
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 61.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 504
Table 62.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 505
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 63.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 506
Table 64. Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 506

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 65.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 507
Table 66.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 508
Table 67.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 509
Table 68.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 510
Table 69.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 511, 512
Table 70.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 512
Table 71.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 513
Table 72.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 514
Table 73.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 515
Table 74.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 516
Table 75.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of housedolds). 516
Table 76.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 517
Table 77.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 517
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 78.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 518
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 79.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 519
Table 80.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 519
Table 81.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 520
Table 82.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 520
Table 83.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 521
Table 84.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 522, 523
Table 85.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 524
Table 86.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 524
Table 87.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 525
Table 88.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 525
Table 89.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 526

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 90.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 526
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 91.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 527, 528
Table 92.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 528
Table 93.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 529
Table 94.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 530
Table 95.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 531–533
Table 96.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 534–536
Table 97.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 537
Table 98.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 538, 539
Table 99.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 540
Table 100.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 541, 542
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 101.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 542
Table 102.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 543, 544
Table 103.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 545
Table 104.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 546
Table 105.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 546
Table 106.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 547
Table 107.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 548
Table 108.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 549
Table 109.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 550

PART III.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN KANSAS CITY, KANS.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 110.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 551
Table 111.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 551
Table 112.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 552

Page.

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 113.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 553
Table 114.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 554
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 115.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 555
Table 116.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 555
Table 117.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 556
Table 118.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 557
Table 119.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 557
Table 120.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 558
Table 121.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 559, 560
Table 122.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 560
Table 123.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 561
Table 124.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 562
Table 125.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 562
Table 126.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 563
Table 127.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 563
Table 128.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 564
Table 129.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 564
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 130.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 565
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 131.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 566
Table 132.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 566
Table 133.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 567
Table 134.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 567
Table 135.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 567

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 136.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 568
Table 137.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 569
Table 138.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 569
Table 139.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 569
Table 140.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 570
Table 141.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 570
Table 142.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 570
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 143.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 571, 572
Table 144.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 572
Table 145.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 573
Table 146.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 574
Table 147.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 575–577
Table 148.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 578, 579
Table 149.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 580
Table 150.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 581
Table 151.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 582
Table 152.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 583, 584
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 153.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 584
Table 154.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 585
Table 155.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 586
Table 156.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 587
Table 157.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 587
Table 158.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 588
Table 159.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 589
Table 160.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 590
Table 161.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 591

PART IV.—SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN SOUTH OMAHA.

Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 162.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 592
Table 163.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 592
Table 164.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 593

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 165.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 594
Table 166.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 595

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 167.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 596
Table 168.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 596
Table 169.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 597
Table 170.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 598
Table 171.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 598
Table 172.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 599
Table 173.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 600, 601
Table 174.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 601, 602
Table 175.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 602
Table 176.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 603
Table 177.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 603
Table 178.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 604
Table 179.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 604
Table 180.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 605

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 181.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 605, 606

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 182.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 606
Table 183.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 607
Table 184.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 607

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 185.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 608
Table 186.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers, and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 608
Table 187.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 609, 610
Table 188.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 611
Table 189.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 611
Table 190.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 612
Table 191.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 612
Table 192.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 613
Table 193.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 613
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 194.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 614, 615
Table 195.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 615
Table 196.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 616
Table 197.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 617
Table 198.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 618, 619
Table 199.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 620–602
Table 200.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 623
Table 201.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 624
Table 202.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 625
Table 203.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 626, 627
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 204.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 627
Table 205.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 628, 629
Table 206.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 630
Table 207.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households 631
Table 208.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 631
Table 209.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 632

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 210.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 633
Table 211.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 634
Table 212.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 635

SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT PACKING IN FORT WORTH AND OTHER CITIES.

FORT WORTH.

Page.
Table 213.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 636
Table 214.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 637
Table 215.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 538
Table 216.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 639
Table 217.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 640, 641
Table 218.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 641
Table 219.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 642
Table 220.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 643
Table 221.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 644, 645
Table 222.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 645
Table 223.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 646
Table 224.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 647, 648
Table 225.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 648
Table 226.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 649
Table 227.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 650

OTHER CITIES.

Table 228.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 651
Table 229.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 652
Table 230.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 653
Table 231.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 654
Table 232.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 655, 656

Page.

Table 233.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per hour, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 657
Table 234.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 658
Table 235.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 659, 660
Table 236.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 661–663
Table 237.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 664
Table 238.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 665
Table 239.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 666, 667
Table 240.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 668
Table 241.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 669
Table 242.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 670

LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured. (General survey) 11
Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race. (General survey) 12
Number of foreign-born employees and total number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by locality 15
Per cent of foreign-born female employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by race 23
Per cent of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by race 24
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in meat packing and in farming or farm labor before coming to the United States, by race 40
Average earnings per day of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race 48
Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning less than $2 per day and per cent earning $2 and under $2.50 per day, by general nativity and race 49
Average earnings per day of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race 55
Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning less than $1.50 per day and per cent earning $1.50 and under $2 per day, by general nativity and race 56
Average yearly earnings of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual 66
Per cent of male employees who read and write, by general nativity and race 128
Per cent of female employees who read and write, by general nativity and race 129
Per cent of foreign-born employees who report wife abroad, by race of husband 149
Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad, by race 152
Per cent of male employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race 159
Per cent of female employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race 160
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race 169
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 to 9 years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race 171
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 10 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race 172
Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race 179
Per cent of foreign-born female employees who speak English, by race 180
Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Chicago) 197
Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Kansas City) 272
Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race. (South Omaha) 339